

การศึกษากลไกการเปลี่ยนเมทานอลเป็นโพร์พิลีนด้วยตัวเร่งปฏิกิริยาเอช-แซดເຄෝසເອං-5 ที่ดัดแปลง  
ด้วยฟอกฟอรัสโดยวิธีดีโอฟที

นางสาวตรีรัตน์ ชุมพูดผ่อง

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตร์มหาบัณฑิต  
สาขาวิชาปิโตรเคมีและวิทยาศาสตร์พลิเมอร์  
คณะวิทยาศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  
ปีการศึกษา 2555

ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  
บทคัดย่อและแฟ้มข้อมูลฉบับเต็มของวิทยานิพนธ์ดังແຕปีการศึกษา 2554 ที่ให้บริการในคลังปัญญาจุฬาฯ (CUIR)  
เป็นแฟ้มข้อมูลของนิสิตเจ้าของวิทยานิพนธ์ที่ส่งผ่านทางบันทึกวิทยาลัย

MECHANISTIC STUDY OF METHANOL CONVERSION TO PROPYLENE BY  
PHOSPHORUS-MODIFIED H-ZSM-5 CATALYSTS USING DFT METHOD

Miss Treerat Chompoopudpong

A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements  
for the Degree of Master of Science Program in Petrochemistry and Polymer Science  
Faculty of Science  
Chulalongkorn University  
Academic Year 2012  
Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

Thesis Title                    MECHANISTIC STUDY OF METHANOL CONVERSION  
                                  TO PROPYLENE BY PHOSPHORUS-MODIFIED H-ZSM-5  
                                  CATALYSTS USING DFT METHOD

By                            Miss Treerat Chopoopudpong

Field of Study                Petrochemistry and Polymer Science

Thesis Advisor                Associate Professor Vithaya Ruangpornvisuti, Dr.rer.nat.

---

Accepted by the Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University in Partial  
Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master's Degree

.....Dean of the Faculty of Science  
(Professor Supot Hannongbua, Ph.D.)

**THESIS COMMITTEE**

.....Chairman  
(Associate Professor Supawan Tantayanon, Ph.D.)

.....Thesis Advisor  
(Associate Professor Vithaya Ruangpornvisuti, Dr.rer.nat.)

.....Examiner  
(Assistant Professor Somsak Pianwanit, Ph.D.)

.....External Examiner  
(Nuttawisit Yasarawan, Ph.D.)

ตรีรัตน์ ชุมพูดผ่อง : การศึกษาการเปลี่ยนเมทานอลเป็นโพร์พลีนด้วยตัวเว่งปฏิกิริยาเอช-แซดເກສເອມ-5 ที่ดัดแปลงด้วยฟอสฟอรัสโดยวิธีดีഎഫທີ. (MECHANISTIC STUDY OF METHANOL CONVERSION TO PROPYLENE BY PHOSPHORUS-MODIFIED H-ZSM-5 CATALYSTS USING DFT METHOD) อ. ทีปรีกษาวิทยานิพนธ์  
หลัก : วศ.ดร. วิทยา เรืองพรวิสุทธิ์, 152 หน้า.

งานวิจัยนี้เป็นการศึกษากลไกของปฏิกิริยาการเปลี่ยนเมทานอลเป็นโพธิลีนโดยสร้างแบบจำลองโครงสร้างของตัวเร่งปฏิกิริยาเอช-แซดເອສເຂົມ-5 ที่ดัดแปลงด้วยฟอกสอร์สโดยการคำนวณทางทฤษฎีและใช้วิธี ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) ซึ่งการเปลี่ยนเมทานอลเป็นโพธิลีนประกอบด้วย 3 ปฏิกิริยา ได้แก่ การเปลี่ยนเมทานอลเป็นไดเมทธิลອิเทอร์ การเปลี่ยนเอทานอลเป็นเอทิลีน และการเปลี่ยนไดเมทธิลອิเทอร์เป็นโพธิลีน โดยมีการคำนวณพลังงานของปฏิกิริยา ค่าทางเเทอර์โมไดนาມิกส์ และค่าคงที่สมดุลของปฏิกิริยา

สาขาวิชา ปีตรคณีและวิทยาศาสตร์พอลิเมอร์ รายมือชื่อนิสิต.....  
ปีการศึกษา 2555 รายมือชื่อ อ.ทีบริษัทวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก.....

# # 5272316823: PETROCHEMISTRY AND POLYMER SCIENCE PROGRAM

KEYWORDS : P MODIFIED H-ZSM-5 / METHANOL CONVERSION /

DIMETHYL ETHER / HYBRID METHOD

TREERAT CHOMPOOPUDPONG: MECHANISTIC STUDY OF  
METHANOL CONVERSION TO PROPYLENE BY PHOSPHORUS-  
MODIFIED H-ZSM-5 CATALYSTS USING DFT METHOD. ADVISOR:  
ASSOC. PROF. VITHAYA RUANGPORNVISUTI, Dr.rer.nat. , 152 pp.

In this work, reaction mechanism for conversion of methanol to propylene (MTP) over P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts with several models has been theoretically investigated using ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) method. The MTP includes three reactions such as methanol conversion to dimethyl ether, ethanol conversion to ethylene, and dimethyl ether conversion to propylene. The reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the MTP reaction over the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts are reported.

Field of Study: Petrochemistry and Polymer Science Student's Signature.....

Academic Year: 2012 Advisor's Signature.....

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study was carried out at the Petrochemistry and Polymer Science, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University. Research grant was provided by the Graduate School, Chulalongkorn University. This work was partially supported by the National Center of Excellence for Petroleum, Petrochemicals and Advanced Materials.

Firstly, I would like to express my great appreciation to my advisor, Associate Professor Dr. Vithaya Ruangpornvisuti for his valuable guidance, plentiful instruction, sincere encouragements, and kind enduringness about my mistake throughout this research.

I also gratefully acknowledge the members of my thesis committee, Associate Professor Dr. Supawan Tantayanon, Assistant Professor Dr. Somsak Pianwanit and Dr. Nuttawisit Yasarawan for their valuable suggestions and comments as committee and thesis examiners.

I special thank to all members in Supramolecular Chemistry Research Unit for their helping. I also would like thank all teaching staff and my friends for all their good suggestions, friendship and continuous encouragement. I would like to thank all of my friends in the laboratory for their friendships and help during the course of my graduate research.

Finally, I would like to thank my beloved parents and my brother for their endless love, understanding, helpfulness, supporting and trusting in my decisions.

## CONTENTS

|   | <b>Page</b> |
|---|-------------|
| <b>ABSTRACT IN THAI.....</b>                  | <b>iv</b>   |
| <b>ABSTRACT IN ENGLISH.....</b>               | <b>v</b>    |
| <b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....</b>                  | <b>vi</b>   |
| <b>CONTENTS.....</b>                          | <b>vii</b>  |
| <b>LIST OF TABLES.....</b>                    | <b>xi</b>   |
| <b>LIST OF FIGURES.....</b>                   | <b>xii</b>  |
| <b>LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....</b>             | <b>xv</b>   |
| <br>  |             |
| <b>CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION.....</b>            | <b>1</b>    |
| <br>  |             |
| 1.1 Background.....                           | 1           |
| 1.2 Zeolites.....                             | 1           |
| 1.2.1 The zeolite structure.....              | 1           |
| 1.2.2 ZSM-5 zeolites.....                     | 2           |
| 1.2.3 Acidity of H-ZSM-5 zeolite.....         | 4           |
| 1.2.4 P-modified ZSM-5 zeolite.....           | 5           |
| 1.3 Methanol conversion reactions.....        | 6           |
| 1.3.1 Methanol to olefin (MTO).....           | 6           |
| 1.3.2 Methanol to dimethyl ether (MTD).....   | 6           |
| 1.3.3 Methanol to propylene (MTP).....        | 8           |
| 1.4 Objectives.....                           | 9           |
| <br>  |             |
| <b>CHAPTER II THEORETICAL BACKGROUND.....</b> | <b>10</b>   |
| <br>  |             |
| 2.1 Quantum chemistry.....                    | 10          |
| 2.1.1 The Schrödinger equation.....           | 10          |
| 2.1.2 The Hamiltonian.....                    | 11          |
| 2.2 Semi-empirical methods.....               | 11          |

|   | <b>Page</b> |
|---|-------------|
| 2.3 Density functional theory (DFT) methods.....        | 12          |
| 2.3.1 The Kohn-Sham energy.....                         | 13          |
| 2.3.2 The Kohn-Sham equations.....                      | 15          |
| 2.3.3 Exchange-correlations energy functional.....      | 16          |
| 2.3.4 Hybrid functional.....                            | 17          |
| 2.4 Basis sets.....                                     | 18          |
| 2.4.1 The slater type orbitals (STOs).....              | 19          |
| 2.4.2 The Gaussian type orbitals (GTOs).....            | 19          |
| 2.4.3 Minimal basis sets.....                           | 20          |
| 2.4.4 Split valence basis sets.....                     | 20          |
| 2.4.5 Polarization functions.....                       | 21          |
| 2.4.6 Diffuse function.....                             | 21          |
| 2.4.7 Effective core potentials (ECPs).....             | 22          |
| 2.5 The ONIOM methods.....                              | 22          |
| 2.6 Transition state theory.....                        | 22          |
| 2.6.1 Activation energy.....                            | 23          |
| 2.6.2 Principles of the transition state theory.....    | 25          |
| 2.6.3 Rate constant and the Boltzmann distribution..... | 25          |
| 2.6.4 Rate constant with tunneling corrections.....     | 26          |
| 2.6.5 Partition functions.....                          | 27          |
| 2.6.5.1 Translational partition function.....           | 28          |
| 2.6.5.2 Vibrational partition function.....             | 28          |
| 2.6.5.3 Rotational partition function.....              | 29          |
| 2.6.5.4 Electronic partition function.....              | 29          |
| 2.7 Molecular vibrational frequencies.....              | 30          |
| 2.8 Thermochemistry.....                                | 31          |
| <b>CHAPTER III COMPUTATIONAL DETAILS.....</b>           | <b>33</b>   |
| 3.1 Model selection for the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts.....    | 34          |

|   | Page   |
|---|--------|
| 3.2 Structure optimizations for adsorption configurations of adsorbates on P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts.....                     | 37     |
| 3.3 Thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants.....   | 37     |
| <br><b>CHAPTER IV RESULTS AND DISCUSSION.....</b>   | <br>38 |
| 4.1 Acidity of P-H-ZSM-5 zeolite.....   | 38     |
| 4.2 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the MeOH conversion to DME (MTD) species over P-H-ZSM-5..... | 39     |
| 4.3 Investigation of methanol adsorption on the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts.....  | 42     |
| 4.4 Mechanism of conversion of MeOH to DME (MTD) over P-H-ZSM-5.  | 42     |
| 4.4.1 Reaction over P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 42     |
| 4.4.2 Reaction over P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 46     |
| 4.5 Thermodynamic properties of the conversion of MeOH to DME over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters.....           | 46     |
| 4.6 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the ethylene formation from EtOH species over P-H-ZSM-5..... | 51     |
| 4.7 Ethylene formation mechanism from EtOH over P-H-ZSM-5.....  | 52     |
| 4.7.1 Reaction over P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 52     |
| 4.7.2 Reaction over P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 54     |
| 4.8 Thermodynamic properties of the ethylene formation from EtOH over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters.....        | 54     |
| 4.9 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the DME conversion to propylene species over P-H-ZSM-5.....  | 58     |
| 4.10 Mechanism of conversion of DME to propylene over P-H-ZSM-5....   | 60     |
| 4.10.1 Reaction over P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....   | 60     |
| 4.10.2 Reaction over P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....   | 62     |
| 4.11 Thermodynamic properties of the conversion of DME to propylene over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters.....     | 62     |
| <br><b>CHAPTER V CONCLUSION.....</b>  | <br>66 |

|                        | Page       |
|------------------------|------------|
| <b>REFERENCES.....</b> | <b>67</b>  |
| <b>APPENDICES.....</b> | <b>71</b>  |
| <b>VITAE.....</b>      | <b>152</b> |

## LIST OF TABLES

| <b>Table</b>   |  | <b>Page</b> |
|--|--|-------------|
| 4.1 $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$ of different acid sites of H-ZSM-5 with 52T cluster, computed as the B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p)//ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p): AM1) method.....   |  | 38          |
| 4.2 $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$ of different acid sites of H-ZSM-5 with 52T cluster, computed as the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) method.....   |  | 39          |
| 4.3 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of stepwise mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>1</sup> Z) and concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the H <sup>1</sup> Z and H <sup>4</sup> Z..... |  | 49          |
| 4.4 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of stepwise mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>4</sup> Z) and concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the H <sup>4</sup> Z and H <sup>1</sup> Z..... |  | 50          |
| 4.5 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>1</sup> Z).....  |  | 56          |
| 4.6 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>4</sup> Z).....  |  | 57          |
| 4.7 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>1</sup> Z).....   |  | 64          |
| 4.8 Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 (denoted as H <sup>4</sup> Z).....   |  | 65          |

## LIST OF FIGURES

| <b>Figure</b>   |  | <b>Page</b> |
|---|--|-------------|
| 1.1 (a) $\text{SiO}_4$ and $\text{AlO}_4$ tetrahedral, (b) $\text{SiO}_4$ and $\text{AlO}_4$ tetrahedral shared a common oxygen vertex.....   |  | 2           |
| 1.2 Framework structure of zeolite ZSM-5 (MFI) illustrating the straight and sinusoidal channels.....   |  | 3           |
| 1.3 (a) Porous sheet parallel to the (100) plane in ZSM-5, (b) the channel structure of ZSM-5.....  |  | 3           |
| 1.4 Formation of the Brønsted acid sites via linking of the silicon-oxygen and aluminum-oxygten tetrahedral.....  |  | 4           |
| 1.5 Acidity of zeolite (a) The Brønsted acid (b) The Lewis acid.....  |  | 5           |
| 1.6 Phosphorus substitution of the MFI framework.....   |  | 6           |
| 1.7 Reaction energy diagram for stepwise mechanism of MTD reaction over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol).....   |  | 7           |
| 1.8 Reaction energy diagram for concerted mechanism of MTD reaction over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol).....  |  | 7           |
| 1.9 Reaction energy diagram for DME conversion to propylene over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol).....  |  | 8           |
| 2.1 The activation energy diagram for the bimolecular reaction.....   |  | 24          |
| 3.1 P-H-ZSM-5 modeled as a 52T cluster ( $\text{Si}_{49}\text{O}_{84}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}_{41}$ where acid proton was included). The 5T cluster ( $\text{O}_3\text{Si}-\text{O}-\text{AlO}_2-\text{O}-\text{PO}_2-\text{O}-\text{AlO}_2-\text{O}-\text{SiO}_3$ ) was represented by ball & bond. The 5T cluster included one acid proton ( $\text{H}^1$ , $\text{H}^2$ , $\text{H}^3$ , or $\text{H}^4$ atom) and the rest part was represented as tube-type were treated as high and low level of theories of the two-layer ONIOM approach, respectively; (a) sinusoidal channel view and (b) straight channel view..... |  | 33          |

| <b>Figure</b>  | <b>Page</b> |
|--|-------------|
| 3.2 The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures of four possible conformations of the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts. The P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts of which an acidic proton were bonded to bridge (a) O1 (denoted as P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5), (b) O2 (as P-H <sup>2</sup> -ZSM-5), (c) O3 (as P-H <sup>3</sup> -ZSM-5) and (d) O4 (as P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5). The relative energies ( $\Delta E_{\text{rel}}$ ) compared with the most stable configuration (P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5) P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts are in kcal/mol..... | 36          |
| 4.1 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 for stepwise mechanism and on P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 and P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 for concerted mechanism. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS, TS1 and TS2 are in cm <sup>-1</sup> .....   | 40          |
| 4.2 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 for stepwise mechanism and on P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 and P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 for concerted mechanism. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS, TS1, TS2 are in cm <sup>-1</sup> .....  | 41          |
| 4.3 Relative energy profile for stepwise reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 44          |
| 4.4 Relative energy profile for concerted reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 and P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....   | 45          |
| 4.5 Relative energy profile for the stepwise reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 47          |
| 4.6 Relative energy profile for the concerted reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 and P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....   | 48          |
| 4.7 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS is in cm <sup>-1</sup> .....  | 51          |

| <b>Figure</b> |   | <b>Page</b> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 4.8           | Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS is in cm <sup>-1</sup> .....                   | 52          |
| 4.9           | Relative energy profile for ethylene formation from ethanol (EtOH) on P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 53          |
| 4.10          | Relative energy profile for ethylene formation from ethanol (EtOH) on P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 55          |
| 4.11          | Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS1 and TS2 are in cm <sup>-1</sup> .... | 58          |
| 4.12          | Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS1 and TS2 are in cm <sup>-1</sup> .... | 59          |
| 4.13          | Relative energy profile for dimethyl ether (DME) conversion to propylene on P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 61          |
| 4.14          | Relative energy profile for dimethyl ether (DME) conversion to propylene on P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5.....  | 63          |

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| $\text{\AA}$    | Angstrom   |
| A               | Pre-exponential factor   |
| AO              | Atomic orbital   |
| B3LYP           | Becke-3-Parameter, Lee, Yang and Parr                                  |
| DFT             | Density functional theory  |
| DME             | Dimethyl ether   |
| $E$             | Energy   |
| ECP             | Effective core potential   |
| $G$             | Gibbs free energy  |
| GTO             | Gaussian-type orbital  |
| $H$             | Enthalpy   |
| $h$             | Planck's constant  |
| $\hat{H}$       | Hamiltonian operator   |
| HF              | Hartree-Fock   |
| $J$             | Quantum number   |
| $k$             | Force constant   |
| $k_B$           | Boltzmann constant   |
| $K_{\text{eq}}$ | Equilibrium constant   |
| KS              | Kohn-Sham energy   |
| LCAO            | Linear combination of atomic orbitals                                  |
| LDA             | Local density approximation  |
| LSDA            | Local spin density approximation                                       |
| $m$             | Atomic mass  |
| MFI             | Mobil-five   |
| MO              | Molecular orbital  |
| MTD             | Methanol to dimethyl ether   |
| MTO             | Methanol to olefin   |
| MTP             | Methanol to propylene  |
| ONIOM           | Our own N-layered Integrated molecular Orbital and molecular Mechanics |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| PA                         | Proton affinity                              |
| $q$                        | Partition function                           |
| $q_{\text{REA}}$           | Total partition function of reactant         |
| $q_{\text{TS}}$            | Total partition function of transition state |
| $R$                        | Gas constant                                 |
| $S$                        | Entropy                                      |
| SCF                        | Self-consistent field                        |
| STO                        | Slater type orbital                          |
| $T$                        | Absolute temperature                         |
| TS                         | Transition state                             |
| TST                        | Transition state theory                      |
| ZPVE                       | Zero point vibrational energy                |
| ZSM-5                      | Zeolite Socony Mobil Number 5                |
| $\Psi$                     | Wave function                                |
| $\rho$                     | Electron density function                    |
| $\kappa$                   | Temperature-dependent tunneling coefficient  |
| $\mu$                      | Reduced mass                                 |
| $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$ | Deprotonation energy                         |
| $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$       | Activation energy                            |
| $\Delta^{\ddagger}G$       | Activation Gibb free energy                  |
| $\Delta^{\ddagger}H$       | Activation enthalpy                          |
| $\Delta^{\ddagger}S$       | Activation entropy                           |

# **CHAPTER I**

## **INTRODUCTION**

### **1.1 Background**

Light olefins such as ethylene and propylene are important raw materials in petrochemical industry. The traditional production of light olefins is naphtha cracking process, and ethylene is found as the main product. The methanol to olefin (MTO) process is an alternative process to synthesize light olefins and prevent the reduction of oil resources. Methanol is a raw material of MTO process. Methanol can be synthesized from synthesis gas. Synthesis gas is a mixture of carbon monoxide (CO) and hydrogen gas (H<sub>2</sub>), so hydrogen gas can be produced from the gasification of either coal or bio-materials [1-2].

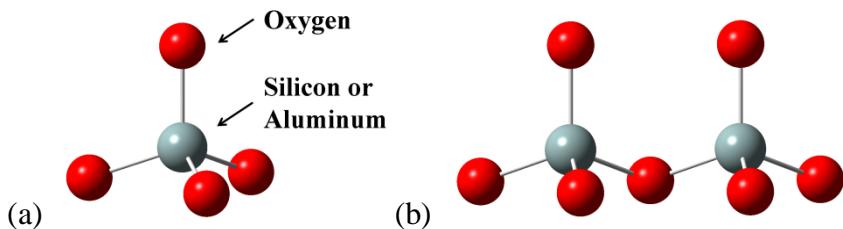
Zeolites have been widely used industry as heterogeneous catalysts. Zeolites are suitable to adsorb hydrocarbon, because the diameters of their pores are almost equal to the molecular diameter of lighter hydrocarbon [3-4]. Zeolites exhibit catalytic activity for methanol-to-olefin synthesis (MTO reaction) with high selectivity above 80% [5]. Zeolites selectively promote cracking of C<sub>7</sub> – C<sub>13</sub> straight and short branched hydrocarbons of gasoline to C<sub>3</sub> – C<sub>5</sub> olefins [6]. Moreover, zeolites are poor hydrothermal stability and resistance to coke formation render. Phosphorus-modified ZSM-5 catalysts were improved catalytic performance and hydrothermal stability after calcinations and steam treatment relative to unmodified zeolites [7-8].

### **1.2 Zeolites**

#### **1.2.1 The zeolite structure**

Zeolites are microporous crystalline aluminosilicates. Zeolites consist of SiO<sub>4</sub> and AlO<sub>4</sub> tetrahedral as shown in Figure 1.1 [9]. These SiO<sub>4</sub> and AlO<sub>4</sub> tetrahedral are the primary building units of a zeolite framework [10]. [SiO<sub>4</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> and [AlO<sub>4</sub>]<sup>5-</sup>

tetrahedral can be formed a three-dimensional four-connected framework by sharing O-corner atoms in many different ways to build a crystalline lattice.

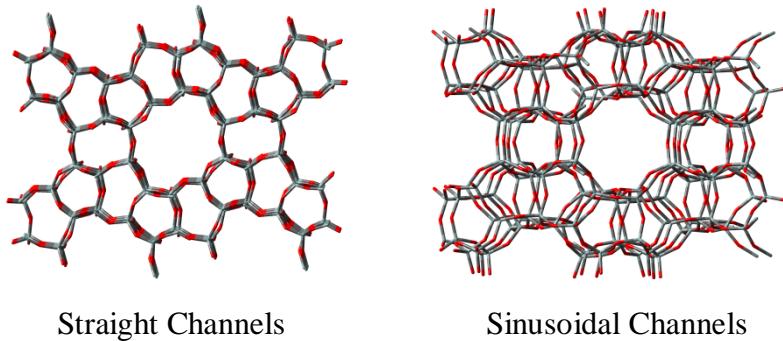


**Figure 1.1** (a)  $\text{SiO}_4$  and  $\text{AlO}_4$  tetrahedral, (b)  $\text{SiO}_4$  and  $\text{AlO}_4$  tetrahedral shared a common oxygen vertex

The aluminosilicate zeolites construct from  $[\text{SiO}_4]^{4-}$  and  $[\text{AlO}_4]^{5-}$  tetrahedral posses an anionic framework, the negative charge of which is compensated by extra-framework cations. The empirical formula of an aluminosilicate zeolite can be expressed as  $M_{x/n}[(\text{AlO}_2)_x(\text{SiO}_2)_y] \cdot w\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , where M is an alkali or alkaline earth cation, n is the valence of the cation, w is the number of water molecules per unit cell, x and y are the total number of tetrahedral per unit cell, and the ratio y/x usually has values of 1 to 5, though for the zeolite, y/x can be ranging from 10 to 100 [11].

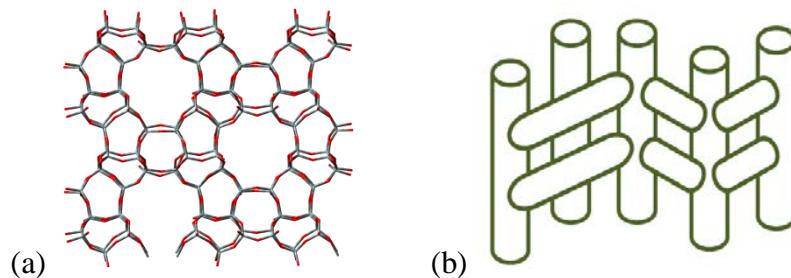
### 1.2.2 ZSM-5 zeolite

ZSM-5 (Zeolite Socony Mobil Number 5) was first synthesized by Argauer and Landolt in Mobil Oil Company in 1972, it is widely used in the petroleum industry as a heterogeneous catalyst for hydrocarbon isomerization. ZSM-5 zeolite is very similar to ZSM-11, but one set of pores is zig-zag channel, or sinusoidal channel (Figure 1.2). ZSM-5 is structure type of MFI framework inverted from mordenite framework. MFI framework contains a characteristic unit with  $D2d$  symmetry. These units are linked via edge sharing to form a pentasil chain parallel to the  $c$  axis. These pentasil chains relate by a mirror plane, which are connected oxygen bridges to form corrugated sheet with 10-ring holes.



**Figure 1.2** Framework structure of zeolite ZSM-5 (MFI) illustrating the straight channel and sinusoidal channels

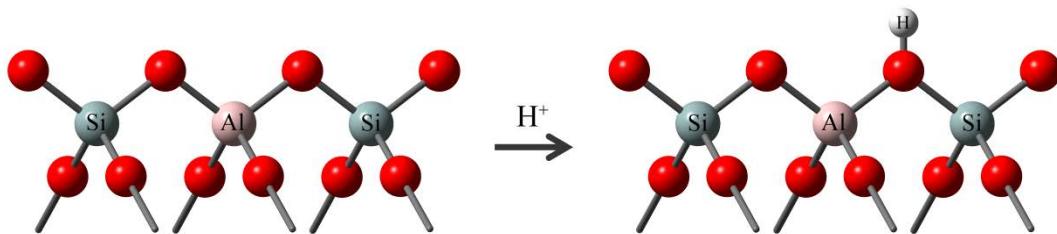
ZSM-5 chemical formula is  $\text{Na}_n^+ \text{Al}_n \text{Si}_{96-n} \text{O}_{192+16} \text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $0 < n < 27$ ). The number of Al atoms in the unit cell varies from 0 to 27. The ratios of Si/Al can be changed within a wide range. ZSM-5 typically crystallizes in the Pnma orthorhombic space group with lattice parameters of  $a = 20.07$ ,  $b = 19.92$ , and  $c = 13.42$  Å. The framework density of Si + Al atoms is  $17.9 \text{T} / 1000 \text{ \AA}^3$ . Figure 1.3(a) shows the porous sheet parallel to the (100) plane in ZSM-5, where the 10-membered ring apertures are the entrances to the sinusoidal channels. Figure 1.3(b) shows the channel structure of ZSM-5. There are two channel systems in ZSM-5: a straight channel running parallel to (010) plane of  $5.4 \times 5.6$  Å, and a sinusoidal channel parallel to the (100) plane of dimension  $5.1 \times 5.5$  Å [12].



**Figure 1.3** (a) Porous sheet parallel to the (100) plane in ZSM-5, (b) the channel structure of ZSM-5

### 1.2.3 Acidity of H-ZSM-5 zeolite

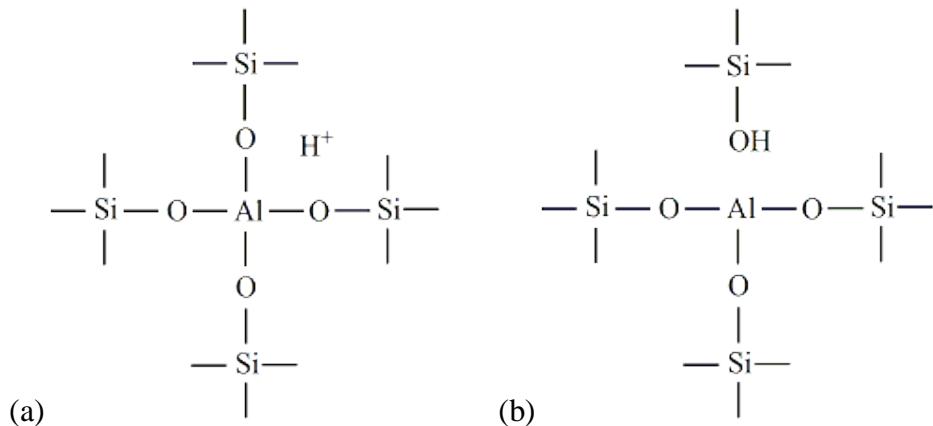
The H-ZSM-5 zeolite is one of the metal oxides, which is a strong solid acid. The strong acidity in zeolites is generated by the substitution of an aluminum atom with a silicon atom as shown in Figure 1.4.



**Figure 1.4** Formation of the Brønsted acid sites via linking of the silicon-oxygen and aluminum-oxygen tetrahedral

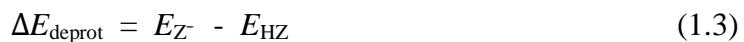
As a result, negative charge of lattice occurs from the substitution of an aluminum atom with a silicon atom. The negative charge of the lattice is balanced by protons ( $H^+$ ), generating an acidic hydroxyl group ( $OH^-$ ) or metal cations ( $M^+$ ), which can balance the negative charge of the framework. This additional proton gives the zeolite a high level of acidity (H-ZSM-5), which causes its activity. The acidic catalytic activity of H-ZSM-5 strongly depends on the Al component in the framework. However, chemical processes do not require strong acidity always, but the weak acidity may be enough.

The protons are bound covalently to the bridging oxygen atoms of  $Si-O-Al$  group and form hydroxyl groups that may act as Brønsted acid site. The Brønsted acid is a molecule or ion that is able to donate  $H^+$ . The H-ZSM-5 zeolite is a Brønsted acid because H-ZSM-5 zeolite can donate  $H^+$  to other molecules. The Brønsted acid sites have different acid strengths depending on their environment such as chemical composition and structure of the zeolite. Lewis acid is a molecule or ion that is able to accept an electron lone pair, within the pores of zeolites as shown in Figure 1.5 [13].



**Figure 1.5** Acidity of zeolite (a) the Brønsted acid (b) the Lewis acid

Acidities for H-ZSM-5 (designated HZ) are written as equation (1.1), which can be evaluated in terms of deprotonation energies ( $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$ ) as defined in equation (1.3).

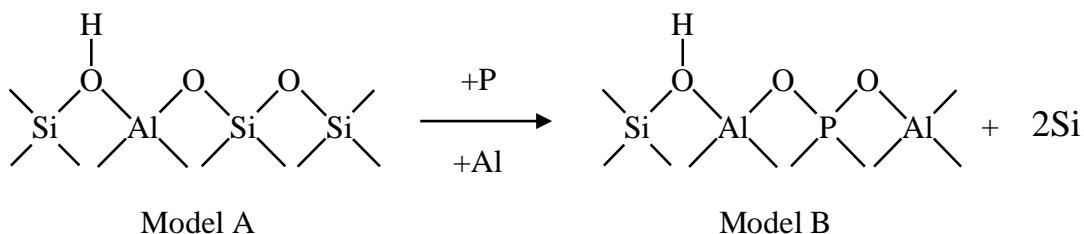


where  $E_{H^+}$  is zero.  $E_{Z^-}$  and  $E_{HZ}$  are total energies of  $Z^-$  and HZ, respectively. Deprotonation energy can be served as a measure of the acid strength of ZSM-5 zeolite sites while direct experiments related to proton affinity (PA). However, the data can be easily obtained from quantum mechanical calculations in which PA is considered as the energy required remove the acidic proton from the zeolite structure and is calculated by equation (1.3).

#### **1.2.4 P-modified ZSM-5 zeolite**

Modification of the ZSM-5 zeolite with phosphorus atom is widely used for improving the catalytic properties of ZSM-5 such as hydrothermal stability, shape-selectivity, control of acidity and increased anti-coking tendency in methanol to olefins reaction. The P-modified ZSM-5 zeolite can operate in two ways; partial pore

blockage and acidity decrease by phosphorus interaction and masking of the aluminum framework by phosphorus to protect against dealumination [14]. The non-modified H-ZSM-5 zeolite is represented by model A. Model B is formed by substituting the framework silicon by phosphorus [15].

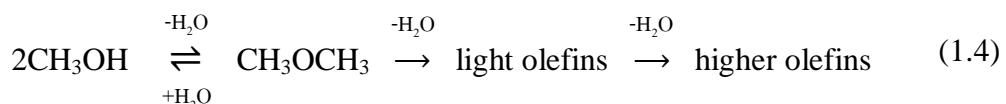


**Figure 1.6** Phosphorus substitution of the MFI framework

### 1.3 Methanol conversion reactions

#### 1.3.1 Methanol to olefin (MTO)

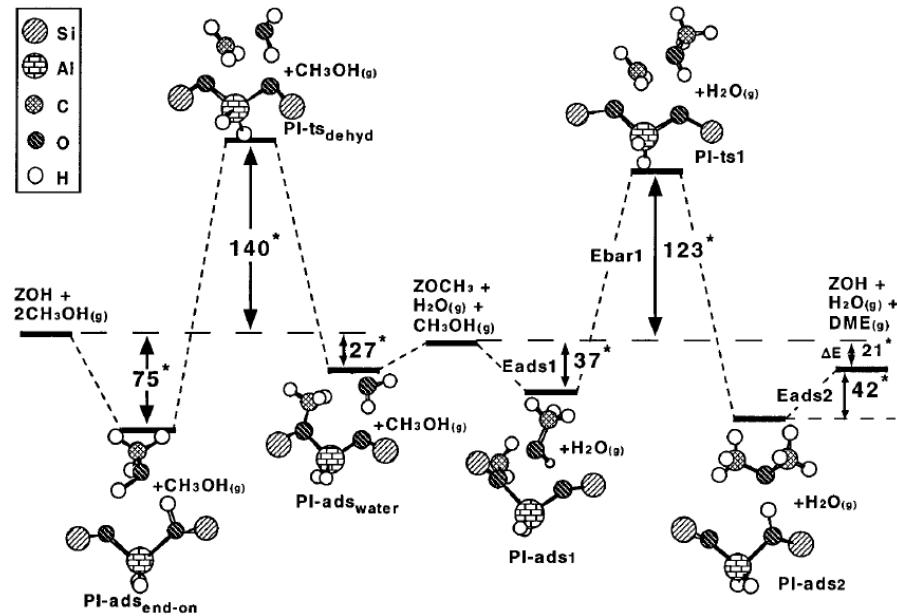
MTO is basically a two-step process. Natural gas or coal is first converted via synthesis gas into methanol, followed by its transformation into light olefins. The conversion of methanol to olefin proceeds through the steps:



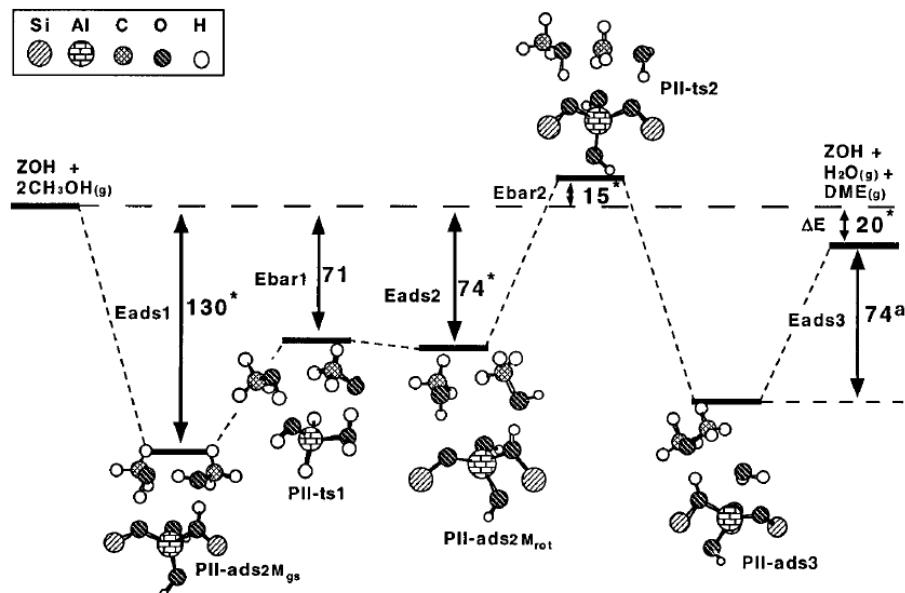
#### 1.3.2 Methanol to dimethyl ether (MTD)

The initial step of MTO process is the dehydration of methanol to dimethyl ether (DME). The equilibrium mixture is consisting of methanol, DME and water. There are converted to light olefin such as ethylene and propylene. In the last step, the light olefin react to form paraffin, aromatics, naphthenes and higher olefins by alkylation and polycondensation as shown in equation (1.4). The ZSM-5 zeolite has demonstrated high activity and selectivity for the MTO process. The catalytic sites responsible for the catalyst's activity are in the pores and channels of zeolite catalysts [16].

In 1997, the MTD reaction of stepwise mechanism and concerted mechanism over 3T cluster of H-ZSM-5 was studied by density functional theory (DFT) using Hartree-Fock plus MP2 correction as shown in Figure 1.7 and Figure 1.8, respectively [17].



**Figure 1.7** Reaction energy diagram for stepwise mechanism of MTD reaction over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol)



**Figure 1.8** Reaction energy diagram for concerted mechanism of MTD reaction over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol)

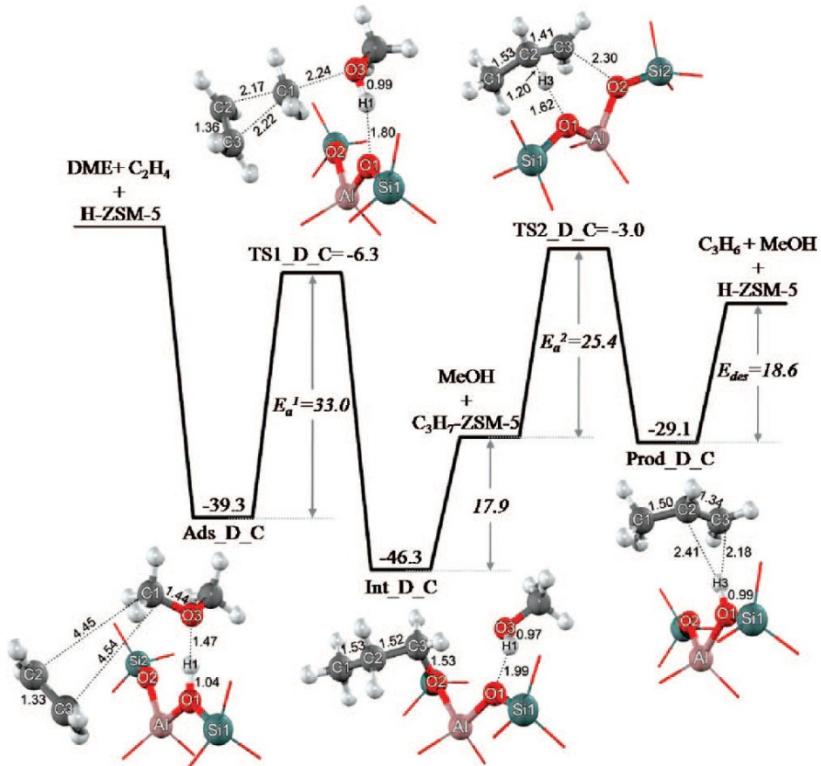
### 1.3.3 Methanol to propylene (MTP)

Propylene is produced from the direct conversion of dimethyl ether and ethylene over the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts as follows:



Propylene is the building block of petrochemicals used as feedstock for a variety of polymers and chemical intermediates such as polypropylene, acrylonitrile, propylene oxide, cumene/phenol, oxo alcohols, acrylic acid, isopropyl alcohol, oligomers, and other miscellaneous intermediates.

In 2009, the mechanism of DME conversion to propylene over H-ZSM-5 was studied using the embedded 34T/128T cluster model performed with the ONIOM (M06-2X/6-311+G(2df,2p):UFF) method and its reaction is shown in Figure 1.9 [18].



**Figure 1.9** Reaction energy diagram for DME conversion to propylene over H-ZSM-5 (kJ/mol)

#### **1.4 Objectives**

The aim of this work was studying theoretical mechanisms of the methanol conversion to propylene (MTP) over Phosphorus-modified H-ZSM-5 catalysts with several cluster models ( $\text{Si}_{49}\text{O}_{84}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}_{41}$ ). The geometry optimizations for the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts were modeled using the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) method. The MTP includes three reactions such as methanol conversion to dimethyl ether (MTD), ethanol conversion to ethene, and dimethyl ether conversion to propylene. The reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the MTP reaction over the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts are reported.

## CHAPTER II

### THEORETICAL BACKGROUND

Computational chemistry is the field of chemistry that uses principles of computer science to assist in solving chemical problems, alternatively sometimes called theoretical chemistry or molecular modeling. Computational chemistry can be used to calculate structures, molecular properties, reactivity, and spectroscopic quantities. Thus, computational chemistry can assist the experimental chemists for understanding experimental data or predicting the possibility of unknown molecules or exploring reaction mechanism that are not readily studied by experimental means.

#### 2.1 Quantum chemistry

Quantum chemistry is based on the postulates of quantum mechanics. In quantum chemistry, the system is described by a wave function which can be found by solving the Schrödinger equation. The Schrödinger equation is an eigenvalue equation. This equation relates the stationary states of the system and their energies to the Hamiltonian operator, which can be viewed as the recipe for obtaining the energy associated with a wave-function describing the positions of the nuclei and electrons in the system.

##### 2.1.1 The Schrödinger equation

The Schrödinger equation describes the quantum state of a physical system changes with time. The time-independent Schrödinger equation describes stationary states. It is only used when the Hamiltonian is independent on time. The time-independent Schrödinger equation is shown as equation (2.1)

$$E\Psi = \hat{H}\Psi \quad (2.1)$$

where  $\Psi$  is the wave function of the quantum system, and  $\hat{H}$  is the Hamiltonian operator which in this case gives kinetic and potential energies of a system of atomic nuclei and electrons. The time-dependent Schrödinger equation predicts wave functions can form standing waves also called orbitals, atomic orbitals or molecular orbitals.

### 2.1.2 The Hamiltonian

The Hamiltonian uses in the energy calculations of quantum chemistry. The Hamiltonian is always the standard non-relativistic, Born-Oppenheimer “electrostatic” Hamiltonian, which is in atomic units. The Hamiltonian is shown in equation (2.2)

$$\hat{H}(\vec{r}_1, \vec{r}_2, \dots, \vec{r}_n) = \sum_{i=1}^n \hat{h}(\vec{r}_i) + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j < i} \frac{1}{r_{ij}} \quad (2.2)$$

There are assumed to be  $n$  electrons in the molecule and their position vectors are  $(\vec{r}_i)$ . Each electron has a *one-electron Hamiltonian* of identical form as equation (2.3)

$$\hat{h}(\vec{r}_i) = -\frac{1}{2} \nabla^2(\vec{r}_i) - \sum_{A=1}^N \frac{Z_A}{|\vec{r}_i - \vec{r}_A|} \quad (2.3)$$

where the position vectors of the nuclei are  $\vec{r}_A$  and their charges are  $Z_A$ , and it is assumed that there are  $N$  of them [19].

## 2.2 Semi-empirical methods

Semi-empirical methods are simplified version of Hartree-Fock (HF) theory using empirical corrections in order to improve performance. Semi-empirical methods are derived from experimental data. The most used methods include MNDO, AM1 and PM3. Semi-empirical methods use the molecular orbital (MO) energy levels. Semi-empirical methods are often called empirical methods where the two-electron part of the Hamiltonian is not explicitly included. Semi-empirical methods are closer to the *Ab initio* method in the SCF procedure. *Ab initio* method is used to refine

energy levels and MO coefficients. In *Ab initio* method, each Fock matrix element ( $F_{rs}$ ) is calculated from a core integral ( $H_{rs}^{\text{core}}$ ), density matrix elements ( $P_{tu}$ ), and electron repulsion integral ( $rs|tu$ ), ( $ru|ts$ ). Fock matrix is given by equation (2.4)

$$F_{rs} = H_{rs}^{\text{core}}(1) + \sum_{t=1}^m \sum_{i=1}^m P_{tu} \left[ (rs|tu - \frac{1}{2}(ru|ts)) \right] \quad (2.4)$$

Semi-empirical calculations are much faster than *Ab initio* methods. However, their results can be wrong if the molecule being computed is not similar to the molecules in database. Semi-empirical calculations have been most successful in the description of organic chemistry where elements are used extensively and molecules are moderate size [20].

### 2.3 Density functional theory (DFT) methods

The density functional theory (DFT) is an approach to compute the electronic structure of matter. Its applicability ranges from atoms, molecules and solids to nuclei and quantum. The DFT is not based on the wave function, but rather on the electron probability electron density function, commonly called the electron density or charge density, designated by  $\rho(x, y, z)$ . This is a probability per unit volume. The electron density function is the basis not only of DFT, but of a whole suite of methods regarding and studying atoms and molecules. The electron density has another property particularly suitable for any method with claims to being an improvement at least a valuable alternative to wave function methods. It is a function of just three variables ( $x, y, z$ ), while the wave function of an  $n$ -electron molecule is a function of  $4n$  variables (three spatial coordinates and one spin coordinate for each electron). No matter how big the molecule may be, the electron density remains a function of three variables, while the complexity of the wave function increases with the number of electrons.

Hybrid DFT methods, in which part of the energy is calculated using HF, is shown great improvement over conventional HF methods since DFT naturally includes electron correlation. BLYP and B3LYP are the most widely used hybrid

DFT methods which have shown similar or even better performance than high level *Ab initio* methods.

The main advantage of DFT is that this method can be obtained results of the same quality as MP2 calculations. DFT solutions are mostly based on the Kohn-Sham equations. The DFT is one aspect of an ambitious project to recast conventional quantum mechanics i.e. wave mechanics [21].

### 2.3.1 The Kohn-Sham energy

The Kohn-Sham (KS) energy is regarded the energy of molecule as the deviation from an ideal energy, which latter can be calculated exactly. The relative small discrepancy contains the unknown functional, whose approximation is main problem. The ideal energy is that of an ideal system, a fictitious non-interacting reference system, defined as one in which the electrons do not interact and in which the ground state electron density  $\rho_r$  is exactly the same as in our real ground state system ( $\rho_r = \rho_0$ ). The electronic energy of the molecule is the total internal “frozen-nuclei” energy can be found later by adding the internuclear repulsion and the 0 K total internal energy by further adding the zero-point energy [22].

The ground state electronic energy of our real molecule is the sum of the electron kinetic energies  $\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle$ , the nucleus-electron attraction potential energies  $\langle V_{Ne}[\rho_0] \rangle$ , and the electron-electron repulsion potential energies  $\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle$  and each is a functional of the ground-state electron density. The ground state electronic energy is shown as equation (2.5)

$$E_0 = \langle T[\rho_0] \rangle + \langle V_{Ne}[\rho_0] \rangle + \langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle \quad (2.5)$$

$\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle$  is the sum over all  $2n$  electrons of the potential corresponding to attraction of an electron for all the nuclei A.  $\langle V_{Ne} \rangle$  is shown in equation (2.6)

$$\langle V_{Ne} \rangle = \sum_{i=1}^{2n} \sum_{\text{nuclei A}} - \frac{z_A}{r_{iA}} = \sum_{i=1}^{2n} v(r_i) \quad (2.6)$$

where  $v(r_i)$  is the external potential for the attraction of electron  $i$  to the nuclei. The density function  $\rho$  can be introduced into  $\langle V_{\text{Ne}} \rangle$  as shown in equation (2.7)

$$\int \Psi \sum_{i=1}^{2n} f(r_i) \Psi dt = \int \rho(r) f(r) dr \quad (2.7)$$

where  $f(r_i)$  is a function of the coordinates of the  $2n$  electrons of a system from equation (2.6) and (2.7), invoking the concept of expectation value  $\langle V_{\text{Ne}} \rangle \approx \langle \Psi | \tilde{V}_{\text{Ne}} | \Psi \rangle$ , and since  $\tilde{V} = V_x$ , and given by equation (2.8)

$$E_0 = \int \rho_0(r) v(r) dr + \langle T[\rho_0] \rangle + \langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle \quad (2.8)$$

That cannot known the function in  $\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle$  and  $\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle$ . The KS introduced the idea of a reference system of non-interacting electrons.  $\Delta\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle$  is the deviation of the real kinetic energy from that of the reference system.  $\Delta\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle$  is given by equation (2.9)

$$\Delta\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle \equiv \langle T[\rho_0] \rangle - \langle T_r[\rho_0] \rangle \quad (2.9)$$

$\Delta\langle V_{ee} \rangle$  is the deviation of the real electron-electron repulsion energy from classical charge-cloud coulomb repulsion energy. This classical electrostatic repulsion energy is the summation of the repulsion energies for pairs of infinitesimal volume elements  $\rho(r_1)dr_1$  and  $\rho(r_2)dr_2$  separated by distance  $r_{12}$ , multiplied by one-half. The sum of infinitesimals is an integral.  $\Delta\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle$  is given by equation (2.10)

$$\Delta\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle \equiv \langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle - \frac{1}{2} \int \int \frac{\rho_0(r_1)\rho_0(r_2)}{r_{12}} dr_1 r_2 \quad (2.10)$$

The classical charge-cloud repulsion is somewhat inappropriate for electrons in that smearing an electron out into a cloud forces it to repel itself, as any two regions of the cloud interact repulsively. This physically incorrect *electron self-interaction* will be compensated for by a good exchange-correlation functional can be written as equation (2.11)

$$E_0 = \int \rho_0(r) v(r) dr + \langle T_r[\rho_0] \rangle - \frac{1}{2} \int \int \frac{\rho_0(r_1)\rho_0(r_2)}{r_{12}} dr_1 r_2 + \Delta\langle T[\rho_0] \rangle + \Delta\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0] \rangle \quad (2.11)$$

The sum of the kinetic energy deviation from the reference system and the electron-electron repulsion energy deviation from the classical system is called exchange-correlation energy functional or exchange-correlation energy ( $E_{XC}$ ) as shown in equation (2.12)

$$E_{XC}[\rho_0] \equiv \Delta\langle T[\rho_0]\rangle + \Delta\langle V_{ee}[\rho_0]\rangle \quad (2.12)$$

The  $\Delta\langle T\rangle$  term represents the kinetic correlation energy of the electrons and the  $\langle\Delta V_{ee}\rangle$  term the potential correlation energy and the exchange energy, although exchange and correlation energy in DFT do not have exactly.

### 2.3.2 The Kohn-Sham equations

The KS equations are obtained by utilizing the variation principle, which the second Hohenberg-Kohn theorem assures applies to DFT. The electron density of the reference system is the same as that of our real system is given by equation (2.13)

$$\rho_0 = \rho_r = \sum_{i=1}^{2n} |\psi_i^{KS}(l)|^2 \quad (2.13)$$

where the  $\psi_i^{KS}$  are the KS spatial orbitals. Substituting the above expression for the orbitals into the energy and varying ( $E_0$ ) with respect to the  $\psi_i^{KS}$  subject to the constraint that these remain orthonormal leads to the KS equations. The procedure is similar to that used in deriving the HF equations as shown in equation (2.14)

$$\left[ -\frac{1}{2} \nabla_i^2 - \sum_{\text{nuclei } A} \frac{Z_A}{r_{1A}} + \int \frac{\rho(r_2)}{r_{12}} dr_2 + v_{XC}(l) \right] \psi_i^{KS}(l) = \epsilon_i^{KS} \psi_i^{KS}(l) \quad (2.14)$$

where  $\epsilon_i^{KS}$  are the KS energy levels and  $v_{XC}(l)$  is exchange correlation potential, arbitrarily designated for electron number  $l$ , since the KS equations are a set of one-electron equations with the subscript  $i$  running from 1 to  $n$ , over all the  $2n$  electrons in the system. Exchange correlation potential is defined as the functional derivative of  $E_{XC}[\rho(r)]$  with respect to  $\rho(r)$ .  $v_{XC}(r)$  is shown as equation (2.15).

$$v_{XC}(r) = \frac{\delta E_{XC}[\rho(r)]}{\delta \rho(r)} \quad (2.15)$$

The derivative  $v_{XC}$  for the KS equations and exchange-correlation functional itself for the energy equation are needed. The KS operator is determined using equation (2.16).

$$\hat{h}^{KS}(l)\psi_i^{KS}(l) = \epsilon_i^{KS}\psi_i^{KS} \quad (2.16)$$

The difference between DFT method is the choice of the functional from of the exchange-correlation energy. Functional forms are often designed to have a certain limiting behavior, and fitting parameters to known accurate data. Which functional is the better will have to be settled by comparing the performance with experiments or high-level wave mechanics calculations.

### 2.3.3 Exchange-correlations energy functional

The simple one-dimensional function  $xe^{-x^2}$  is a function of the coordinate  $x$ . One functional of this function is multiply the prescription. The function by  $x$  and integrated from zero to infinity as shown in equation (2.17).

$$F[f(x)] = F[xe^{-x^2}] = \int_0^\infty x^2 e^{-x^2} dx = \frac{\pi^{1/2}}{4} \quad (2.17)$$

The functional derivative of  $F[xe^{-x^2}]$  with respect to the function  $xe^{-x^2}$  involves various derivatives of the function  $[xe^{-x^2}]$  and given by equation (2.18).

$$\frac{\delta F[f(x)]}{\delta f(x)} = \frac{\delta F[xe^{-x^2}]}{\delta (xe^{-x^2})} = \frac{d(x^2 e^{-x^2})}{d(xe^{-x^2})} + \text{other terms} \quad (2.18)$$

The functional derivative is a function of  $x$ . Exchange-correlation energy functional  $E_{XC}[\rho(r)]$  is a functional of  $\rho(r)$ , is a number which depends on the function  $\rho(r)$  and on just what mathematical form the functional  $E_{XC}$  has while exchange-

correlation potential  $v_{XC}(r)$  is the functional derivative of  $E_{XC}[\rho(r)]$ , is a function of the variable  $r$  [23].

### 2.3.4 Hybrid functionals

Hybrid functional augments the DFT exchange-correlation energy with a term, which is calculated from HF theory. In KS theory, one expression for the electronic energy ( $E$ ) is given by equation (2.19)

$$E = 2 \sum_{i=1}^n H_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n (2J_{ij} - K_{ij}) \quad (2.19)$$

where the sums are over  $n$  occupied spatial orbitals. If we remove the core energy and the coulomb potential energy from this equation. The exchange energy ( $E_x$ ) involves the double sum of the exchange integrals ( $J$ ).  $E_x$  is shown as equation (2.20).

$$E_x = - \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n K_{ij} \quad (2.20)$$

Substituting into equation (2.20), the KS orbitals are quite similar to the HF orbitals, gives an expression based on KS orbitals for the HF exchange energy as shown in equation (2.21).

$$E_x^{HF} = - \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n \left\langle \psi_i^{KS}(1) \psi_j^{KS}(2) \left| \frac{1}{r_{ij}} \right| \psi_i^{KS}(2) \psi_j^{KS}(1) \right\rangle \quad (2.21)$$

The KS slater determinant is an exact representation of the wave function of the non-interacting electrons reference system,  $E_x^{HF}$  is the exact exchange energy for a system of non-interacting electrons with electron density equal to the real system.  $E_x^{HF}$  gives a HF/DFT exchange-correlation functional, commonly called a hybrid DFT functional.

The most popular hybrid functional is based on an exchange-energy functional, and introduction of the LYP correlation-energy functional. This exchange-correlation functional called the Becke3LYP or B3LYP functional. B3LYP functional is shown in equation (2.22)

$$\begin{aligned}
E_{xc}^{\text{B3LYP}} = & (1 - a_0 - a_x) E_x^{\text{LSDA}} + a_0 E_x^{\text{HF}} + a_0 E_x^{\text{B88}} + (1 - a_c) E_c^{\text{VWN}} \\
& + a_c E_c^{\text{LYP}}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.22}$$

$E_x^{\text{LSDA}}$  is LSDA non-gradient-corrected exchange functional,  $E_x^{\text{HF}}$  is the KS-orbital-based HF exchange energy functional,  $E_x^{\text{B88}}$  is the Becke 1988 exchange functional,  $E_c^{\text{VWN}}$  is the Vosko Wilk Nusair function, which forms part of the accurate functional for the homogeneous electron gas of the LDA and the LSDA, and  $E_c^{\text{LYP}}$  is the LYP correlation functional,  $E_x$  and  $E_c$  of the last three terms are gradient-corrected. The parameters ( $a_0$ ,  $a_x$  and  $a_c$ ) are those that give the best fit of the calculated energy to molecular atomization energies [24].

## 2.4 Basis sets

Basis sets are Gaussian mathematical functions representative of the atomic orbitals (AOs) which are using the linear combination of atomic orbitals (LCAO) approximation to describe MOs and hence model the shape of the electron density and orbitals in a molecule, each basis set is used to determine the wave function. Basis sets are required for *Ab initio* and DFT methods. The general expression for a basis function is given by equation (2.23)

$$\text{Basis function} = N \times e^{(-\alpha \times r)} \tag{2.23}$$

where  $N$  is the normalization constant,  $\alpha$  is the orbital exponent, and  $r$  is the radius of the orbital in angstroms ( $\text{\AA}$ ).

The simplest basis set is the STO-3G in which the Slater-type orbital (STO) is expanded with three Gaussian-type orbitals (GTO). The more complex split-valence basis sets are 3-21G and 6-31G. The 6-31G consists of a core of six GTO's that are not split. The valence orbitals are split into one basis function, which are constructed from three GTO's and another that is a single GTO. The electron density of a nucleus can be polarized. A polarization function can be also included such as the 6-31G\* and the 6-31G\*\* [25].

### 2.4.1 The slater type orbitals (STOs)

STOs are modification of the mathematical functions for hydrogen orbitals could be used to fit many-electron radial data. STOs are the finite collection of functions. STOs use a function that correctly models the form of the variation of the electron density with distance from the nucleus [26]. STOs function is given by equation (2.24).

$$f^{STO}(r) = \left(\frac{\xi^3}{\pi}\right)^{0.5} \exp(-\xi r) \quad (2.24)$$

However, the major problem with slater type orbitals is a computational one. For all but the simplest molecules, the evaluation of electron-electron repulsion integrals is a formidable problem, which is not simplified when the atomic orbitals are approximated using Slater functions. To overcome these problems, GTOs are commonly used instead.

### 2.4.2 The Gaussian type orbitals (GTOs)

Gaussian functions are used to approximate the radial component of atomic orbitals. The Gaussian approach was applied increasingly to calculations of atomic and molecular electronic structures and properties. GTOs have the advantage that the two electron integrals may be quickly and easily evaluated. The form of GTO is given by equation (2.25)

$$f^{GTO}(r) = \left(\frac{2\alpha}{\pi}\right)^{0.75} \exp(-|\alpha r^2|) \quad (2.25)$$

Assuming that an STO has the correct form for an orbital the GTO is serious deficient at short ranges, has no cusp at the nucleus and also lacks the correct form at long range. In order to overcome these problems it is necessary to use more GTOs to describe the same system to achieve comparable accuracy to that found using STOs [27].

### 2.4.3 Minimal basis sets

A minimal basis set is a relatively inexpensive one, which can be used for calculations on large molecules. It is minimal in the least number of functions per atom required to describe the occupied atomic orbitals of that atom. This is not accurate. Because the minimal is so small, it is not one which can lead to quantitatively accurate results. However, contains the essentials of chemical bonding and many useful qualitative results can be obtained with it.

The STO- $n$ G method uses a contraction of  $n$  primitive Gaussians for each basis function, where the contraction coefficients and exponents are chosen so that the basis functions approximate Slater functions. In particular, STO-3G basis sets are often used in polyatomic calculations, in preference to evaluating integrals with Slater functions. STO-3G basis sets are used for model calculations on H<sub>2</sub> and HeH<sup>+</sup>.

### 2.4.4 Split valence basis sets

A major problem with minimal basis sets is that they treat all electrons as equal. The outer (valence) electrons are much more important for chemical structure, properties and reactivity than the inner (core) electrons. If a large minimal basis set is used then a wasting a lot of effort calculating the distribution of electrons, that is not really interested in.

The solution to this is to use what are known as split-valence basis sets. In these, we partition our electrons into core and valence types. The valence orbitals are represented by two sets of functions but the core orbitals are represented by a single set of functions. For each of the core electrons, we generally use a single contracted GTO as described above but for the valence electrons we use more than one contracted GTO.

An example of a split-valence basis set is 3-21G: here we use one contracted GTO for each of the core electrons and two contracted GTOs for each of the valence electrons. The 3-21G basis set is known as valence *double-* $\xi$  referring to the fact that it has two contracted GTOs for each electron in the valence space. The 6-31G basis set is a second row atom such as carbon or oxygen the 1s function is represented by a

combination of six Gaussians, and the valence orbitals  $2s$  and  $2p$  are split into two sets of functions, one composed of two Gaussians and the other are composed of a single Gaussian function.

#### **2.4.5 Polarization functions**

These types of functions that have high angular momentum are usually called polarization functions. For the hydrogen atom, the  $p$  orbitals act as polarization functions whereas for the Li-Ne atoms the polarization functions are  $d$  orbitals. For transition metals, the polarization functions are  $f$  orbitals. In general, orbitals have higher angular momentum than the occupied ones in the atom.

The polarization functions are generally added to the chosen  $sp$  basis set to try to model the polarization effect as two atoms are brought close together. The electron cloud on one atom introduces a distortion in the shape of the electron cloud in the neighbouring atom.

6-31G (d) basis set or (6-31G\*) contains  $d$  polarization functions on the heavy atoms of the system whereas 6-31G (d, p) basis set or (6-31G\*\*) also contains  $2p$  polarization functions on H and He atom. The 6-31G\*\* basis probably offers advantage over the 6-31G\* unless the hydrogens are engaged in some special activity like hydrogen bonding or bridging [28].

#### **2.4.6 Diffuse function**

Diffuse functions are basis functions with a larger spatial extent than the normal ones. These functions are particularly important in the modeling of anions or excited states in which the electrons may be further removed from the nucleus than in ground state, neutral molecules.

Diffuse functions generally designated via the “+” sign should be included in the basis set. Typically a basis set with diffuse functions has one such function, composed of a single Gaussian for each valence atomic orbital of the heavy atoms.

#### 2.4.7 Effective core potentials (ECPs)

For heavy elements calculations, use atomic orbital base basis sets become very time consuming due to the number of electrons involved in the calculation. To overcome this problem, can introduce what are known as effective core potentials (ECPs or pseudopotentials). The theoretical foundation of ECP replaces the inner core electrons in the calculation leading to an increase in speed with a very small loss in accuracy.

An additional benefit of these functions is that they allow for a simple accounting of relativistic effects. The electrons near the very positive nucleus of a heavy element experience a larger relative attraction than for lighter elements. This has the effect of accelerating the electron close to the speed of light where Einstein's theory of general relativity states that the inner core orbital in a lighter element. These effects are taken into account by ECPs [29].

#### 2.5 The ONIOM methods

Another way of performing calculations, use the cluster model, which is used of a hybrid method. The ONIOM method is one of the hybrid methods developed quite recently to facilitate accurate *Ab initio* calculations of large chemical species. The ONIOM method is multi-level extrapolation method, in which the studied molecular system is divided into two or more layers. This method can be used to model a complete system as a small model system (High level) and the real system (Low level). The complete system would be computed with both levels of theory. The energy for the complete system, combining both levels of theory [30] as shown in equation (2.26)

$$E^{\text{ONIOM}} \approx E_{\text{real}}^{\text{High}} = E_{\text{real}}^{\text{low}} + E_{\text{model}}^{\text{high}} - E_{\text{model}}^{\text{low}} \quad (2.26)$$

#### 2.6 Transition state theory

The Arrhenius equation is used to describe the rate of a chemical reaction. The Arrhenius equation is presented by equation (2.27)

$$k(T) = A e^{-\Delta^{\ddagger}E/RT} \quad (2.27)$$

where  $k(T)$  is the chemical reaction rate,  $A$  is the pre-exponential factor,  $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$  is the activation energy.

The transition state theory (TST) is the mechanism of interaction of reactants. The important criterion is that colliding molecules must have sufficient energy to overcome a potential energy barrier to react. TST details a hypothetical transition state that exists between reactants and products during a chemical reaction. The species formed in this hypothetical transition state is called the activated complex. The theory is used to explain how chemical reactions take place, and can be used to determine the standard Gibbs free energy, enthalpy, and entropy of the reaction. Other names for this theory include abbreviated transition state theory, activated-complex theory and absolute-rate theory.

The TST is applied to the bimolecular reaction of A with B to form AB as shown in equation (2.28)

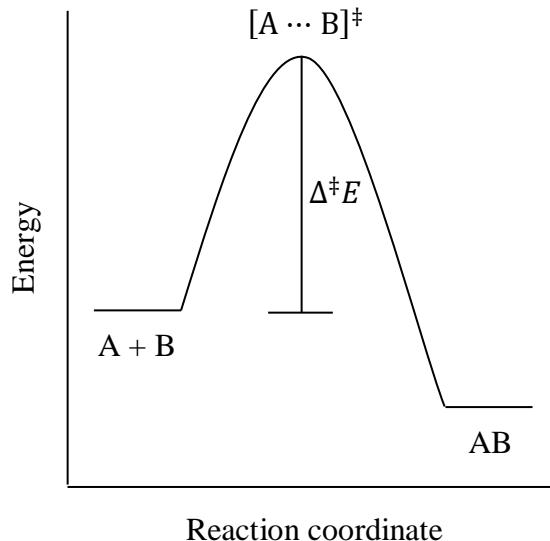


where  $k$  is the rate constant describing this reaction. Reactants (A and B) reversibly react to form an intermediate complex  $(A \cdots B)^{\ddagger}$ , which irreversibly decomposes to form final product (AB). The species  $(A \cdots B)^{\ddagger}$  is called a transition state whose lifetime is less than  $10^{-13}$  sec.

### 2.6.1 Activation energy

The energy profiles for these elementary reactions share several common features, one of which is particularly important for a discussion of reaction rates. In almost all chemical reactions, the molecules must overcome an energy barrier before starting materials can become products. This energy barrier is called the activation energy ( $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ ) of the chemical reaction. Activation energies arise because chemical bonds in reactant molecules must distort or break before new bonds can form in product molecules. The activation energy for any reaction mechanism is independent of both reactant concentrations and temperature. The activation energy diagram is

energy of the molecules along the reaction coordinate which measures the progress of the reaction as shown in figure 2.1



**Figure 2.1** The activation energy diagram for the bimolecular reaction

The rate of reaction of A and B to form AB in two ways is written in equation (2.29)

$$\frac{d[AB]}{dt} = k[A][B] = k'[A \cdots B]^{\ddagger} \quad (2.29)$$

In this equation,  $k$  is the bimolecular rate constant for conversion of A and B to AB and  $k'$  is the unimolecular rate constant for decomposition of the activated complex  $(A \cdots B)^{\ddagger}$  to form AB. Eyring approach can write an equilibrium constant ( $K_{\text{eq}}^{\ddagger}$ ) and an expression for  $\Delta^{\ddagger}G$ , is the Gibb free energy change of reaction to form the transition state. These quantities are expressed in equation (2.30) and (2.31).

$$K_{\text{eq}}^{\ddagger} = \frac{[A \cdots B]^{\ddagger}}{[A][B]} \quad (2.30)$$

$$\Delta^{\ddagger}G = -RT \ln K_{\text{eq}}^{\ddagger} \quad (2.31)$$

$\Delta^{\ddagger}G$  is described by the Legendre transformation of the Gibb's free energy function as shown in equation (2.32)

$$\Delta^\ddagger G = \Delta^\ddagger H - T \cdot \Delta^\ddagger S \quad (2.32)$$

where  $\Delta^\ddagger H$  is the difference between the enthalpy of the transition state and the sum of the enthalpies of the reactants in the ground state. It is called activation enthalpy.  $S$  is the entropy, which is the extent of randomness or disorder in a system. The difference between the entropy of the transition state and the sum of the entropies of the reactants is called activation entropy ( $\Delta^\ddagger S$ ).

### **2.6.2 Principles of the transition state theory:**

There is a thermodynamic equilibrium between the transition state and the state of reactants at the top of the energy barrier. The rate of chemical reaction is proportional to the concentration of the particles in the high-energy transition state.

### **2.6.3 Rate constant and the Boltzmann distribution**

The distribution of molecular energies is called the Boltzmann distribution. The specific shape of the Boltzmann distribution depends on the temperature of the sample. Adding thermal energy to the molecules gives them more kinetic energy. Thus as the temperature increases, the Boltzmann distribution broadens and shifts toward higher energy.

The Boltzmann distribution is the energy associated with some state or condition of a system is  $\varepsilon$  then the frequency with state or condition occurs. The Boltzmann's factor expresses the probability of a state of energy relative to the probability of a state of zero energy. The Boltzmann's factor is equal to  $e^{-\varepsilon/k_B T}$ .  $T$  is the system's absolute temperature and  $k_B$  is the Boltzmann constant, which have encountered in the kinetic theory of gases as shown in equation (2.33)

$$k_B = 1.38 \times 10^{-23} \text{ J/K} = 1.38 \times 10^{-16} \text{ erg/K} \quad (2.33)$$

TST assumes an equilibrium energy distribution among all possible quantum states among the reaction coordinate. Assuming that the molecules at the transition are in

equilibrium with the reactant, the rate constant can be expressed in equation (2.34)

$$K_{\text{eq}} = \frac{k_{\text{B}}T}{h} e^{-\Delta^{\ddagger}G/RT} \quad (2.34)$$

$\Delta^{\ddagger}G$  is the Gibbs free energy difference between the transition and reactant [31].

#### 2.6.4 Rate constant with tunneling corrections

Tunneling effect is important when small atoms are involved in the reactions. The tunneling effect is expressed as a temperature-dependent tunneling coefficient ( $\kappa$ ). For the calculation of rate constant, the Arrhenius equation was provided by transition state theory that expresses as equation (2.35)

$$k(T) = \kappa \left[ \frac{k_{\text{B}}T}{h} \right] \left[ \frac{q_{\text{TS}}}{q_{\text{REA}}} \right] \exp\left(-\frac{\Delta^{\ddagger}E}{RT}\right) \quad (2.35)$$

where  $h$  is the Planck's constant,  $T$  is the absolute temperature,  $R$  is the gas constant,  $q_{\text{TS}}$  and  $q_{\text{REA}}$  are the partition functions of transition state and reactant of reaction step whose values are computed of translational, rotational and vibrational partition functions.

Tunneling effect accounts for the situation when the reaction can happen for some small atoms even though the reaction system does not have enough energy to overcome the reaction barrier. If the small atoms go through the barrier instead of overcoming it, the actual reaction rate constant is higher than predicted.

Different approximations have been developed, including classical and semi-classical approximations. The most widely used classical approximation is the Wigner tunneling correction which is given as equation (2.36)

$$\kappa = 1 + \frac{1}{24} \left( \frac{h\nu_i}{k_{\text{B}}T} \right)^2 \quad (2.36)$$

where  $\nu_i$  is the imaginary frequency of the unstable asymmetric stretch along the reaction coordinate. The rate constant becomes equation (2.37).

$$k(T) + w(T) = \kappa k(T) \quad (2.37)$$

The correction can be derived by treating the motion through the transition state as a vibration on an upside-down potential and expanding the corresponding quantum partition function to second order in  $T^{-1}$ . Although an improvement over TST, the Wigner tunneling correction cannot describe a truly multidimensional tunneling.

### 2.6.5 Partition functions

The Hamiltonian of an atom or a molecule can be rigorously separated in two terms such as a translation term and an internal term. An ensemble of energy levels corresponds to each of these terms such as one for translation energy levels ( $\varepsilon_i$ ) and one for internal energy levels ( $\varepsilon_j$ ). The partition function for each a system can be written as equation (2.38).

$$q = \sum_{i,j=\text{levels}} g_i g_j e^{-(\beta \varepsilon_i + \beta \varepsilon_j)} = \sum_i g_i e^{-\beta \varepsilon_i} \sum_j g_j e^{-\beta \varepsilon_j} = q_{\text{trans}} q_{\text{int}} \quad (2.38)$$

The partition function of the system is simply the product of the respective partition functions.

It is often possible to express with a certain degree of approximation. The internal energy of a molecule as a sum of terms each corresponding to one of the degrees of freedom such as translation, rotation, vibration and electronic. Thus, allows the energy of each level ( $\varepsilon$ ) to be separated into trans, rot, vib and elec contribution as shown in equation (2.39)

$$\varepsilon = \varepsilon_{\text{trans}} + \varepsilon_{\text{rot}} + \varepsilon_{\text{vib}} + \varepsilon_{\text{elec}} \quad (2.39)$$

The energy can be written as a sum of terms implies that the partition function can be written as a product of terms. As the enthalpy and entropy contributions involve taking the logarithm of  $q$ , the product transforms into sums of enthalpy and entropy contributions as shown in equation (2.40), (2.41), and (2.42).

$$q = q_{\text{trans}} q_{\text{rot}} q_{\text{vib}} q_{\text{elec}} \quad (2.40)$$

$$H = H_{\text{trans}} + H_{\text{rot}} + H_{\text{vib}} + H_{\text{elec}} \quad (2.41)$$

$$S = S_{\text{trans}} + S_{\text{rot}} + S_{\text{vib}} + S_{\text{elec}} \quad (2.42)$$

For each of the partition functions, the sum over allowed quantum states runs to infinity. However, since the energies become larger, the partition functions are finite [32].

### 2.6.5.1 Translational partition function

The translation partition function is approximation of the sum by an integral is valid if the spacing between energy levels is smaller than  $k(T)$ . In this case, the partition function can be written as equation (2.43)

$$q_{\text{trans}} = \left( \frac{2\pi MkT}{h^2} \right)^{\frac{3}{2}} V \quad (2.43)$$

where  $M$  is the total molecular mass. The volume depends on the number of particles. The factor  $(\frac{h^2}{2\pi MkT})^{\frac{1}{2}}$  that occurs in the translational partition function has units of length and is usually denoted by  $\Lambda$  as shown in equation (2.44)

$$q_{\text{trans}} = \frac{V}{\Lambda^3} \quad (2.44)$$

The quantity  $\Lambda$  can be given the following interpretation.

### 2.6.5.2 Vibrational partition function

The vibrational partition function is the sum of energy levels measuring the energy from the lowest available level as shown in equation (2.45).

$$q_{\text{vib}} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \exp\left(\frac{-nh\nu}{k_B T}\right) \quad (2.45)$$

This is the geometric series  $(1 + x + x^2 + x^3 + \dots)$  for which the sum to infinity for  $x < 1$  is  $(1 - x)^{-1}$ . The vibrational partition function is written by equation (2.46).

$$q_{\text{vib}} = \left[ 1 - \exp\left(\frac{-hv}{k_B T}\right) \right]^{-1} \quad (2.46)$$

### 2.6.5.3 Rotational partition function

In the lowest approximation, the rotation of a molecule is assumed to occur with a geometry that is independent of the rotational quantum number. The energy levels of the rotational motion of a linear molecule are given by equation (2.47).

$$\varepsilon_{\text{rot}} = \frac{J(J+1)h^2}{8\pi^2 I} \quad (2.47)$$

Each rotational level has a degeneracy of  $(2J + 1)$  so there are  $(2J + 1)$  states at each level. The rotational partition functions are evaluated by integration over  $J$  as shown in equation (2.48).

$$q_{\text{rot}} = \int_0^\infty (2J + 1) \exp\left[\frac{-J(J+1)h^2}{8\pi^2 I k_B T}\right] dJ \quad (2.48)$$

This is the result for a heteronuclear diatomic molecule. This reduces the number of different terms contribute to the rotational partition function is given by equation (2.49).

$$q_{\text{rot}} = \frac{8\pi^2 I k_B T}{h^2 \sigma} \quad (2.49)$$

$\sigma$  is called the symmetry number, which is unity for a heteronuclear diatomic and a homonuclear diatomic or symmetrical linear molecule.

### 2.6.5.4 Electronic partition function

The electronic partition function involves a sum over electronic quantum states. These are the solutions to the electronic Schrödinger equation. The energy

difference between the ground and excited states is usually much larger than  $k_B T$ . The electronic partition function is given by equation (2.50)

$$q_{elec} = \sum (2J + 1) \exp(-\varepsilon_{e1}/k_B T) \quad (2.50)$$

where  $J$  is the quantum number determined the total electronic angular momentum, and the summation is over all the electronic states of the atom. For the ground state,  $\varepsilon_{e1}$  is zero. The value of  $J$  is contained in the spectroscopic term symbol for the state.

## 2.7 Molecular vibrational frequencies

Molecules can be characterized as being in constant vibrational motion. This motion is described for nuclei of a polyatomic system, can utilize the Cartesian coordinates ( $X_m, Y_m, Z_m$ ) for a nucleus of mass  $m$  referred to a fixed coordinate system. For  $n$  nuclei, can generate  $3n$  coordinates to describe the motion of all the atoms. Three of these coordinates may be used to locate the center of mass of the system in space. These three coordinates define the translation of the entire system through space. Because translational energies have a small impact on vibrational spectra, the three coordinates of the center of mass can be dropped from the total required to determine the vibrational degrees of freedom.

For a diatomic molecule, the frequency is given by equation (2.51)

$$\tilde{\nu} = \frac{1}{2\pi c} \sqrt{\frac{k}{\mu}} \quad (2.51)$$

where  $k$  is the force constant,  $m_1$  and  $m_2$  are the atomic masses, and  $\mu$  is the reduced mass as shown in equation (2.52)

$$\mu = \frac{m_1 m_2}{m_1 + m_2} \quad (2.52)$$

The vibrational states associated with a particular normal mode are not influenced, to a first approximation by the energies of adjacent states. The portion of vibrational

energy ( $E_{\text{vib}}$ ) contributes by a particular normal mode  $n_i$  is given by equation (2.53)

$$E_{\text{vib}} = \left(n_i + \frac{1}{2}\right) h\nu_i \quad n_i = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots \quad (2.53)$$

where  $\nu$  is the vibrational frequency and  $n$  is a vibrational quantum number running from zero to infinity. Each normal mode will possess a similar energy-quantum number relationship, and the total vibrational energy ( $E_{\text{vib}}$ ) can be obtained by summing over all  $3n - 6$  fundamental vibrations as shown in equation (2.54).

$$E_{\text{vib}} = \sum_{i=1}^{3n-6} \left(n_i + \frac{1}{2}\right) h\nu_i \quad (2.54)$$

## 2.8 Thermochemistry

Thermochemistry is the branch of chemistry which deals with the study of energy changes accompanying chemical reactions. The energy given out during a chemical change appears in the form of heat, which is absorbed may be in the form of thermal, electrical or photo energy. The amount of energy is evolved or absorbed during a chemical change always remains for the same quantities of reacting substances.

Thermochemistry is based on the first law of thermodynamics. The energy changes in chemical reactions are generally due to breaking up of the existing bonds between the atoms and the formation of new bonds.

Calculation of thermochemistry such as enthalpies of reaction is calculated heats of formation as shown in equation (2.55).

$$\Delta_r H^o(298 K) = \sum_{\text{products}} \Delta_f H_{\text{prod}}^o(298 K) - \sum_{\text{reactants}} \Delta_f H_{\text{react}}^o(298 K) \quad (2.55)$$

The sum of electronic and thermal enthalpies simply takes the difference of the sums of these values for the reactants and the products. The enthalpy of reaction can be calculated by equation (2.56)

$$\Delta_r H^o(298 K) = \sum_{\text{products}} (\varepsilon_0 + H_{\text{corr}})_{\text{prod}} - \sum_{\text{reactants}} (\varepsilon_0 + H_{\text{corr}})_{\text{react}} \quad (2.56)$$

The same equation can be used to calculate Gibbs free energies of reaction. Calculating enthalpies of formation is a straight-forward. The first step is to calculate the enthalpies of formation ( $\Delta_f H^o(0 K)$ ) of the species involved in the reaction. The second step is to calculate the enthalpies of formation of the species at 298 K. Calculating the Gibbs free energy of reaction is similar, except to add in the entropy term as shown in equation (2.57).

$$\Delta_f G^o(298 K) = \Delta_f H^o(298 K) - T(S^o(M, 298 K)) - \sum S^o(X, 298 K) \quad (2.57)$$

Atomization energy of the molecule is given by equation (2.58).

$$\sum D_0(M) = \sum_{\text{atoms}} \pi \varepsilon_0(X) - \varepsilon_0(M) - \varepsilon_{\text{ZPE}}(M) \quad (2.58)$$

$\varepsilon_0(M)$  is the total energies of the molecule.  $\varepsilon_{\text{ZPE}}(M)$  is the zero-point energy of the molecule. The enthalpy ( $\Delta_f H^o(0 K)$ ) and Gibbs free energy ( $\Delta_f H^o(298 K)$ ) for each molecule are shown in equation (2.59) and (2.60)

$$\Delta_f H^o(M, 0 K) = \sum_{\text{atoms}} x \Delta_f H^o(X, 0 K) - \sum D_0(M) \quad (2.59)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta_f H^o(M, 298 K) &= \Delta_f H^o(M, 0 K) + (H_M^o(298 K) - H_M^o(0 K)) \\ &\quad + \sum_{\text{atoms}} x (H_x^o(298 K) - H_x^o(0 K)) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Delta_f G^o(M, 298 K) = \Delta_r H^o(298 K) - 298.15(S^o(M, 298 K) - (\sum S^o(X, 298 K))) \quad (2.60)$$

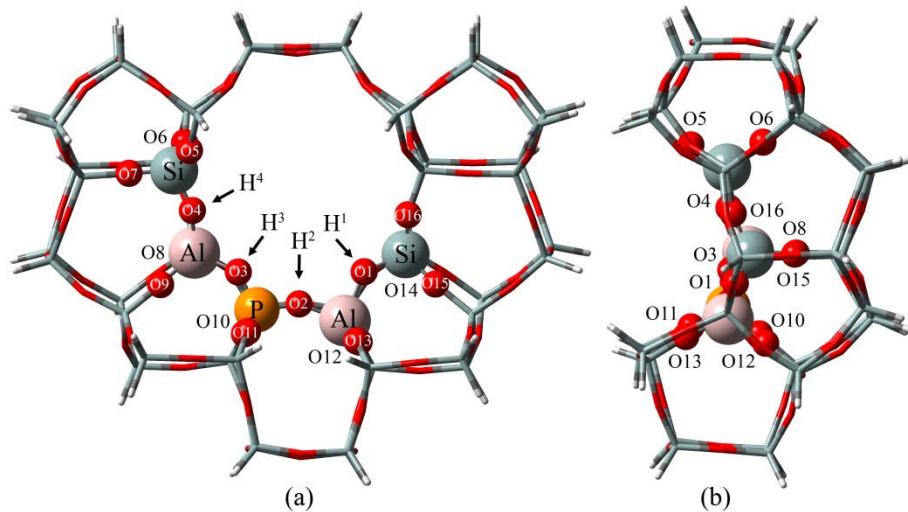
$(H_x^o(298 K) - H_x^o(0 K))$  is enthalpy correction of the molecule,  $(H_x^o(298 K) - H_x^o(0 K))$  is enthalpy corrections of the atomic elements,  $S^o(X, 298 K)$  is entropy for the atoms and  $S^o(M, 298 K)$  is entropy for the atoms.

## CHAPTER III

### COMPUTATIONAL DETAILS

The ZSM-5 zeolite models included 12 distinct tetrahedral sites in the unit cell. These models were made of the MFI structure. The T12 site was selected because it was located at the interaction of the sinusoidal and straight channels which is a characteristic of ZSM-5, and allowing significant interaction between the bridging hydroxyl and adsorbed molecules and thus being considered as catalytically active sites.

The phosphorus-modified H-ZSM-5 (P-H-ZSM-5) catalysts were modeled as 52T cluster ( $\text{Si}_{49}\text{O}_{84}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}_{41}$ ) which is based on the “O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-PO<sub>2</sub>-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O” model. As two-layer ONIOM approach was employed in all calculations, the high and low layers for ONIOM were assigned as the 5T cluster ( $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}$ ) of P-H-ZSM-5 and the rest part ( $\text{Si}_{47}\text{O}_{68}\text{H}_{40}$ ), respectively. The molecular fraction of P-H-ZSM-5 treated with high level of theory is shown in Figure 3.1, as ball & bond atoms.



**Figure 3.1** P-H-ZSM-5 modeled as a 52T cluster ( $\text{Si}_{49}\text{O}_{84}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}_{41}$  where acid proton was included). The 5T cluster ( $\text{O}_3\text{Si}-\text{O}-\text{AlO}_2-\text{O}-\text{PO}_2-\text{O}-\text{AlO}_2-\text{O}-\text{SiO}_3$ ) was represented by ball & bond. The 5T cluster included one acid proton ( $\text{H}^1$ ,  $\text{H}^2$ ,  $\text{H}^3$  or  $\text{H}^4$  atom) and the rest part was represented as tube-type were treated as high and low level of

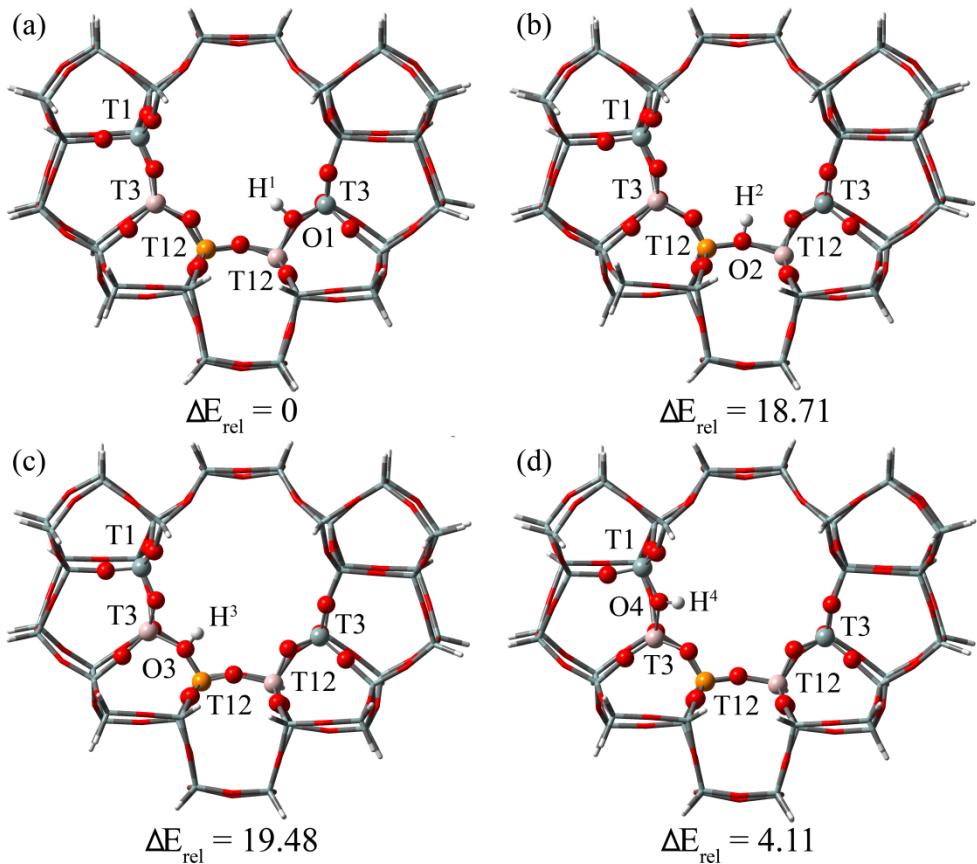
theories of the two-layer ONIOM approach, respectively; (a) sinusoidal channel view and (b) straight channel view

The geometry optimizations for the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts modeled as the 52T cluster and configurations of their interactions with reactant, product and their corresponding transition states were carried out using the two-layer ONIOM(MO:MO) method. The high and low layers for the two-layer ONIOM(MO:MO) were the DFT and semi-empirical methods, respectively. The density functional theory (DFT), Becke three-parameter exchange functional [32] with the Lee-Yang-Parr correlation functional [33] (B3LYP) using 6-31G+(d,p) basis sets [33-35] was employed for a high level and the semi-empirical AM1 method [36] was employed for a low level. The calculations were performed with GAUSSIAN 03 program [37]. The zero point vibrational energy (ZPVE) corrections were derived from frequency calculations at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) level.

### 3.1 Model selection for the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts

The structure of 52T cluster of the P-H-ZSM-5 zeolite was constructed from the idealized infinite ZSM-5 crystal lattice structure [38] and it was decorated as follows. The dangling bonds of the 52T cluster of ZSM-5 were saturated with hydrogen atoms, the silicon atoms located at the crystallographic positions T3, T12 and T12' were substituted by Al, P, and Al, respectively, as shown in Figure 3.1. One hydrogen atom was added to O1, O2, O3 or O4 bridged oxygen atom which are denoted as P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, respectively, as defined in Figure 3.2. The P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts were therefore modeled and denoted as P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5. For the two-layer ONIOM schemes, the high and low zones (Hi:Lo) defined for the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts are modeled as ( $O_3Si-O-AlO_2-O-PO_2-O-AlO_2-\underline{OH}-SiO_3:Si_{47}O_{68}H_{40}$ ), ( $O_3Si-O-AlO_2-O-\underline{OH}-PO_2-O-AlO_2-O-SiO_3:Si_{47}O_{68}H_{40}$ ) and ( $O_3Si-O\underline{OH}-AlO_2-O-PO_2-O-AlO_2-O-SiO_3:Si_{47}O_{68}H_{40}$ ); underlined H represents an acidic proton.

The P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts were obtained from full optimizations of the (O<sub>3</sub>Si-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-PO<sub>2</sub>-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-OH-SiO<sub>3</sub>:Si<sub>47</sub>O<sub>68</sub>H<sub>40</sub>), (O<sub>3</sub>Si-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-PO<sub>2</sub>-OH-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-SiO<sub>3</sub>:Si<sub>47</sub>O<sub>68</sub>H<sub>40</sub>), (O<sub>3</sub>Si-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-OH-PO<sub>2</sub>-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-SiO<sub>3</sub>:Si<sub>47</sub>O<sub>68</sub>H<sub>40</sub>) and (O<sub>3</sub>Si-OH-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-PO<sub>2</sub>-O-AlO<sub>2</sub>-O-SiO<sub>3</sub>:Si<sub>47</sub>O<sub>68</sub>H<sub>40</sub>) clusters at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) level of theory, as shown in Figure 3.2(a), (b), (c), and (d), respectively. Their geometrical coordinates are shown in Tables A1-A4, in appendices. As the adsorption of methanol in the vicinity of bridged hydroxyl proton of the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts were examined, methanol can preferably be adsorbed on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts. Optimizations of the adsorption configurations for one methanol molecule adsorbed on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts were examined. It was found that the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) optimized structures for initial configurations of methanol located in vicinity of H<sup>2</sup> acid site on P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5 and H<sup>3</sup> acid site on P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 are MeOH/P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and MeOH/P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, respectively.



**Figure 3.2** The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures of four possible conformations of the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts. The P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts of which an acidic proton were bonded to bridge (a) O1 (denoted as P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5), (b) O2 (as P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5), (c) O3 (as P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5) and (d) O4 (as P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5). The relative energies ( $\Delta E_{\text{rel}}$ ) compared with the most stable configuration (P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5) P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts are in kcal/mol

### **3.2 Structure optimizations for adsorption configurations of adsorbates on P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts**

Full structure optimizations for interaction configurations of reactant, transition states, intermediates and products on the P-H-ZSM-5 catalyst were carried out using the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) approach. In this work, the two-layer ONIOM where the 5T cluster of P-H-ZSM-5 structure was treated using a high level of theory, the 5T clusters  $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}^1$ ,  $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}^2$ ,  $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}^3$  and  $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Al}_2\text{PH}^4$  were denoted as the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 zeolite catalysts, respectively. The rest part of P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts treated using a low level of theory is the  $\text{Si}_{47}\text{O}_{68}\text{H}_{40}$  clusters.

### **3.3 Thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants**

The standard enthalpy  $\Delta H_{298}^\circ$  and the Gibb free energy change  $\Delta G_{298}^\circ$  of all interaction configurations have been derived from the ZPVE computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) level of theory [27]. At 298.15 K and 1 atm, the equilibrium constant ( $K_{\text{eq}}$ ) was computed using a thermodynamic equation  $\Delta G^\circ = -RT \ln K_{\text{eq}}$ . The rate constant  $k(T)$  for reaction process derived from the transition-state theory were computed from the activation energy ( $\Delta^\ddagger E$ ) using equation (2.36). The tunneling coefficient ( $\kappa$ ) can be computed with the Wigner method [39] in equation (2.37). The pre-exponential factor (A) was computed using the equation,  $A = (k_B T / h)(q_{\text{TS}} / q_{\text{REA}})$ .

## CHAPTER IV

### RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters were optimized with the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level but only the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters were stable.

Total and relative energies of P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters are listed in Table 4.1 and Table 4.2. It shows that their relative stabilities are in order: P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 > P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 > P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5 ≈ P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5. The P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 is more stable than the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 by ≈ 4 kcal/mol. Cartesian coordinates for the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters are shown in Table A1 and A2, in Appendices.

#### 4.1 Acidity of P-H-ZSM-5 zeolite

**Table 4.1**  $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$  of different acid sites of P-H-ZSM-5, computed with the B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p)//ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) method

| Cluster                 | $E_{\text{total}}^{\text{a}}$ |                | $E_{\text{rel}}^{\text{a}}$ |          | $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}^{\text{b}}$ |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
|                         | Z <sup>-</sup>                | Hz             | Z <sup>-</sup>              | Hz       |                                       |
| P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 | -21362.7602693                | -21363.2700541 | 0.000000                    | 0.000000 | 319.90                                |
| P-H <sup>2</sup> -ZSM-5 | -21362.7477872                | -21363.2395063 | 0.012482                    | 0.030548 | 308.56                                |
| P-H <sup>3</sup> -ZSM-5 | -21362.7533387                | -21363.2409259 | 0.006931                    | 0.029128 | 305.97                                |
| P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 | -21362.7599708                | -21363.2638174 | 0.000298                    | 0.006237 | 316.17                                |

<sup>a</sup> Total energies are in a.u.

<sup>b</sup> In kcal/mol.

**Table 4.2**  $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}$  of different acid sites of P-H-ZSM-5, computed with the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) method

| Cluster                 | $E_{\text{total}}^{\text{a}}$ |              | $E_{\text{rel}}^{\text{a}}$ |          | $\Delta E_{\text{deprot}}^{\text{b}}$ |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
|                         | Z <sup>-</sup>                | Hz           | Z <sup>-</sup>              | Hz       |                                       |
| P-H <sup>1</sup> -ZSM-5 | -2627.384047                  | -2627.866240 | 0.000001                    | 0.000000 | 302.58                                |
| P-H <sup>2</sup> -ZSM-5 | -2627.384048                  | -2627.836421 | 0.000000                    | 0.029819 | 283.87                                |
| P-H <sup>3</sup> -ZSM-5 | -2627.384032                  | -2627.835192 | 0.000016                    | 0.031048 | 283.11                                |
| P-H <sup>4</sup> -ZSM-5 | -2627.384038                  | -2627.859688 | 0.000010                    | 0.006552 | 298.48                                |

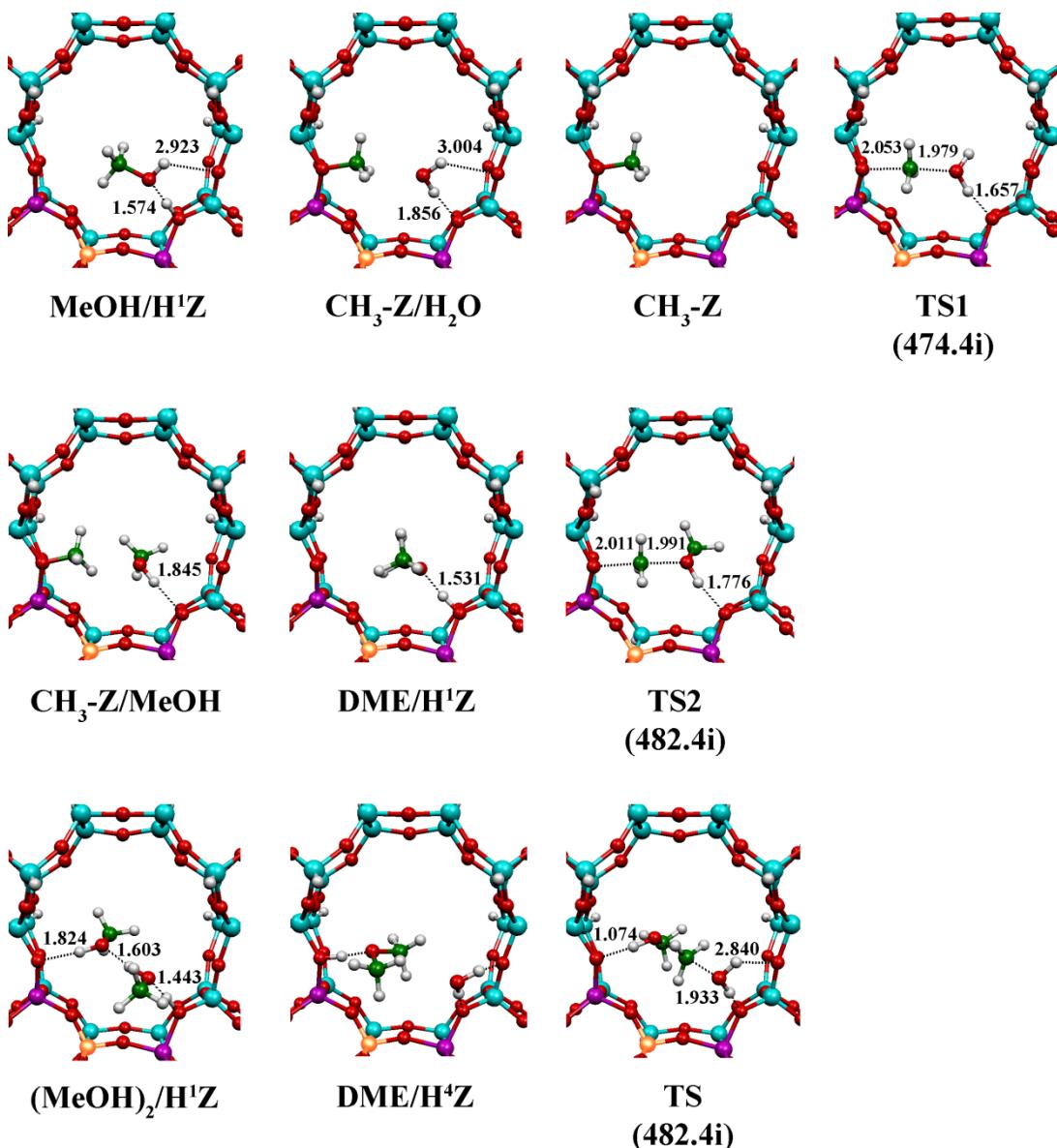
<sup>a</sup> Total energies are in a.u.

<sup>b</sup> In kcal/mol.

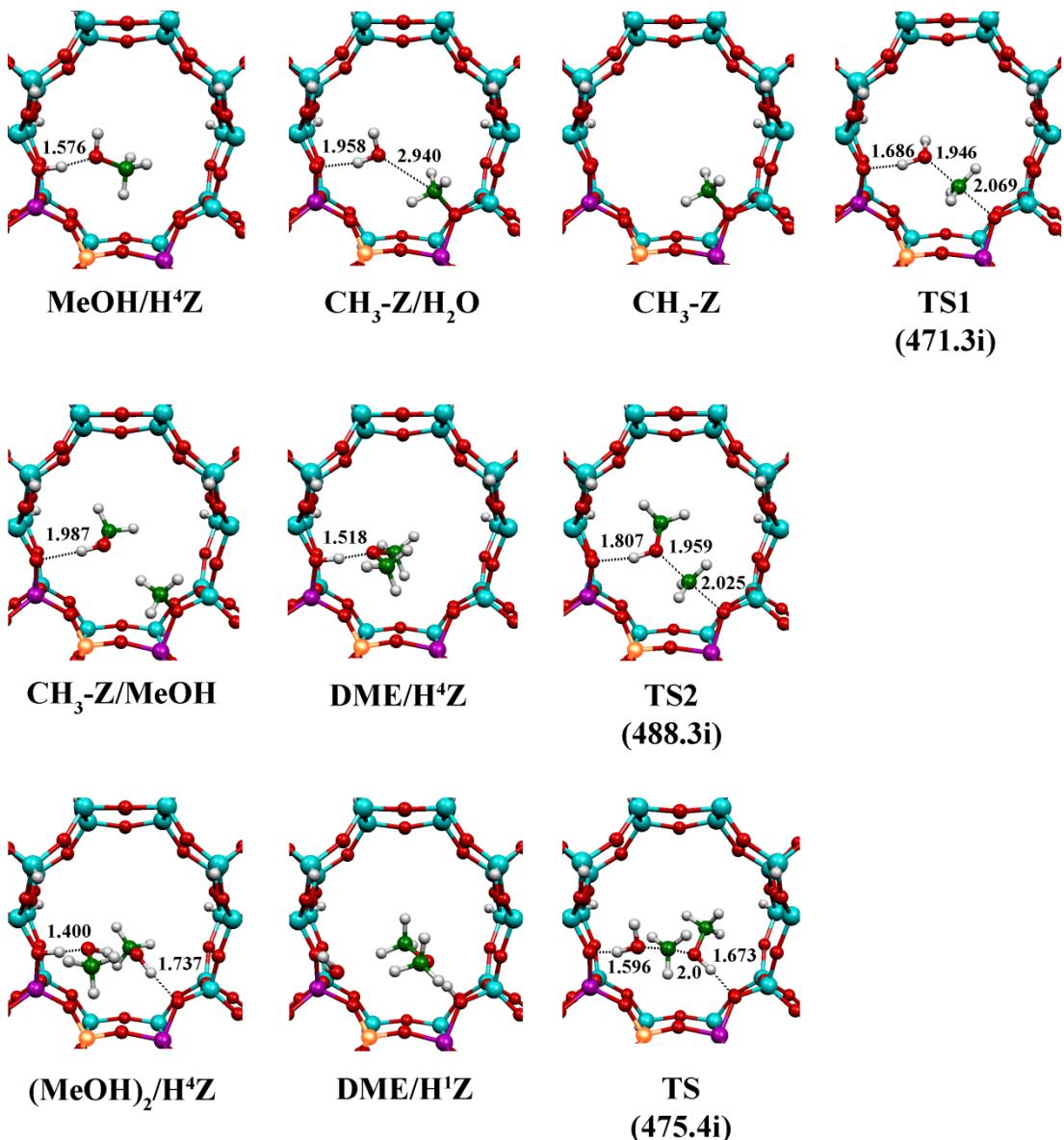
The MTP included three reactions such as methanol conversion to dimethyl ether (MTD), ethanol conversion to ethylene, and dimethyl ether conversion to propylene, respectively.

#### 4.2 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the MeOH conversion to DME (MTD) species over P-H-ZSM-5

The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for the interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for the stepwise mechanism and on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for the concerted mechanism are shown in Figure 4.1. The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates, transition states on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for the stepwise mechanism and on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for concerted mechanism are shown in Figure 4.2. All the transition states TS, TS1, TS2 over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 are confirmed by their single imaginary frequencies which are shown in parentheses.



**Figure 4.1** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for stepwise mechanism and on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for concerted mechanism. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS, TS1 and TS2 are in cm<sup>-1</sup>



**Figure 4.2** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P- $\text{H}^4\text{-ZSM-5}$  for stepwise mechanism and on P- $\text{H}^4\text{-ZSM-5}$  and P- $\text{H}^1\text{-ZSM-5}$  for concerted mechanism. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS, TS1, TS2 are in  $\text{cm}^{-1}$

### 4.3 Investigation of methanol adsorption on the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts

As possible interaction configurations between MeOH and P-H-ZSM-5 were examined, the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31G+(d,p):AM1) optimized structures for initial configurations of MeOH located in vicinity of H<sup>2</sup> acid site on P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5 and H<sup>3</sup> acid site on P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 were found as the MeOH/P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and MeOH/P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, respectively. The potential energies for these initial configurations for MeOH adsorbed on P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5 and on P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5 are shown in Figures A3 and A4, in appendices.

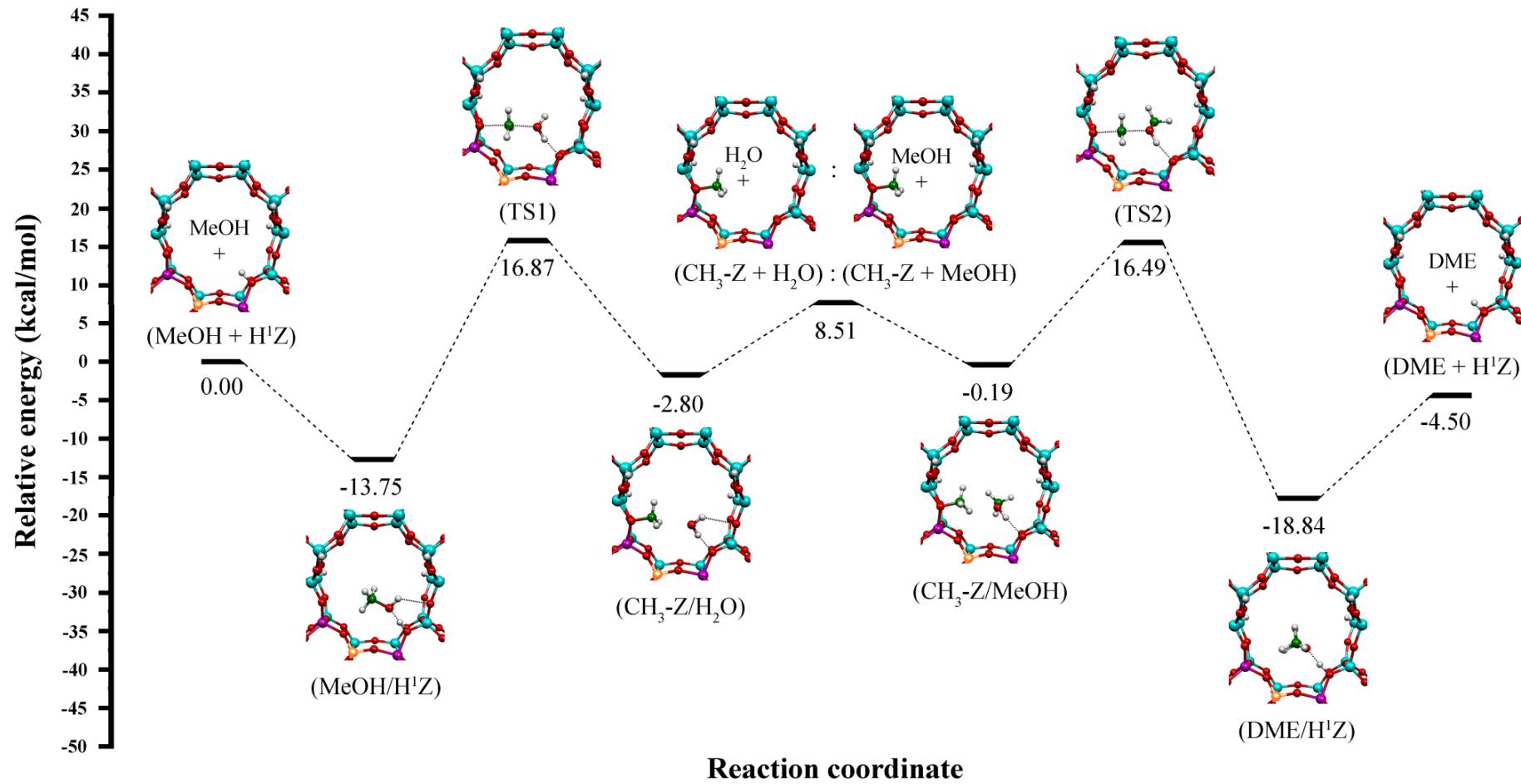
### 4.4 Mechanism of conversion of MeOH to DME (MTD) over P-H-ZSM-5

Two reaction mechanisms for MTD reaction either over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 cluster as (i) stepwise and (ii) concerted mechanisms were found. Nevertheless, the concerted mechanism over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters were similar reactions and the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters have become the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 and the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters while the DME was producing. These concerted mechanisms will be discussed in detail.

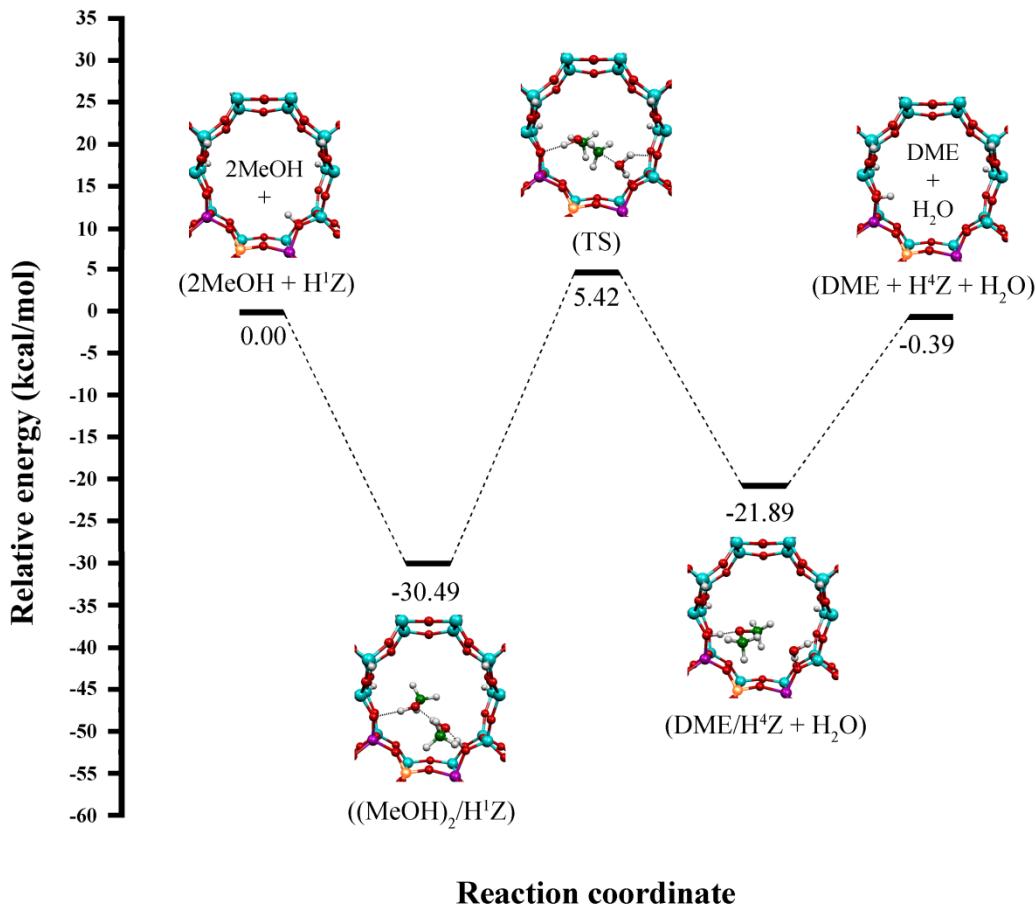
#### 4.4.1 Reaction over P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5

The stepwise mechanism of MeOH conversion to DME over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of six steps as shown in Figure 4.3. The first step, the first MeOH molecule was adsorbed on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (shorted as H<sup>1</sup>Z) to be the MeOH/H<sup>1</sup>Z adsorption state. The second step was the dehydration step, which was the MeOH/H<sup>1</sup>Z conversion to the methoxide species (CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O) with one water molecule being adsorbed via transition state TS1. The second step was the rate determining step whose rate constant was  $k = 1.94 \times 10^{-11} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The third step, adsorbed water molecule desorbed from the CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O species. The fourth step was the adsorption of the second MeOH molecule on the CH<sub>3</sub>-Z species to form CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH. The fifth step was the step of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH conversion to DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z via transition state TS2. The last step, DME desorbed from the DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z adsorption state to afford DME product.

The concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of three steps as shown in Figure 4.4. The first step was the simultaneous adsorption of two methanol molecules on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 catalyst denoted as (MeOH)<sub>2</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z. The second step was the conversion of (MeOH)<sub>2</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z to DME/H<sup>4</sup>Z via transition state TS. The last step, DME desorbed from the DME/H<sup>4</sup>Z adsorption state to afford the DME product. The second step was the rate determining step of which the rate constant was  $k = 1.01 \times 10^{-15} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . It was found that the reaction rate for the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 of the stepwise mechanism was much faster than its concerted mechanism.



**Figure 4.3** Relative energy profile for stepwise reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5



**Figure 4.4** Relative energy profile for concerted reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5

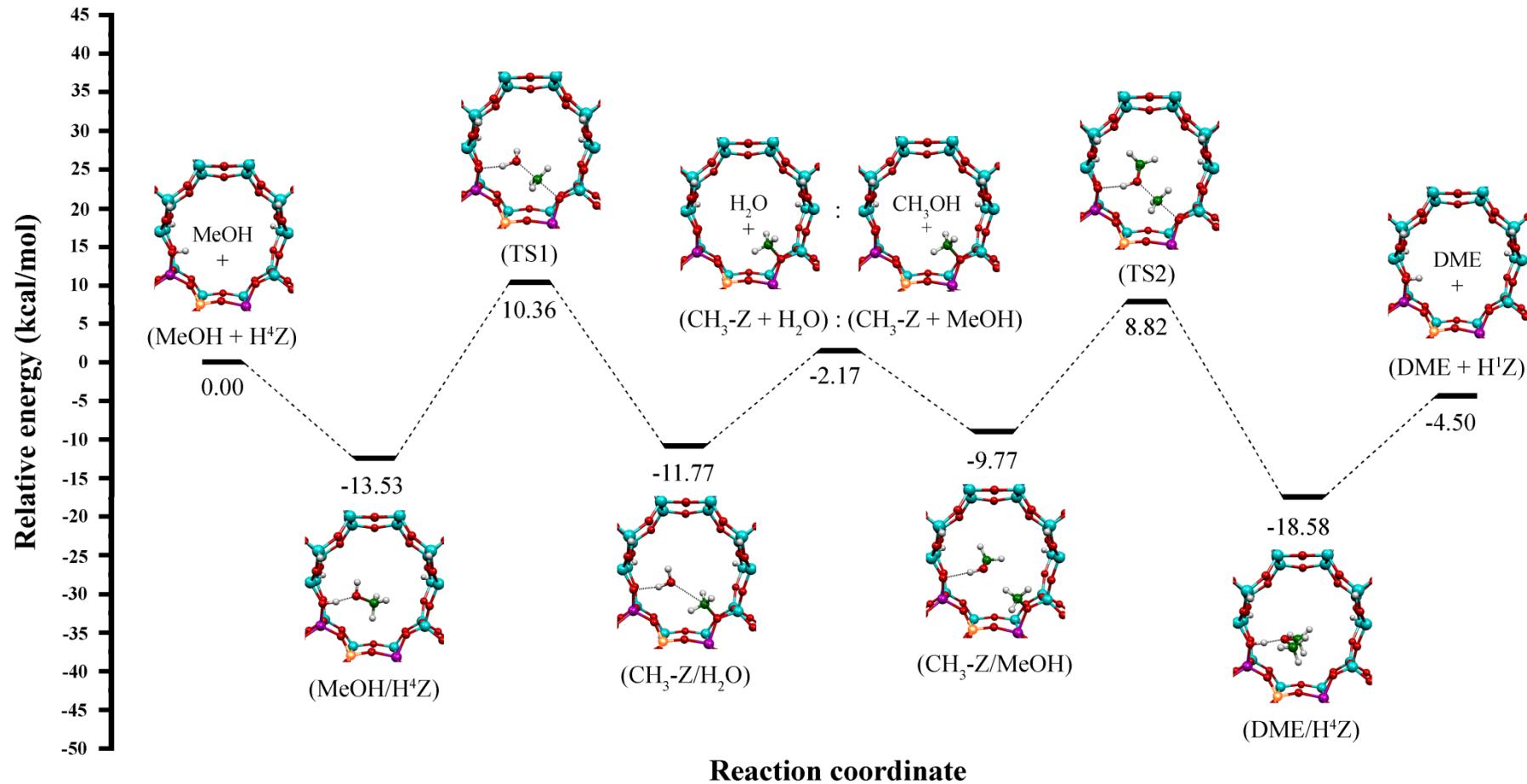
#### 4.4.2 Reaction over P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5

The stepwise and concerted mechanisms occurring over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 are shown in Figures 4.5 and 4.6, respectively. The stepwise mechanism for MTD over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of six reaction steps. The first and second steps were the adsorption of MeOH on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted H<sup>4</sup>Z) to form MeOH/H<sup>4</sup>Z species and the dehydration of MeOH/H<sup>4</sup>Z to form CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O species via transition state TS1, respectively. The second step was also the rate determining step of which rate constant was  $k = 1.89 \times 10^{-6} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The third step, adsorbed water molecule desorbed from the CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O species. The fourth step was the adsorption of the second MeOH molecule on the CH<sub>3</sub>-Z species to form CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH. The fifth step was the CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH conversion to DME/H<sup>4</sup>Z via transition state TS2. The last step was the DME desorption from the DME/H<sup>4</sup>Z and afford DME product.

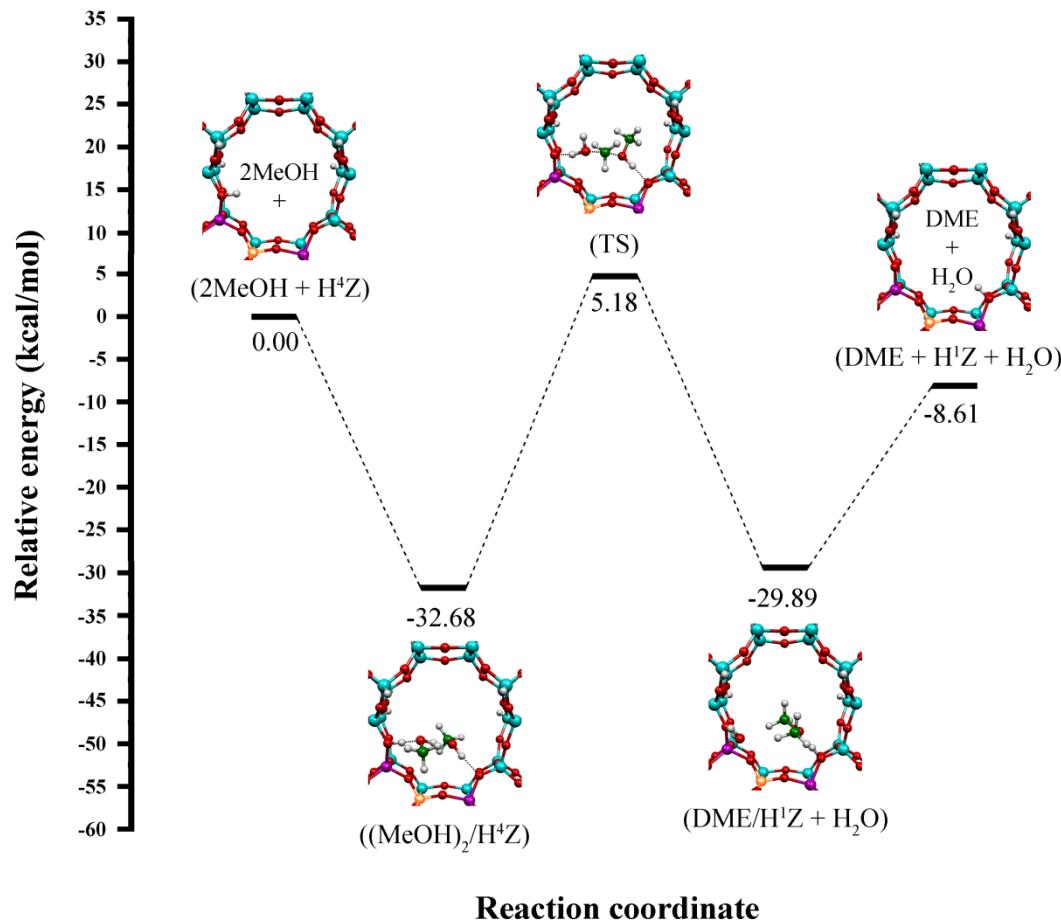
The concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 comprise of three steps as shown in Figure 4.6. The first step was the simultaneous adsorption of two methanol molecules on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 denoted as (MeOH)<sub>2</sub>H<sup>4</sup>Z. The second step was the (MeOH)<sub>2</sub>H<sup>4</sup>Z conversion to DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z via transition state TS. The last step, DME desorbed from the DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z species to afford the DME product. The second step was the rate determining step of the concerted mechanism whose rate constant was  $k = 1.73 \times 10^{-16} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The reaction rate of the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 of stepwise mechanism was much faster than its concerted mechanism.

#### 4.5 Thermodynamic properties of the conversion of MeOH to DME over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters

The reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the stepwise mechanism for the MeOH conversion to DME over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>1</sup>Z) and the concerted mechanism over the H<sup>1</sup>Z and H<sup>4</sup>Z are listed in Table 4.3. Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the stepwise mechanism over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>4</sup>Z) and the concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the H<sup>4</sup>Z and H<sup>1</sup>Z are listed in Table 4.4.



**Figure 4.5** Relative energy profile for the stepwise reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on  $\text{P-H}^4\text{-ZSM-5}$



**Figure 4.6** Relative energy profile for the concerted reaction of methanol (MeOH) conversion to dimethyl ether (DME) on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5

**Table 4.3** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of stepwise mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>1</sup>Z) and concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the H<sup>1</sup>Z and H<sup>4</sup>Z

| Mechanisms/Reactions   | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup> | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$             |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Stepwise mechanism:</b>   |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                       |
| MeOH + H <sup>1</sup> Z → MeOH/H <sup>1</sup> Z                                    | –                                   | –   | –                      | -13.75                  | -13.75                          | -3.11                           | –                        | $1.91 \times 10^2$    |
| MeOH/H <sup>1</sup> Z → TS1 → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z/H <sub>2</sub> O                  | 30.62                               | 32.18                                       | $1.94 \times 10^{-11}$ | 10.95                   | 11.23                           | 10.96                           | $4.43 \times 10^{11}$    | $9.17 \times 10^{-9}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z/H <sub>2</sub> O → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z + H <sub>2</sub> O        | –                                   | –   | –                      | 11.31                   | 11.26                           | 3.11                            | –                        | $5.27 \times 10^{-3}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z + MeOH → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z /MeOH                               | –                                   | –   | –                      | -8.70                   | -8.16                           | 1.05                            | –                        | $1.71 \times 10^{-1}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z /MeOH → TS2 → DME/H <sup>1</sup> Z                              | 16.69                               | 18.91                                       | $1.03 \times 10^{-1}$  | -18.65                  | -18.87                          | -18.22                          | $1.44 \times 10^{11}$    | $2.28 \times 10^{13}$ |
| DME/H <sup>1</sup> Z → DME + H <sup>1</sup> Z                                      | –                                   | –   | –                      | 14.34                   | 14.11                           | 3.25                            | –                        | $4.16 \times 10^{-3}$ |
| <b>Concerted mechanism:</b>  |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                       |
| 2 MeOH + H <sup>1</sup> Z → MeOH <sub>2</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z                    | –                                   | –   | –                      | -30.49                  | -30.69                          | -9.34                           | –                        | $7.04 \times 10^6$    |
| MeOH <sub>2</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z → TS → DME/H <sup>4</sup> Z + H <sub>2</sub> O | 35.90                               | 38.02                                       | $1.02 \times 10^{-15}$ | 8.59                    | 8.83                            | 9.27                            | $1.74 \times 10^{11}$    | $1.61 \times 10^{-7}$ |
| DME/H <sup>4</sup> Z+H <sub>2</sub> O → DME + H <sup>4</sup> Z + H <sub>2</sub> O  | –                                   | –   | –                      | 21.50                   | 21.79                           | 1.15                            | –                        | $1.44 \times 10^{-1}$ |

<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

**Table 4.4** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of stepwise mechanism for the MTD reaction over the P-H<sup>4</sup>ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>4</sup>Z) and concerted mechanism for the MTD reaction over the H<sup>4</sup>Z and H<sup>1</sup>Z

| Mechanisms/Reactions   | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup> | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$             |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Stepwise mechanism:</b>   |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                       |
| MeOH + H <sup>4</sup> Z → MeOH/H <sup>4</sup> Z                                    | —                                   | —   | —                      | -13.53                  | -13.49                          | -2.89                           | —                        | $1.31 \times 10^2$    |
| MeOH/H <sup>4</sup> Z → TS1 → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z/H <sub>2</sub> O                  | 23.89                               | 25.37                                       | $1.89 \times 10^{-6}$  | 1.76                    | 2.09                            | 1.44                            | $5.04 \times 10^{11}$    | $8.79 \times 10^{-2}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z/H <sub>2</sub> O → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z + H <sub>2</sub> O        | —                                   | —   | —                      | 9.60                    | 9.49                            | 1.77                            | —                        | $5.06 \times 10^{-2}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z + MeOH → CH <sub>3</sub> -Z /MeOH                               | —                                   | —   | —                      | -7.60                   | -6.98                           | 2.17                            | —                        | $2.55 \times 10^{-2}$ |
| CH <sub>3</sub> -Z /MeOH → TS2 → DME/H <sup>4</sup> Z                              | 18.58                               | 20.39                                       | $8.62 \times 10^{-3}$  | -8.81                   | -9.11                           | 2.49                            | $2.95 \times 10^{11}$    | $1.50 \times 10^{-2}$ |
| DME/ H <sup>4</sup> Z → DME + H <sup>4</sup> Z                                     | —                                   | —   | —                      | 14.08                   | 13.82                           | -7.94                           | —                        | $6.67 \times 10^5$    |
| <b>Concerted mechanism:</b>  |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                       |
| 2 MeOH + H <sup>4</sup> Z → MeOH <sub>2</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z                    | —                                   | —   | —                      | -32.68                  | -33.08                          | -10.56                          | —                        | $5.47 \times 10^7$    |
| MeOH <sub>2</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z → TS → DME/H <sup>1</sup> Z + H <sub>2</sub> O | 37.86                               | 39.07                                       | $1.73 \times 10^{-16}$ | 2.78                    | 3.44                            | 1.84                            | $8.02 \times 10^{11}$    | $4.46 \times 10^{-2}$ |
| DME/H <sup>1</sup> Z+H <sub>2</sub> O → DME + H <sup>1</sup> Z + H <sub>2</sub> O  | —                                   | —   | —                      | 21.28                   | 21.36                           | 1.71                            | —                        | $5.58 \times 10^{-2}$ |

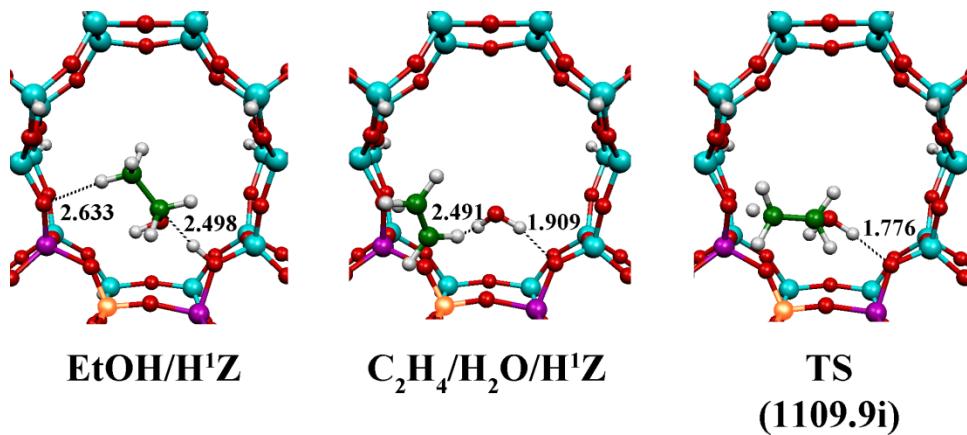
<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

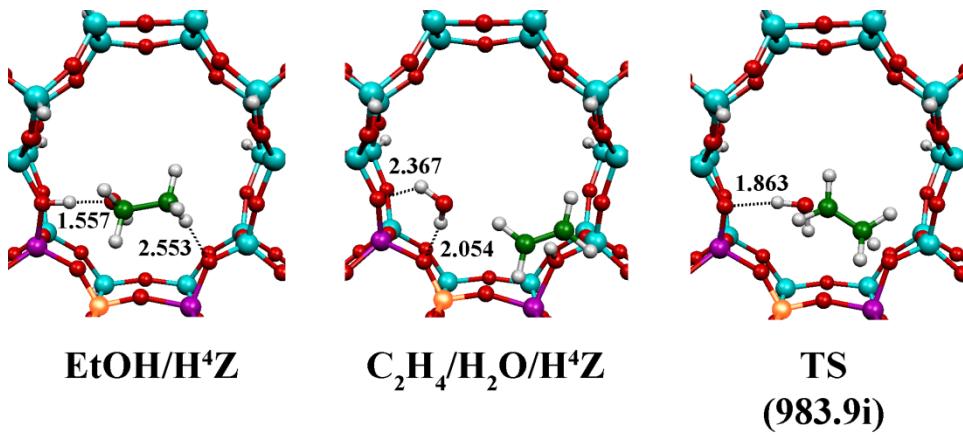
<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

#### 4.6 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the ethylene formation from EtOH species over P-H-ZSM-5

The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for the interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation mechanism are shown in Figure 4.7. The ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for the interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates, transition states on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation mechanism are shown in Figure 4.8.



**Figure 4.7** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS is in cm<sup>-1</sup>



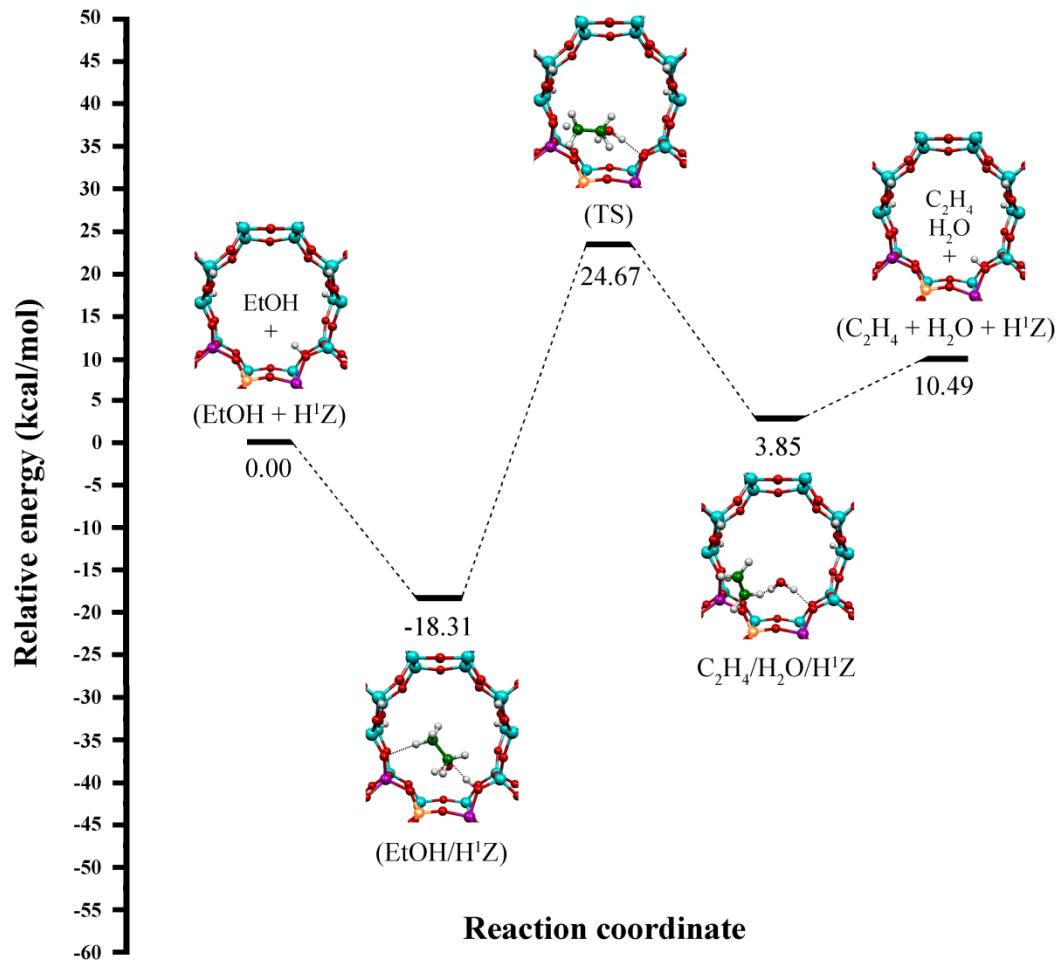
**Figure 4.8** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P- $\text{H}^4$ -ZSM-5 for the ethylene formation. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS is in  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .

#### 4.7 Ethylene formation mechanism from EtOH over P-H-ZSM-5

The ethylene formation mechanism over the P- $\text{H}^1$ -ZSM-5 and the P- $\text{H}^4$ -ZSM-5 clusters were similar reactions while the ethylene was producing. These mechanisms will be discussed in detail.

##### 4.7.1 Reaction over P- $\text{H}^1$ -ZSM-5

The ethylene formation mechanism over the P- $\text{H}^1$ -ZSM-5 was composed of three steps as shown in Figure 4.9. The first step, the first EtOH molecule was adsorbed on the P- $\text{H}^1$ -ZSM-5 to be the  $\text{EtOH}/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  adsorption state. The second step was the dehydration step, which was the  $\text{EtOH}/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  conversion to the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  via the transition state TS. The second step was the rate determining step whose rate constant was  $k = 7.64 \times 10^{-20} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . In the last step, ethylene desorbed from the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  adsorption state to afford the ethylene product.



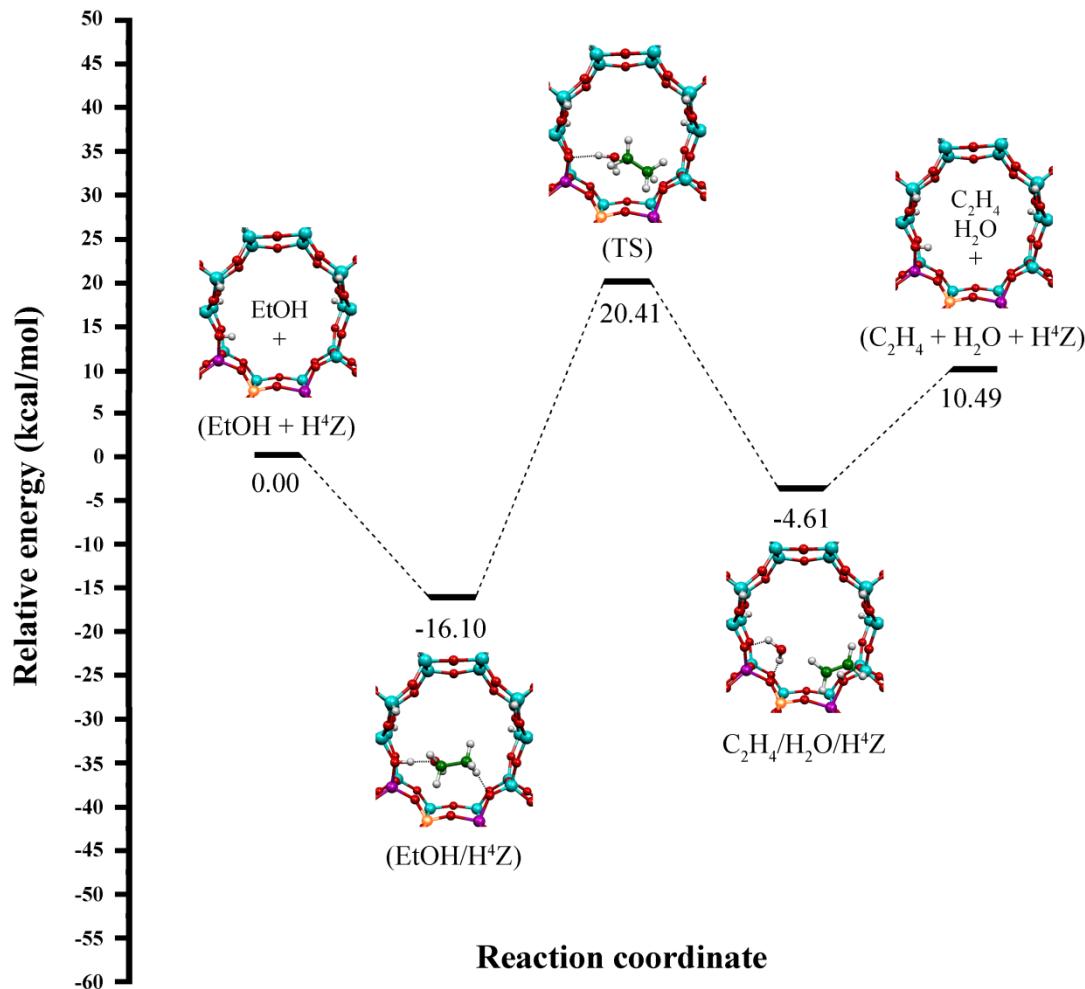
**Figure 4.9** Relative energy profile for ethylene formation from ethanol (EtOH) on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5

#### **4.7.2 Reaction over P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5**

The ethylene formation mechanism over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of three steps as shown in Figure 4.10. The first step, the first EtOH molecule was adsorbed on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 to be the EtOH/H<sup>4</sup>Z adsorption state. The second step was the dehydration step, which was the EtOH/H<sup>4</sup>Z conversion to the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sup>4</sup>Z via transition state TS. The second step was the rate determining step whose rate constant was  $k = 2.84 \times 10^{-15} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The last step, ethylene desorbed from the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sup>4</sup>Z adsorption state to afford ethylene product. It was found that reaction rate for the ethylene formation over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 cluster was much faster than its reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 cluster.

#### **4.8 Thermodynamic properties of the ethylene formation from EtOH over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters**

Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>1</sup>Z) are listed in Table 4.5. The reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>4</sup>Z) are listed in Table 4.6.



**Figure 4.10** Relative energy profile for ethylene formation from ethanol (EtOH) on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5

**Table 4.5** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>1</sup>Z)

| Mechanisms/Reactions   | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup> | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$              |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Ethylene formation:</b>   |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                        |
| EtOH + H <sup>1</sup> Z → EtOH/H <sup>1</sup> Z  | –                                   | –   | –                      | -18.31                  | -18.44                          | -6.63                           | –                        | $7.28 \times 10^4$     |
| EtOH/H <sup>1</sup> Z → TS → C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sub>2</sub> O/H <sup>1</sup> Z  | 42.98                               | 43.99                                       | $7.64 \times 10^{-20}$ | 22.16                   | 23.74                           | 19.23                           | $1.12 \times 10^{12}$    | $8.00 \times 10^{-15}$ |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sub>2</sub> O/H <sup>1</sup> Z → C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O + H <sup>1</sup> Z | –                                   | –   | –                      | 6.63                    | 6.77                            | -10.75                          | –                        | $7.65 \times 10^7$     |

<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

**Table 4.6** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the ethylene formation from EtOH over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>4</sup>Z)

| Mechanisms/Reactions   | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup> | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$             |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Ethylene formation:</b>   |                                     |   |                        |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                       |
| EtOH + H <sup>4</sup> Z → EtOH/H <sup>4</sup> Z  | –                                   | –   | –                      | -16.10                  | -16.03                          | -4.85                           | –                        | $3.59 \times 10^3$    |
| EtOH/H <sup>4</sup> Z → TS → C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sub>2</sub> O/H <sup>4</sup> Z  | 36.51                               | 37.68                                       | $2.84 \times 10^{-15}$ | 11.49                   | 12.82                           | 10.05                           | $8.52 \times 10^{11}$    | $4.26 \times 10^{-8}$ |
| C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sub>2</sub> O/H <sup>4</sup> Z → C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O + H <sup>4</sup> Z | –                                   | –   | –                      | 15.10                   | 15.27                           | -3.36                           | –                        | $2.92 \times 10^2$    |

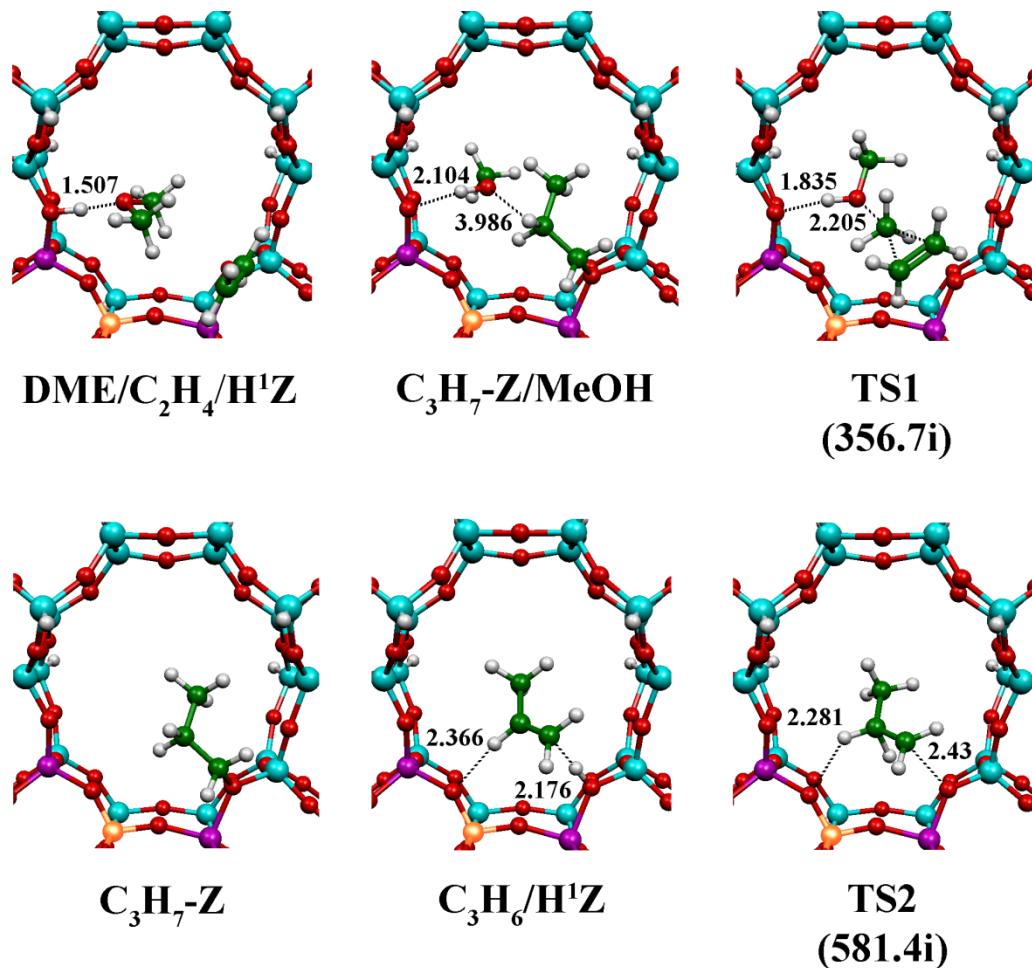
<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

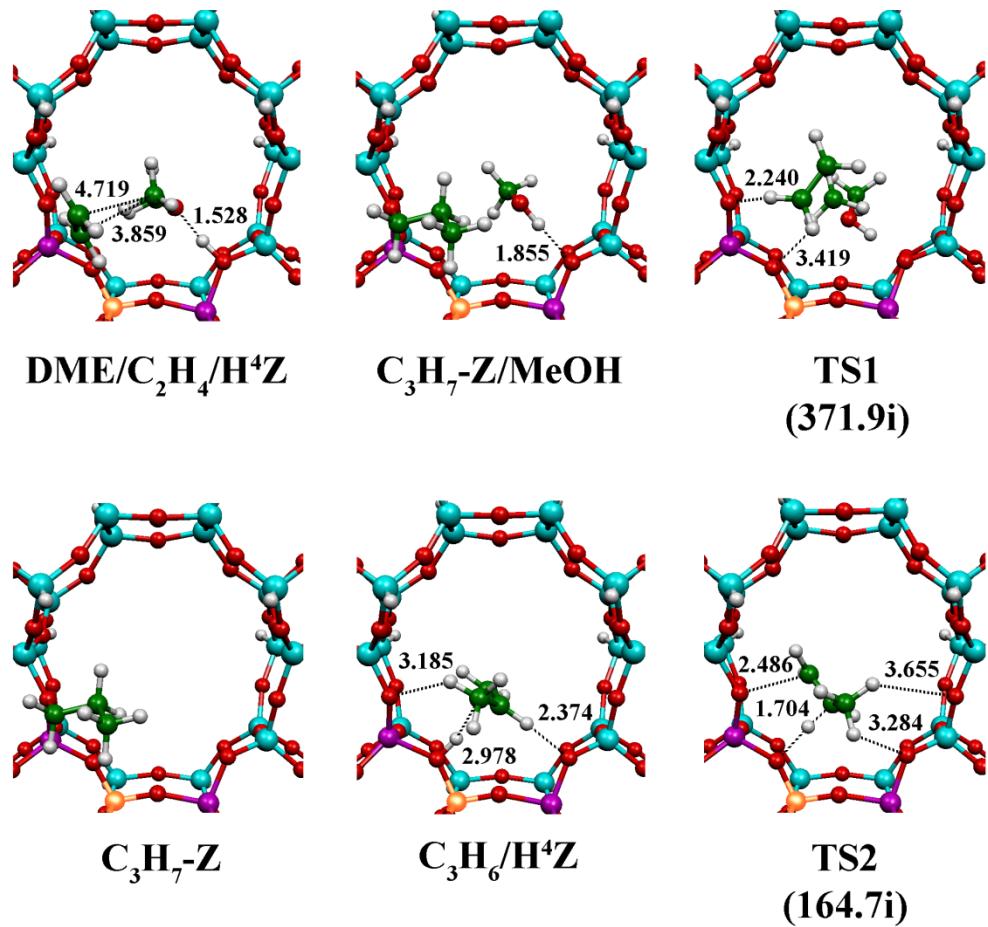
<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

#### 4.9 Optimized structures for interaction configurations of the DME conversion to propylene species over P-H-ZSM-5

ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene mechanism are shown in Figure 4.11. ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1)-optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates, transition states on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene mechanism are shown in Figure 4.12.



**Figure 4.11** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS1 and TS2 are in cm<sup>-1</sup>



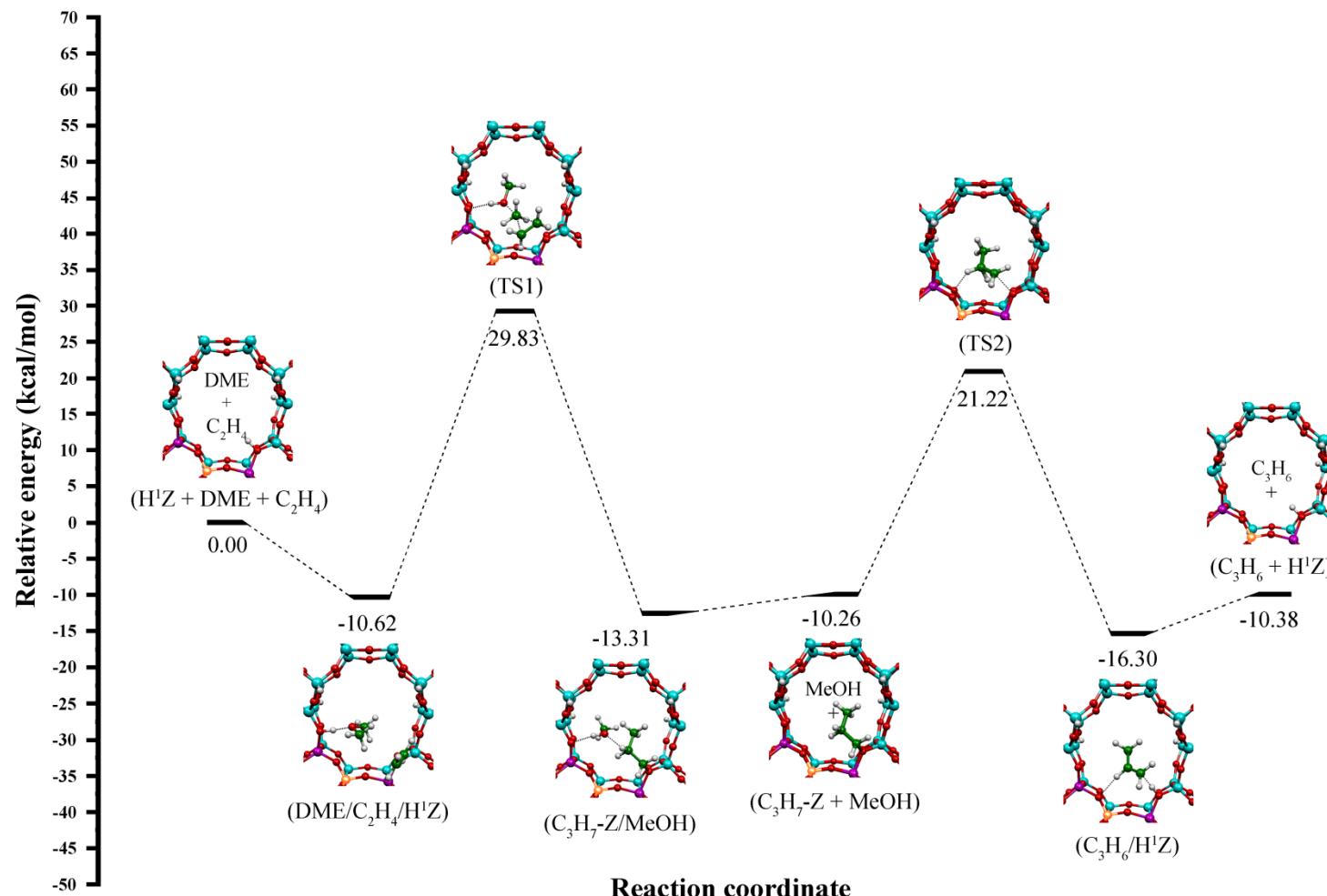
**Figure 4.12** Optimized structures for interaction configurations of reactant, intermediates and transition states over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for the DME conversion to propylene. Bond distances are in Å and imaginary frequency for transition states TS1 and TS2 are in cm<sup>-1</sup>

#### 4.10 Mechanism of conversion of DME to propylene over P-H-ZSM-5

The ethylene formation mechanism over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 clusters were similar reactions while the ethylene was producing. These mechanisms will be discussed in detail.

##### 4.10.1 Reaction over P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5

The mechanism of DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of five steps as shown in Figure 4.13. The first step, the first DME molecule and ethylene were adsorbed on the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 to be the DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z adsorption state. The second step was the DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z conversion to the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH species with one MeOH molecule being adsorbed via transition state TS1. The second step was the rate determining step whose rate constant was  $k = 5.13 \times 10^{-29} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . In the third step, an adsorbed MeOH molecule on the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH species desorbed from its adsorption state to become dry C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z species. The fourth step was the step of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z conversion to C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z via transition state TS2. The last step, propylene desorbed from the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z state to afford propylene product.



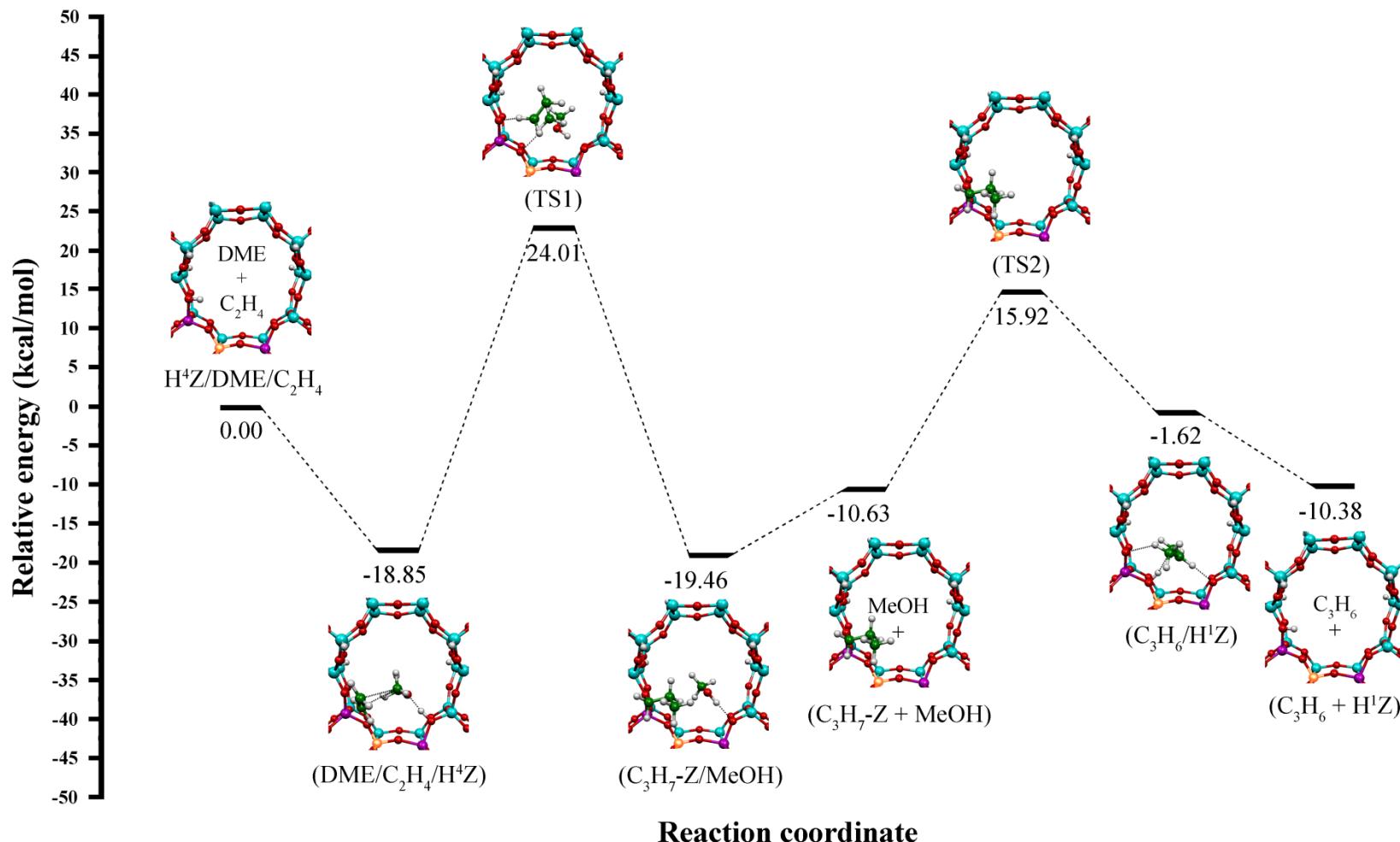
**Figure 4.13** Relative energy profile for dimethyl ether (DME) conversion to propylene on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5

#### **4.10.2 Reaction over P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5**

The mechanism of DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 was composed of five steps as shown in Figure 4.14. The first step, the first DME molecule and ethylene were adsorbed on the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 to be the DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>4</sup>Z adsorption state. The second step was the DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>4</sup>Z conversion to the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH species with one MeOH molecule being adsorbed via transition state TS1. The second step was the rate determining step whose rate constant was  $k = 1.01 \times 10^{-21} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . The third step, an adsorbed MeOH molecule on the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH species desorbed from its adsorption state to become dry C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z species. The fourth step was the step of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z conversion to C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>/H<sup>4</sup>Z via transition state TS2. In the last step, propylene desorbed from the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>6</sub>/H<sup>4</sup>Z state to afford propylene product. It was found that reaction rate for the conversion DME to propylene over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 cluster was much faster than its reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 cluster.

#### **4.11 Thermodynamic properties of conversion of DME to propylene over P-H-ZSM-5 and the reaction parameters**

Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>1</sup>Z) are listed in Table 4.7. Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (H<sup>4</sup>Z) are listed in Table 4.8.



**Figure 4.14** Relative energy profile for dimethyl ether (DME) conversion to propylene on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5

**Table 4.7** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>1</sup>Z)

| Mechanisms/Reactions  | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup>   | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$               |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>DME conversion to propylene:</b>   |                                     |   |                          |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                         |
| DME +C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> + H <sup>1</sup> Z → DME/C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z | –                                   | –   | –                        | -10.62                  | -9.63                           | 7.80                            | –                        | 1.92 x 10 <sup>-6</sup> |
| DME/C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z → TS1 → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> –Z/MeOH           | 40.44                               | 43.51                                       | 8.77 x 10 <sup>-20</sup> | -2.69                   | -4.35                           | 2.67                            | 3.48 x 10 <sup>10</sup>  | 1.10 x 10 <sup>-2</sup> |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> –Z/MeOH → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> –Z + MeOH                             | –                                   | –   | –                        | 3.05                    | 3.09                            | -8.51                           | –                        | 1.72 x 10 <sup>6</sup>  |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> –Z → TS2 → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z                    | –                                   | –   | –                        | -6.05                   | -4.98                           | -8.21                           | –                        | 1.04 x 10 <sup>6</sup>  |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> /H <sup>1</sup> Z → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> + H <sup>1</sup> Z          | 31.48                               | 30.24                                       | 5.55 x 10 <sup>-10</sup> | 5.92                    | 5.50                            | -4.65                           | 4.99 x 10 <sup>13</sup>  | 2.55 x 10 <sup>3</sup>  |

<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6–31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

**Table 4.8** Reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the DME conversion to propylene over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 (denoted as H<sup>4</sup>Z)

| Mechanisms/Reactions  | $\Delta^{\ddagger}E$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $\Delta^{\ddagger}G_{298}^o$ <sup>a,b</sup> | $k_{298}$ <sup>c</sup>   | $\Delta E$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta H_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $\Delta G_{298}^o$ <sup>a</sup> | $A_{298}^o$ <sup>c</sup> | $K_{298}$               |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>DME conversion to propylene:</b>   |                                     |   |                          |                         |                                 |                                 |                          |                         |
| DME +C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> + H <sup>4</sup> Z → DME/C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z | —                                   | —   | —                        | -18.85                  | -17.93                          | 0.24                            | —                        | 6.63 x 10 <sup>-1</sup> |
| DME/C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z → TS1 → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> -Z/MeOH           | 42.86                               | 46.16                                       | 1.01 x 10 <sup>-21</sup> | -0.61                   | -1.81                           | 2.33                            | 2.34 x 10 <sup>10</sup>  | 1.96 x 10 <sup>-2</sup> |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> -Z/MeOH → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> -Z + MeOH                             | —                                   | —   | —                        | 8.83                    | 8.60                            | -1.34                           | —                        | 9.59                    |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> -Z → TS2 → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z                    | —                                   | —   | —                        | 9.02                    | 9.90                            | 7.27                            | —                        | 4.70 x 10 <sup>-6</sup> |
| C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> /H <sup>4</sup> Z → C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> + H <sup>4</sup> Z          | 26.55                               | 26.51                                       | 2.31 x 10 <sup>-7</sup>  | -8.76                   | -9.12                           | -19.40                          | 6.55 x 10 <sup>12</sup>  | 1.66 x 10 <sup>14</sup> |

<sup>a</sup> Computed at the ONIOM(B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) level of theory, in kcal/mol.

<sup>b</sup> At activation state.

<sup>c</sup> In s<sup>-1</sup>.

## **CHAPTER V**

### **CONCLUSIONS**

The structures of P-H-ZSM-5 as the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5, P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 catalysts and the interaction configurations for reactant, intermediates, transition states, products and involved species of reaction mechanisms over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 and P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 were obtained using the ONIOM (B3LYP/6-31+G(d,p):AM1) method. Their reaction energies, thermodynamic properties, rate and equilibrium constants of the reaction over the P-H-ZSM-5 catalysts are reported.

The rate constants for the methanol conversion to DME reaction of the stepwise mechanism over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 were more than the concerted mechanism.

The rate constants for the methanol conversion to DME reaction of the stepwise mechanism over the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 were more than the concerted mechanism.

The rate constants for the ethylene formation from ethanol over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 were less than P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5.

The rate constants for the DME conversion to propylene reaction over the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 were less than P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5.

## REFERENCES

- [1] Zhang, J., Zhang, H., Yang, X., Huang, Z., and Cao, W. Study on the deactivation and regeneration of the ZSM-5 catalyst used in methanol to olefins. *J. Natur. Gas Chem.* 20 (2011): 266-270.
- [2] Tago, T., Konno, H., Sakamoto, M., Nakasaka, Y., and Masuda, T. Selective synthesis for light olefins from acetone over ZSM-5 zeolites with nano- and macro-crystal sizes. *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 403 (2011): 183-191.
- [3] Masuda, T., Asanuma, T., Shouji, M., Mukai, S.R., Kawase, M., and Hashimoto, K. Methanol to olefins using ZSM-5 zeolite catalyst membrane reactor. *Chem. Eng. Sci.* 58 (2003): 649-656.
- [4] Tago, T., Iwakai, K., Morita, K., Tanaka, K., and Masuda, T. Control of acid-site location of ZSM-5 zeolite membrane and its application to the MTO reaction. *Catal. Today* 105 (2005): 662-666.
- [5] Lomratsiri, J., Probst, M., and Limtrakul, J. Structure and adsorption of a basic probe molecule on H-ZSM-5 nanostructured zeolite: An embedded ONIOM study. *J. Mol. Graphs. Mod.* 25 (2006): 219-225.
- [6] Feng, H., Li, C. and Shan, H. In-situ synthesis and catalytic activity of ZSM-5 zeolite. *Appl. Clay Sci.* 42 (2009): 439-445.
- [7] Song, Z., Takahashi, A., Nakamura, I., and Fujitani, T. Phosphorus-modified ZSM-5 for conversion of ethanol to propylene. *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 384 (2010): 201-205.

- [8] Gohlich, M., Reschetilowski, W., and Paasch, S. Spectroscopic study of phosphorus modified H-ZSM-5. Micropor. Mesopor. Mater. 142 (2011): 178-183.
- [9] Marcus, Bonnie, K., and Cormier, W. E. Going green with zeolites. Chem. Eng. Proc. (1999): 47-53.
- [10] Xu, R., Pang, W., Yu, J., Huo, Q., and Chen. J. Chemistry of zeolites and related porous materials: synthesis and structure. Singapore: John Wiley & Sons, 2007.
- [11] Auerbach, S.M., Carrado, K.A., and Dutta, P.K. Handbook of zeolite science and technology. New York: CRC press, 2003.
- [12] Wong, T.W. Handbook of zeolites: structure, properties and applications. New York: Nova Science, 2009.
- [13] Jansen, J.C., stocker, M., Karge, H.G., and Weitkamp, J. Advanced zeolite science and applications. Netherlands: Elsevier science B.V., 1994.
- [14] Lee, Y-J, Kim, J.M., Bae, J.W., Shin, C-H., and Jun, K-W. Phosphorus induced hydrothermal stability and enhanced catalytic activity of ZSM-5 in methanol to DME conversion. Fuel 88 (2009): 1915-1921.
- [15] Olah, G.A., Goeppert, A., and Prakash, G.K.S. Beyond oil and gas: the methanol economy. Los Angeles: John Wiley and Sons, 2009.
- [16] Chester, A.W. and Derouane E.G. Zeolite characterization and catalysis: a tutorial. New York: Springer, 2001.
- [17] Blaszkowski, S.R. and Santen R.A. The mechanism of dimethyl ether formation from methanol catalyzed by zeolitic protons. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 118 (1996): 5152-5153.

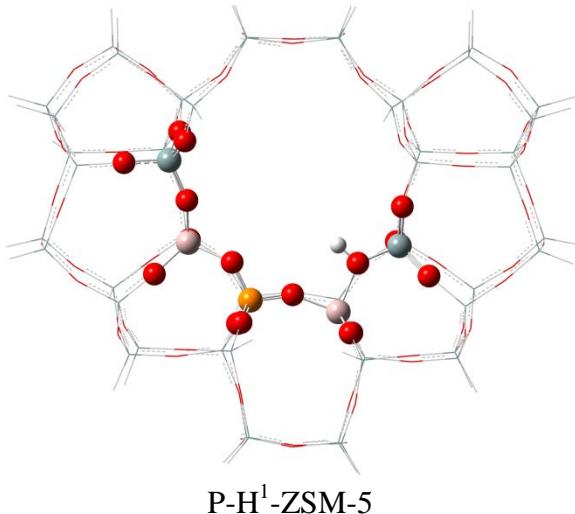
- [18] Maihom, T., Boekfa, B., Sirijaraensre, J., Nanok, T., Probst, M. and Limtrakul, J. Reaction mechanisms of the methylation of ethene with methanol and dimethyl ether over H-ZSM-5. *J. Phys. Chem. C* 113 (2009): 6654-6662.
- [19] Cook, D.B. Handbook of computational chemistry. New York: Oxford university press, 1998.
- [20] Lewars, E. Computational chemistry: Introduction to the theory and applications of molecular and quantum mechanics. New York: Kluwer academic publishers, 2003.
- [21] Cuevas, J.C., and Scheer, E. Molecular electronics: an introduction to theory and experiment. Singapore: World scientific publishing, 2010.
- [22] Lowe, J.P., and Peterson, K.A. Quantum chemistry: third edition. London: Elsevier academic press, 2005.
- [23] Parr, R.G., and Yang, W. Density-Functional theory of atoms and molecules. New York: Oxford university press, 1989.
- [24] Lewars, E.G. Computational chemistry: introduction to the theory and applications of molecular and quantum mechanics.
- [25] Cramer, C.J. Essentials of computational chemistry: theories and models. Chichester: John Wiley and Sons, 2004.
- [26] Rogers, D.W. Concise physical chemistry. Singapore: John Wiley and Sons, 2010.
- [27] Magnasco, V. Methods of molecular quantum mechanics: an introduction to electronic molecular structure. Chichester: John Wiley and Sons, 2009.
- [28] Hinchliffe, A. Molecular modeling for beginners. Chichester: John Wiley and

- Sons, 2011.
- [29] Leszczynski, J., and Shukla, M.K. Practical aspects of computational chemistry I. 2012.
- [30] Reimers, J.R. Computational methods for large systems: electronic structure approaches for biotechnology and nanotechnology. New Jersey: John Wiley and Sons, 2011.
- [31] Seddon, J.M., and Gale, J.D. Thermodynamics and statistical mechanics. The Royal society of Chemistry, 2001.
- [32] Blundell, S.J., and Blundell, K.M. Concepts in thermal physics. New York: Oxford university press, 2006.
- [33] Jiang, G., Zhang, L., Zhao, Z., Zhou, X., Duan, A., Xu, C., and Gao, J. Appl. Catal. A 340 (2008): 176.
- [34] Blasco, T., Corma, A., and Martinez-Triguero, J. J. Catal. 237 (2006): 267.
- [35] Lu, J., and Liu, Y. J. Natur. Gas Chem. 20 (2011): 162.
- [36] Inaba, M., Murata, K., Takahara, I., and Inoue, K. J. Chem. Technol. Biotechnol. 86 (2011): 95.
- [37] Ramesh, K., Jie, C., Han, Y.-F., and Borgna, A. Ind. Eng. Chem. Res. 49 (2010): 4080.
- [38] Ikai, S., Okamoto, M., Nishioka, H., Miyamoto, T., Matsuzaki, K., Suzuki, K., Kiyozumi, Y., Sano, T.S., and Shin, S. Appl. Catal. 49 (1989): 143.
- [39] Wang, Z., Jiang, G., Zhao, Z., Feng, X., Duan, A., Liu, J., Xu, C., and Gao, J. Energy Fuels 24 (2010): 758.
- [40] Vu, D.V., Hirota, Y., Nishiyama, N., Egashira, Y., and Ueyama, K. J. Jpn. Petrol. Inst. 53 (2010): 232.

## **APPENDICES**

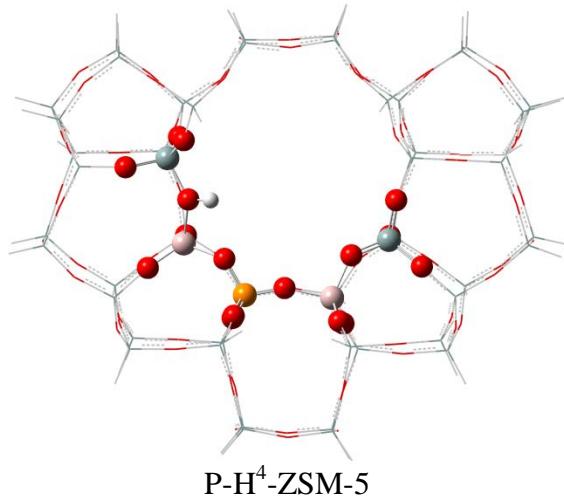
## APPENDIX A

**Table A1** Coordinates of 52T cluster for the P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å



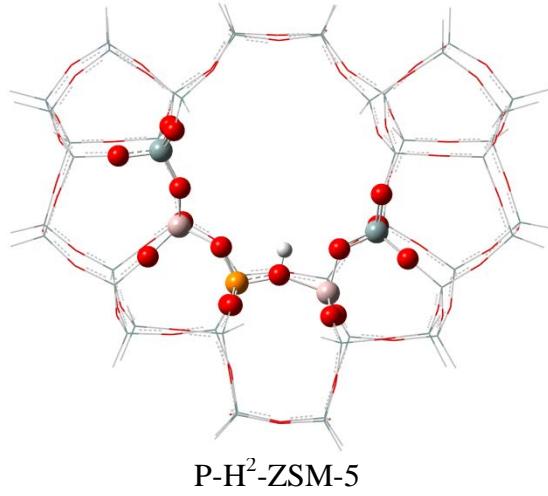
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.36439 | 8.05668  | 0.13357  |  | Si | -6.71486 | -6.20618 | -2.62944 |  |
| Si    | -1.3159  | 7.73689  | -3.21579 |  | Si | -1.95368 | -6.52952 | 1.35753  |  |
| O     | -4.02243 | -3.12215 | -2.50804 |  | Si | -1.96962 | -6.96946 | -1.98828 |  |
| O     | -4.04765 | -0.60243 | -0.96881 |  | O  | -6.17306 | 4.42553  | 2.59387  |  |
| O     | -3.67285 | 1.08939  | 1.33929  |  | O  | -6.05273 | 3.9042   | -2.87314 |  |
| O     | -4.02327 | -0.44682 | 3.68755  |  | O  | -6.22896 | 4.4769   | -0.19821 |  |
| O     | -4.33885 | -3.13839 | 2.92175  |  | O  | -1.8612  | 4.39677  | 2.66618  |  |
| O     | -4.23899 | -3.1349  | 0.15829  |  | O  | -1.70639 | 6.51556  | 0.77061  |  |
| O     | -8.58414 | -2.65901 | -2.71751 |  | O  | -1.60795 | 7.97395  | -1.55498 |  |
| O     | -8.46464 | -0.27332 | -1.24648 |  | O  | -1.68714 | 6.12483  | -3.63996 |  |
| O     | -9.04177 | 1.29205  | 0.92621  |  | O  | -1.78661 | 3.62033  | -2.55647 |  |
| O     | -8.60605 | -0.23097 | 3.25759  |  | O  | -1.88286 | 3.90443  | -0.06698 |  |
| O     | -8.64514 | -2.86739 | 2.72195  |  | O  | -4.04087 | 5.30371  | 1.18312  |  |
| O     | -8.6741  | -2.68574 | -0.01387 |  | O  | -3.8001  | 4.54322  | -4.30449 |  |
| O     | -6.29272 | -2.10073 | -1.34705 |  | Si | -6.39595 | 3.13632  | 3.6931   |  |
| O     | -6.40736 | -1.79364 | 4.0329   |  | Si | -5.75511 | 5.30689  | 1.20133  |  |
| O     | -2.70069 | -5.6209  | -2.71634 |  | Si | -5.52223 | 4.55658  | -4.34322 |  |
| O     | -5.29387 | -5.4567  | -3.19083 |  | Si | -6.25497 | 3.2002   | -1.3341  |  |
| O     | -7.99925 | -5.27433 | -3.25283 |  | Si | -1.52553 | 3.34177  | 3.97744  |  |
| O     | -2.84744 | -5.11351 | 1.62501  |  | Si | -2.38407 | 5.03072  | 1.20001  |  |
| O     | -5.49586 | -5.2045  | 1.35262  |  | Si | -2.13784 | 4.53884  | -4.02252 |  |
| O     | -8.20566 | -5.09455 | 1.13031  |  | O  | 0.16265  | 3.09456  | 3.96353  |  |
| Si    | -3.85567 | -4.55775 | -3.39558 |  | O  | 0.06971  | 2.67867  | -1.13555 |  |
| Si    | -4.59216 | -2.1772  | -1.20441 |  | O  | 0.29921  | 8.35134  | 0.33653  |  |
| Si    | -3.77929 | 1.09873  | 3.02222  |  | O  | 0.36353  | 7.93213  | -3.40867 |  |
| Si    | -4.70883 | -1.95134 | 4.08422  |  | O  | -6.74466 | -6.20271 | -0.92722 |  |
| Si    | -4.21133 | -4.09739 | 1.53306  |  | O  | -2.12923 | -6.9285  | -0.29279 |  |
| Si    | -8.94485 | -3.94463 | -3.77881 |  | O  | -0.2682  | -6.32764 | 1.56629  |  |
| Si    | -7.9609  | -1.88687 | -1.33307 |  | O  | -0.28179 | -6.94293 | -2.2538  |  |
| Si    | -8.94719 | 1.28856  | -0.77816 |  | O  | 6.66191  | 3.99438  | 2.63016  |  |
| Si    | -9.0238  | 1.29234  | 2.62545  |  | O  | 6.30044  | 3.43082  | -2.81406 |  |
| Si    | -8.09817 | -1.7356  | 3.86825  |  | O  | 6.42365  | 4.01463  | -0.09904 |  |
| Si    | -9.12367 | -3.66644 | 1.29459  |  | O  | 2.31533  | 4.44932  | 2.87928  |  |
| O     | -7.82231 | 2.34051  | 3.21446  |  | O  | 2.36142  | 6.68969  | 1.03678  |  |
| O     | -5.07973 | 2.08175  | 3.53872  |  | O  | 2.26284  | 7.9376   | -1.47612 |  |
| O     | -2.43153 | 1.94523  | 3.66594  |  | O  | 2.48569  | 6.29144  | -3.79348 |  |
| O     | -7.75521 | 2.40813  | -1.24003 |  | O  | 2.20308  | 3.80678  | -2.75722 |  |
| O     | -4.97167 | 2.16263  | -0.97734 |  | O  | 2.31024  | 4.09106  | 0.14609  |  |
| O     | -2.17073 | 1.58263  | -1.08613 |  | O  | 4.54186  | 5.18688  | 1.44798  |  |
| Si    | -6.84538 | -6.05689 | 0.77234  |  | O  | 4.3321   | 4.38083  | -4.46409 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 8.09114  | 1.7443   | 3.27201  |  |

|    |         |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|---------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 5.3513  | 1.72151  | 3.37261  | Si | 8.44725  | -4.40048 | -3.9148  |
| O  | 2.68791 | 1.86662  | 3.59979  | Si | 7.74423  | -2.36806 | -1.34678 |
| O  | 7.73843 | 1.82045  | -1.08315 | Si | 7.95407  | -2.35981 | 3.83493  |
| O  | 4.99158 | 1.77596  | -0.93429 | Si | 8.74925  | -4.33615 | 1.21002  |
| O  | 2.38648 | 1.4225   | -0.98772 | H  | -6.52839 | 3.64665  | 5.03115  |
| Si | 6.7281  | 2.66922  | 3.69581  | H  | -1.86951 | 3.95838  | 5.23056  |
| Si | 6.21494 | 4.96606  | 1.30275  | H  | 2.22676  | 3.6924   | 5.36812  |
| Si | 6.01823 | 4.17575  | -4.32962 | H  | 6.80271  | 3.09035  | 5.0663   |
| Si | 6.36564 | 2.78974  | -1.25895 | H  | -8.70191 | -1.98923 | 5.15049  |
| Si | 1.84636 | 3.29184  | 4.04066  | H  | -4.26724 | -2.36857 | 5.38714  |
| Si | 2.84485 | 5.106    | 1.40653  | H  | 4.08446  | -2.51827 | 5.39991  |
| Si | 1.98408 | 8.11932  | 0.20096  | H  | 8.53657  | -2.71052 | 5.10214  |
| Si | 2.05137 | 7.80777  | -3.16523 | H  | 10.5193  | 0.83559  | 3.12671  |
| Si | 2.6691  | 4.63591  | -4.17488 | H  | 10.11862 | -4.76672 | 1.22697  |
| Si | 3.8734  | 0.77995  | -0.35639 | H  | 10.20681 | 1.05793  | -1.36748 |
| Si | 3.92432 | 0.8981   | 2.97737  | H  | 9.81934  | -4.85731 | -3.87785 |
| Si | 8.97123 | 0.70559  | -0.72822 | H  | -10.3211 | 1.69106  | 3.10632  |
| Si | 9.18036 | 0.58975  | 2.66487  | H  | -10.2174 | 1.63606  | -1.35498 |
| O  | 6.11124 | -6.50239 | -1.0754  | H  | -10.3457 | -4.30302 | -3.70396 |
| O  | 1.60351 | -6.94115 | -0.30584 | H  | -10.529  | -3.96406 | 1.33363  |
| Si | 6.22898 | -6.45191 | 0.62751  | Al | 1.76278  | 3.2121   | -1.21176 |
| Si | 6.0577  | -6.49363 | -2.77776 | H  | -6.81705 | -7.55697 | -3.1141  |
| Si | 1.39799 | -6.57432 | 1.34864  | H  | -6.95755 | -7.36012 | 1.3682   |
| Si | 1.3962  | -6.96565 | -1.99702 | H  | -2.51841 | -8.19001 | -2.51827 |
| O  | 2.15129 | -5.59611 | -2.68676 | H  | 1.97892  | -8.15538 | -2.56039 |
| O  | 4.71749 | -5.5743  | -3.28449 | H  | 1.84692  | -7.64962 | 2.1926   |
| O  | 7.41106 | -5.66147 | -3.39758 | H  | -2.39275 | -7.60179 | 2.21042  |
| O  | 2.36531 | -5.19088 | 1.61321  | H  | 6.02545  | -7.83527 | -3.28987 |
| O  | 4.99521 | -5.45535 | 1.23717  | H  | 6.1964   | -7.77741 | 1.17751  |
| O  | 7.68339 | -5.65031 | 1.01484  | H  | 8.10023  | -3.95611 | -5.24678 |
| O  | 3.68621 | -3.21705 | -2.45165 | H  | 2.98599  | -4.20451 | -4.73735 |
| O  | 3.90205 | -0.71739 | -0.95479 | H  | -3.546   | -4.29339 | -4.77249 |
| O  | 3.77849 | 0.80252  | 1.25076  | H  | -8.60451 | -3.58884 | -5.14033 |
| O  | 4.04664 | -0.67209 | 3.58636  | H  | 6.48745  | 3.3088   | -5.38815 |
| O  | 4.05497 | -3.38295 | 2.94843  | H  | 1.92005  | 4.26392  | -5.34105 |
| O  | 3.90687 | -3.20051 | 0.24975  | H  | -1.39794 | 3.97752  | -5.11095 |
| O  | 8.19282 | -3.13852 | -2.78892 | H  | -5.95154 | 3.75933  | -5.47095 |
| O  | 8.39981 | -0.81594 | -1.22452 | H  | -5.96592 | 5.9247   | -4.5022  |
| O  | 9.14596 | 0.63851  | 0.9642   | H  | -6.27165 | 6.64562  | 1.25006  |
| O  | 8.60264 | -0.89795 | 3.25283  | H  | 6.70417  | 5.44833  | -4.38069 |
| O  | 8.35775 | -3.5061  | 2.64536  | H  | 6.97076  | 6.18312  | 1.25223  |
| O  | 8.3849  | -3.28919 | -0.0789  | H  | 2.76808  | 8.85525  | -3.83935 |
| O  | 6.05247 | -2.32113 | -1.26935 | H  | 2.71301  | 9.24     | 0.72581  |
| O  | 6.26607 | -2.23404 | 4.00978  | H  | -2.1598  | 9.08714  | 0.7373   |
| Si | 3.32516 | -4.59326 | -3.40028 | H  | -2.06429 | 8.65407  | -4.02795 |
| Si | 4.36514 | -2.37726 | -1.14968 | P  | -1.45638 | 2.92954  | -1.19672 |
| Si | 4.56315 | -2.22168 | 4.08051  | Al | -3.78516 | 1.01846  | -0.40619 |
| Si | 3.79473 | -4.28932 | 1.54333  | H  | 1.63771  | 0.80634  | -0.99269 |

**Table A2** Coordinates of 52T cluster for the P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

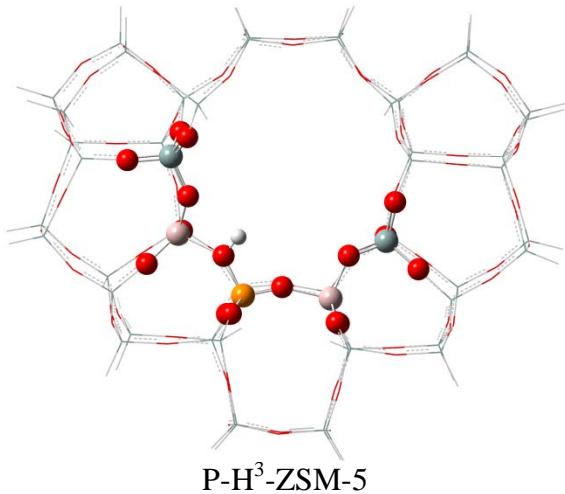
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | O  | -1.92747 | 4.32789  | 2.66104  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.4783  | 7.99802  | 0.1182   | O  | -1.78717 | 6.4543   | 0.76598  |
| Si    | -1.42881 | 7.65181  | -3.22923 | O  | -1.7217  | 7.89474  | -1.56919 |
| O     | -4.05519 | -3.02648 | -2.42956 | O  | -1.76968 | 6.03412  | -3.65704 |
| O     | -3.90712 | -0.71692 | -1.08804 | O  | -1.8296  | 3.53356  | -2.54965 |
| O     | -3.74837 | 0.9634   | 1.32815  | O  | -1.93223 | 3.83515  | -0.06415 |
| O     | -4.07042 | -0.51541 | 3.73152  | O  | -4.10752 | 5.21878  | 1.15961  |
| O     | -4.32886 | -3.16721 | 2.99716  | O  | -3.83699 | 4.39625  | -4.33166 |
| O     | -4.22966 | -3.07561 | 0.1908   | Si | -6.44    | 3.05264  | 3.67871  |
| O     | -8.50186 | -2.68449 | -2.69798 | Si | -5.8212  | 5.19736  | 1.16025  |
| O     | -8.49836 | -0.31625 | -1.21763 | Si | -5.55808 | 4.37022  | -4.38505 |
| O     | -9.11789 | 1.22575  | 0.95214  | Si | -6.29061 | 3.05467  | -1.35711 |
| O     | -8.65593 | -0.32345 | 3.26927  | Si | -1.58809 | 3.26603  | 3.96532  |
| O     | -8.65014 | -2.96675 | 2.72336  | Si | -2.44874 | 4.96231  | 1.19445  |
| O     | -8.66314 | -2.74423 | -0.00208 | Si | -2.17909 | 4.43318  | 4.02707  |
| O     | -6.23502 | -2.0443  | -1.21254 | O  | 0.10337  | 3.04134  | 3.95491  |
| O     | -6.45777 | -1.87145 | 4.08202  | O  | 0.03279  | 2.62034  | -1.12155 |
| O     | -2.6093  | -5.45602 | -2.76325 | O  | 0.17917  | 8.32358  | 0.32451  |
| O     | -5.19617 | -5.37511 | -3.25027 | O  | 0.24702  | 7.87908  | -3.41958 |
| O     | -7.8872  | -5.27311 | -3.29771 | O  | -6.61551 | -6.18285 | -0.97341 |
| O     | -2.77436 | -5.0547  | 1.63333  | O  | -2.05142 | -6.80833 | -0.35547 |
| O     | -5.41621 | -5.20663 | 1.3546   | O  | -0.19371 | -6.27578 | 1.52462  |
| O     | -8.12265 | -5.15737 | 1.09601  | O  | -0.20802 | -6.83637 | -2.31429 |
| Si    | -3.79494 | -4.40934 | -3.41894 | O  | 6.59316  | 4.06369  | 2.65053  |
| Si    | -4.59421 | -2.16976 | -1.13008 | O  | 6.2598   | 3.49529  | -2.79803 |
| Si    | -3.82806 | 1.0043   | 3.01252  | O  | 6.36878  | 4.08772  | -0.08076 |
| Si    | -4.75936 | -2.00589 | 4.16478  | O  | 2.23519  | 4.44557  | 2.88289  |
| Si    | -4.16329 | -4.07045 | 1.57987  | O  | 2.25839  | 6.68697  | 1.03517  |
| Si    | -8.83218 | -3.93751 | -3.80736 | O  | 2.14703  | 7.9241   | -1.48456 |
| Si    | -7.94108 | -1.90848 | -1.29231 | O  | 2.39438  | 6.27383  | -3.79521 |
| Si    | -9.02535 | 1.23083  | -0.75189 | O  | 2.14763  | 3.78974  | -2.74857 |
| Si    | -9.08074 | 1.20467  | 2.6514   | O  | 2.24324  | 4.08457  | 0.15329  |
| Si    | -8.146   | -1.82703 | 3.88108  | O  | 4.4558   | 5.21792  | 1.45949  |
| Si    | -9.08973 | -3.76555 | 1.28295  | O  | 4.27231  | 4.39744  | -4.45394 |
| O     | -7.87202 | 2.25271  | 3.22277  | O  | 8.06054  | 1.83858  | 3.29689  |
| O     | -5.12616 | 1.99633  | 3.51914  | O  | 5.32157  | 1.76889  | 3.39308  |
| O     | -2.48215 | 1.86381  | 3.64291  | O  | 2.65423  | 1.86879  | 3.60464  |
| O     | -7.81694 | 2.31707  | -1.24367 | O  | 7.72468  | 1.91576  | -1.06078 |
| O     | -5.01361 | 2.01615  | -0.979   | O  | 4.979    | 1.82445  | -0.91819 |
| O     | -2.19696 | 1.50192  | -1.06192 | O  | 2.37831  | 1.41797  | -0.97876 |
| Si    | -6.7344  | -6.07571 | 0.72835  | Si | 6.68115  | 2.74066  | 3.71723  |
| Si    | -6.58202 | -6.1786  | -2.67647 | Si | 6.13358  | 5.02981  | 1.32331  |
| Si    | -1.87952 | -6.45992 | 1.30618  | Si | 5.96208  | 4.22844  | -4.31647 |
| Si    | -1.89644 | -6.8246  | -2.05235 | Si | 6.33569  | 2.86158  | -1.24047 |
| O     | -6.2324  | 4.33149  | 2.56528  | Si | 1.78222  | 3.27711  | 4.03981  |
| O     | -6.08325 | 3.73594  | -2.90505 | Si | 2.76029  | 5.1105   | 1.4118   |
| O     | -6.26785 | 4.34141  | -0.23129 | Si | 1.86671  | 8.10861  | 0.19186  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 1.93623  | 7.78547  | -3.17322 | H  | 2.14625  | 3.6855   | 5.36958  |
| Si | 2.6036   | 4.61971  | -4.16892 | H  | 6.74634  | 3.16422  | 5.08748  |
| Si | 3.87724  | 0.80806  | -0.34482 | H  | -8.77273 | -2.09081 | 5.15017  |
| Si | 3.91081  | 0.92208  | 2.98931  | H  | -4.33941 | -2.40976 | 5.47786  |
| Si | 8.97525  | 0.82198  | -0.70238 | H  | 4.11537  | -2.49959 | 5.40271  |
| Si | 9.16936  | 0.7018   | 2.69157  | H  | 8.57196  | -2.61044 | 5.12226  |
| O  | 6.22601  | -6.43565 | -1.06757 | H  | 10.50251 | 0.9672   | 3.15942  |
| O  | 1.66949  | -6.89446 | -0.35503 | H  | 10.20041 | -4.64636 | 1.25735  |
| Si | 6.33913  | -6.38593 | 0.63564  | H  | 10.20766 | 1.19875  | -1.33384 |
| Si | 6.18221  | -6.42366 | -2.77021 | H  | 9.93574  | -4.74652 | -3.83488 |
| Si | 1.46958  | -6.54057 | 1.30287  | H  | -10.3733 | 1.59499  | 3.15138  |
| Si | 1.46742  | -6.90451 | -2.04711 | H  | -10.2995 | 1.56822  | -1.32333 |
| O  | 2.25835  | -5.5517  | -2.72688 | H  | -10.2317 | -4.30638 | -3.7705  |
| O  | 4.83809  | -5.51659 | -3.28777 | H  | -10.4843 | -4.11088 | 1.3067   |
| O  | 7.53237  | -5.57693 | -3.3775  | Al | 1.71335  | 3.19139  | -1.20246 |
| O  | 2.44608  | -5.16851 | 1.58572  | H  | -6.64651 | -7.53028 | -3.16412 |
| O  | 5.08679  | -5.41202 | 1.24407  | H  | -6.82137 | -7.39548 | 1.2915   |
| O  | 7.77839  | -5.56029 | 1.02903  | H  | -2.46934 | -8.02788 | -2.59719 |
| O  | 3.77654  | -3.17277 | -2.46474 | H  | 2.02245  | -8.10545 | -2.61456 |
| O  | 3.93876  | -0.6863  | -0.94692 | H  | 1.90734  | -7.62955 | 2.13499  |
| O  | 3.77771  | 0.82729  | 1.26193  | H  | -2.32443 | -7.55946 | 2.12123  |
| O  | 4.05423  | -0.64753 | 3.59532  | H  | 6.16614  | -7.76494 | -3.28418 |
| O  | 4.10884  | -3.35488 | 2.94773  | H  | 6.3272   | -7.71286 | 1.18311  |
| O  | 3.98274  | -3.17044 | 0.24409  | H  | 8.2205   | -3.8674  | -5.2228  |
| O  | 8.2811   | -3.04183 | -2.76688 | H  | 3.11982  | -4.16093 | -4.76641 |
| O  | 8.43794  | -0.71031 | -1.2044  | H  | -3.49041 | -4.06918 | -4.77831 |
| O  | 9.14136  | 0.75407  | 0.99096  | H  | -8.46749 | -3.53696 | -5.14971 |
| O  | 8.61267  | -0.79592 | 3.27456  | H  | 6.45107  | 3.36769  | -5.37117 |
| O  | 8.41478  | -3.40883 | 2.66511  | H  | 1.86454  | 4.22952  | -5.33542 |
| O  | 8.4589   | -3.18759 | -0.0581  | H  | -1.41222 | 3.88232  | -5.10218 |
| O  | 6.11998  | -2.25387 | -1.26093 | H  | -5.96259 | 3.54264  | -5.49988 |
| O  | 6.29722  | -2.17366 | 4.02227  | H  | -6.03118 | 5.72483  | -4.57284 |
| Si | 3.43948  | -4.5472  | -3.42389 | H  | -6.3588  | 6.52845  | 1.18712  |
| Si | 4.4332   | -2.33527 | -1.15043 | H  | 6.62138  | 5.51489  | -4.37162 |
| Si | 4.59407  | -2.19006 | 4.08628  | H  | 6.86609  | 6.26139  | 1.28056  |
| Si | 3.87076  | -4.25906 | 1.53728  | H  | 2.63585  | 8.84256  | -3.85034 |
| Si | 8.55916  | -4.30469 | -3.88631 | H  | 2.5831   | 9.23919  | 0.7128   |
| Si | 7.81236  | -2.27467 | -1.32919 | H  | -2.294   | 9.01765  | 0.71311  |
| Si | 7.98775  | -2.26944 | 3.85314  | H  | -2.19387 | 8.55397  | -4.04293 |
| Si | 8.82599  | -4.23256 | 1.23161  | P  | -1.49689 | 2.8532   | -1.18477 |
| H  | -6.55964 | 3.57228  | 5.0144   | Al | -3.80822 | 0.88439  | -0.41854 |
| H  | -1.94303 | 3.86877  | 5.22229  | H  | -3.21805 | -0.74932 | -1.75567 |

**Table A3** Coordinates of 52T cluster for the P-H<sup>2</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.92537 | 7.91453  | 0.13582  | O  | -6.56645 | 4.10628  | -0.14916 |
| Si    | -1.89442 | 7.61343  | -3.21268 | O  | -2.20707 | 4.21192  | 2.70512  |
| O     | -3.81458 | -3.11318 | -2.38521 | O  | -2.20046 | 6.35471  | 0.78145  |
| O     | -3.75418 | -0.76692 | -1.10709 | O  | -2.19962 | 7.78682  | -1.54604 |
| O     | -3.93454 | 0.77064  | 1.41034  | O  | -2.21437 | 5.98398  | -3.64992 |
| O     | -4.11346 | -0.70586 | 3.79688  | O  | -2.13493 | 3.5098   | -2.53115 |
| O     | -4.16101 | -3.3714  | 3.0064   | O  | -2.2473  | 3.75536  | -0.02636 |
| O     | -4.03228 | -3.04888 | 0.26517  | O  | -4.45515 | 5.01422  | 1.26808  |
| O     | -8.1912  | -2.94282 | -2.78628 | Si | -4.19596 | 4.22695  | 4.29554  |
| O     | -8.49493 | -0.67508 | -1.19261 | Si | -6.68596 | 2.73134  | 3.76212  |
| O     | -9.23197 | 0.76482  | 1.01252  | Si | -6.16701 | 4.94363  | 1.27236  |
| O     | -8.64782 | -0.80293 | 3.27619  | Si | -5.91554 | 4.13734  | -4.33765 |
| O     | -8.46479 | -3.41478 | 2.63182  | Si | -6.58479 | 2.83896  | -1.28588 |
| O     | -8.40862 | -3.14429 | -0.08855 | Si | -1.74984 | 3.16509  | 3.99513  |
| O     | -6.04184 | -2.12484 | -1.23064 | Si | -2.78537 | 4.86146  | 1.27752  |
| O     | -6.37961 | -2.23774 | 4.08593  | Si | -2.53866 | 4.38005  | -4.03929 |
| O     | -2.2266  | -5.45422 | -2.76193 | O  | -0.06751 | 2.99235  | 3.92704  |
| O     | -4.79867 | -5.46268 | -3.33936 | O  | -0.19575 | 2.62891  | -1.13347 |
| O     | -7.49318 | -5.48887 | -3.42344 | O  | -0.28466 | 8.29207  | 0.31866  |
| O     | -2.45385 | -5.0753  | 1.57099  | O  | -0.23503 | 7.87487  | -3.42359 |
| O     | -5.07415 | -5.3698  | 1.2142   | O  | -6.19334 | -6.38918 | -1.11934 |
| O     | -7.7645  | -5.53757 | 0.97425  | O  | -1.67943 | -6.80832 | -0.37879 |
| Si    | -3.43075 | -4.44214 | -3.41975 | O  | 0.17735  | -6.22559 | 1.50456  |
| Si    | -4.40667 | -2.26358 | -1.11817 | O  | 0.20303  | -6.80746 | -2.32039 |
| Si    | -3.95968 | 0.83451  | 3.11089  | O  | 6.30446  | 4.37171  | 2.61813  |
| Si    | -4.67721 | -2.26353 | 4.18977  | O  | 6.03231  | 3.74547  | -2.81047 |
| Si    | -3.8973  | -4.18435 | 1.54721  | O  | 6.13799  | 4.3281   | -0.12289 |
| Si    | -8.48319 | -4.1838  | -3.92319 | O  | 1.95206  | 4.4916   | 2.82197  |
| Si    | -7.75649 | -2.18973 | -1.32805 | O  | 1.82598  | 6.70348  | 0.98644  |
| Si    | -9.16292 | 0.80368  | -0.68999 | O  | 1.66467  | 7.97715  | -1.51523 |
| Si    | -9.18747 | 0.70799  | 2.71258  | O  | 1.92874  | 6.30228  | -3.81862 |
| Si    | -8.06225 | -2.29636 | 3.84801  | O  | 1.83966  | 3.79001  | -2.78339 |
| Si    | -8.81712 | -4.21175 | 1.16745  | O  | 1.95968  | 4.10493  | 0.0907   |
| O     | -8.05102 | 1.82896  | 3.29673  | O  | 4.12589  | 5.39385  | 1.37506  |
| O     | -5.3048  | 1.76141  | 3.60215  | O  | 3.9584   | 4.57671  | -4.44912 |
| O     | -2.63141 | 1.74953  | 3.66402  | O  | 7.91653  | 2.25046  | 3.2752   |
| O     | -8.05661 | 2.0103   | -1.15802 | O  | 5.17764  | 1.99366  | 3.35683  |
| O     | -5.2842  | 1.80529  | -0.91463 | O  | 2.53378  | 1.91884  | 3.54734  |
| O     | -2.40243 | 1.47358  | -1.03279 | O  | 7.67125  | 2.28078  | -1.11947 |
| Si    | -6.3137  | -6.34466 | 0.58397  | O  | 4.92366  | 1.94858  | -0.93714 |
| Si    | -6.1524  | -6.35517 | -2.82183 | Si | 2.30164  | 1.44468  | -1.05024 |
| Si    | -1.49515 | -6.4549  | 1.28068  | Si | 6.46823  | 3.04959  | 3.67843  |
| Si    | -1.48037 | -6.82346 | -2.0709  | Si | 5.81564  | 5.27292  | 1.25466  |
| O     | -6.55122 | 4.01356  | 2.6403   | Si | 5.65744  | 4.47795  | -4.30486 |
| O     | -6.38516 | 3.50415  | -2.83504 | Si | 6.17709  | 3.07234  | -1.26388 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 2.44456  | 5.15187  | 1.33044  | H  | -2.12999 | 3.74211  | 5.25594  |
| Si | 1.41536  | 8.12554  | 0.16851  | H  | 1.93831  | 3.72365  | 5.31201  |
| Si | 1.46775  | 7.80614  | -3.20122 | H  | 6.50184  | 3.48175  | 5.04878  |
| Si | 2.27607  | 4.65889  | -4.17532 | H  | -8.70216 | -2.64488 | 5.08872  |
| Si | 3.72101  | 0.93741  | -0.45116 | H  | -4.23892 | -2.65238 | 5.49998  |
| Si | 3.84341  | 1.04479  | 2.89872  | H  | 4.26029  | -2.32698 | 5.39238  |
| Si | 8.9612   | 1.25606  | -0.71651 | H  | 8.71946  | -2.11118 | 5.16618  |
| Si | 9.10667  | 1.19319  | 2.68201  | H  | 10.41192 | 1.55835  | 3.16511  |
| O  | 6.69312  | -6.22488 | -0.96615 | H  | 10.50791 | -4.11028 | 1.35138  |
| O  | 2.04691  | -6.85311 | -0.34803 | H  | 10.18817 | 1.68923  | -1.32534 |
| Si | 6.78358  | -6.11134 | 0.73577  | H  | 10.32383 | -4.34004 | -3.70795 |
| Si | 6.66729  | -6.21743 | -2.66852 | H  | -10.5    | 0.9976   | 3.22596  |
| Si | 1.85397  | -6.47111 | 1.30421  | H  | -10.4606 | 1.04335  | -1.25509 |
| Si | 1.88406  | -6.87358 | -2.04381 | H  | -9.86956 | -4.59797 | -3.89725 |
| O  | 2.6634   | -5.53161 | -2.74125 | H  | -10.1908 | -4.63005 | 1.14096  |
| O  | 5.26395  | -5.42581 | -3.21608 | Al | 1.62919  | 3.04034  | -1.23313 |
| O  | 7.96491  | -5.29206 | -3.27378 | H  | -6.15305 | -7.6921  | -3.34874 |
| O  | 2.79425  | -5.08375 | 1.58682  | H  | -6.29374 | -7.67681 | 1.12006  |
| O  | 5.44524  | -5.2357  | 1.30826  | H  | -2.04981 | -8.01891 | -2.63609 |
| O  | 8.15493  | -5.17516 | 1.11923  | H  | 2.42166  | -8.09237 | -2.58926 |
| O  | 4.07723  | -3.09483 | -2.46835 | H  | 2.27313  | -7.55598 | 2.15116  |
| O  | 4.03189  | -0.57636 | -0.98652 | H  | -1.93591 | -7.54805 | 2.10657  |
| O  | 3.72039  | 0.92227  | 1.19515  | H  | 6.74768  | -7.56263 | -3.16967 |
| O  | 4.07876  | -0.48948 | 3.5816   | H  | 6.86561  | -7.42286 | 1.31635  |
| O  | 4.34485  | -3.19389 | 2.95132  | H  | 8.59031  | -3.58818 | -5.1398  |
| O  | 4.25885  | -3.0679  | 0.21959  | H  | 3.5483   | -4.17207 | -4.77019 |
| O  | 8.56905  | -2.69725 | -2.70408 | H  | -3.10396 | -4.00087 | -4.74361 |
| O  | 8.55199  | -0.3237  | -1.19862 | H  | -8.12306 | -3.73869 | -5.25201 |
| O  | 9.10738  | 1.22103  | 0.98235  | H  | 6.17506  | 3.6738   | -5.39182 |
| O  | 8.6604   | -0.33454 | 3.28592  | H  | 1.56332  | 4.26181  | -5.35937 |
| O  | 8.63938  | -2.96902 | 2.72948  | H  | -1.76046 | 3.80912  | -5.09169 |
| O  | 8.69789  | -2.77499 | -0.00129 | H  | -6.29614 | 3.26418  | -5.42429 |
| O  | 6.32913  | -2.03596 | -1.26993 | H  | -6.44971 | 5.46606  | -4.53436 |
| O  | 6.43044  | -1.85551 | 4.04588  | H  | -6.75638 | 6.25001  | 1.32543  |
| Si | 3.84498  | -4.49467 | -3.40424 | H  | 6.2343   | 5.80529  | -4.36025 |
| Si | 4.63993  | -2.16506 | -1.16203 | H  | 6.46745  | 6.55096  | 1.20811  |
| Si | 4.72976  | -1.98    | 4.08012  | H  | 2.11729  | 8.88542  | -3.89299 |
| Si | 4.18616  | -4.11284 | 1.54003  | H  | 2.08299  | 9.28412  | 0.69181  |
| Si | 8.92683  | -3.96929 | -3.7849  | H  | -2.78681 | 8.88713  | 0.74466  |
| Si | 8.013    | -1.92154 | -1.29762 | H  | -2.71269 | 8.48668  | -4.00489 |
| Si | 8.12354  | -1.83266 | 3.88608  | P  | -1.66169 | 2.94974  | -1.18056 |
| Si | 9.11157  | -3.77618 | 1.30548  | Al | -4.10464 | 0.7254   | -0.29712 |
| H  | -6.84242 | 3.24671  | 5.09403  | H  | -0.19084 | 1.6867   | -0.94958 |

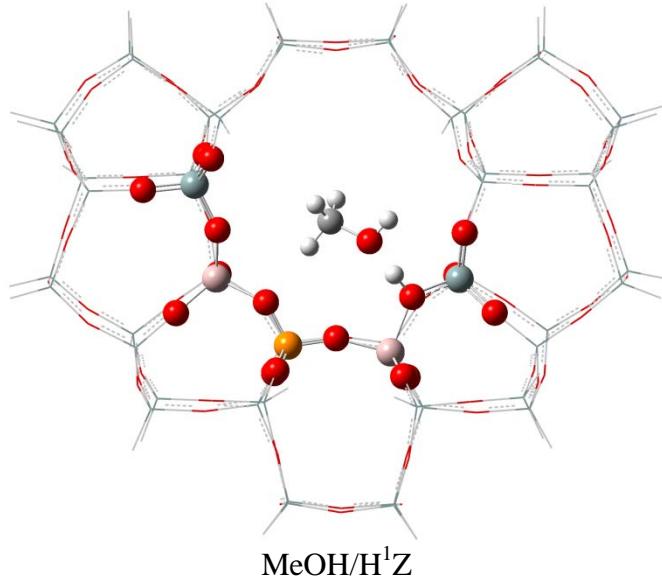
**Table A4** Coordinates of 52T cluster for the P-H<sup>3</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.36439 | 8.05668  | 0.13357  | O  | -6.22896 | 4.4769   | -0.19821 |
| Si    | -1.3159  | 7.73689  | -3.21579 | O  | -1.8612  | 4.39677  | 2.66618  |
| O     | -4.02243 | -3.12215 | -2.50804 | O  | -1.70639 | 6.51556  | 0.77061  |
| O     | -4.04765 | -0.60243 | -0.96881 | O  | -1.60795 | 7.97395  | -1.55498 |
| O     | -3.67285 | 1.08939  | 1.33929  | O  | -1.68714 | 6.12483  | -3.63996 |
| O     | -4.02327 | -0.44682 | 3.68755  | O  | -1.78661 | 3.62033  | -2.55647 |
| O     | -4.33885 | -3.13839 | 2.92175  | O  | -4.04087 | 3.90443  | -0.06698 |
| O     | -4.23899 | -3.1349  | 0.15829  | O  | -3.8001  | 4.54322  | 4.30449  |
| O     | -8.58414 | -2.65901 | -2.71751 | Si | -6.39595 | 3.13632  | 3.6931   |
| O     | -8.46464 | -0.27332 | -1.24648 | Si | -5.75511 | 5.30689  | 1.20133  |
| O     | -9.04177 | 1.29205  | 0.92621  | Si | -5.52223 | 4.55658  | -4.34322 |
| O     | -8.60605 | -0.23097 | 3.25759  | Si | -6.25497 | 3.2002   | -1.3341  |
| O     | -8.64514 | -2.86739 | 2.72195  | Si | -1.52553 | 3.34177  | 3.97744  |
| O     | -8.6741  | -2.68574 | -0.01387 | Si | -2.38407 | 5.03072  | 1.20001  |
| O     | -6.29272 | -2.10073 | -1.34705 | Si | -2.13784 | 4.53884  | -4.02252 |
| O     | -6.40736 | -1.79364 | 4.0329   | O  | 0.16265  | 3.09456  | 3.96353  |
| O     | -2.70069 | -5.6209  | -2.71634 | O  | 0.06971  | 2.67867  | -1.13555 |
| O     | -5.29387 | -5.4567  | -3.19083 | O  | 0.29921  | 8.35134  | 0.33653  |
| O     | -7.99925 | -5.27433 | -3.25283 | O  | 0.36353  | 7.93213  | -3.40867 |
| O     | -2.84744 | -5.11351 | 1.62501  | O  | -6.74466 | -6.20271 | -0.92722 |
| O     | -5.49586 | -5.2045  | 1.35262  | O  | -2.12923 | -6.9285  | -0.29279 |
| O     | -8.20566 | -5.09455 | 1.13031  | O  | -0.2682  | -6.32764 | 1.56629  |
| Si    | -3.85567 | -4.55775 | -3.39558 | O  | -0.28179 | -6.94293 | -2.2538  |
| Si    | -4.59216 | -2.1772  | -1.20441 | O  | 6.66191  | 3.99438  | 2.63016  |
| Si    | -3.77929 | 1.09873  | 3.02222  | O  | 6.30044  | 3.43082  | -2.81406 |
| Si    | -4.70883 | -1.95134 | 4.08422  | O  | 6.42365  | 4.01463  | -0.09904 |
| Si    | -4.21133 | -4.09739 | 1.53306  | O  | 2.31533  | 4.44932  | 2.87928  |
| Si    | -8.94485 | -3.94463 | -3.77881 | O  | 2.36142  | 6.68969  | 1.03678  |
| Si    | -7.9609  | -1.88687 | -1.33307 | O  | 2.26284  | 7.9376   | -1.47612 |
| Si    | -8.94719 | 1.28856  | -0.77816 | O  | 2.48569  | 6.29144  | -3.79348 |
| Si    | -9.0238  | 1.29234  | 2.62545  | O  | 2.20308  | 3.80678  | -2.75722 |
| Si    | -8.09817 | -1.7356  | 3.86825  | O  | 2.31024  | 4.09106  | 0.14609  |
| Si    | -9.12367 | -3.66644 | 1.29459  | O  | 4.54186  | 5.18688  | 1.44798  |
| O     | -7.82231 | 2.34051  | 3.21446  | O  | 4.3321   | 4.38083  | -4.46409 |
| O     | -5.07973 | 2.08175  | 3.53872  | O  | 8.09114  | 1.7443   | 3.27201  |
| O     | -2.43153 | 1.94523  | 3.66594  | O  | 5.3513   | 1.72151  | 3.37261  |
| O     | -7.75521 | 2.40813  | -1.24003 | O  | 2.68791  | 1.86662  | 3.59979  |
| O     | -4.97167 | 2.16263  | -0.97734 | O  | 7.73843  | 1.82045  | -1.08315 |
| O     | -2.17073 | 1.58263  | -1.08613 | O  | 4.99158  | 1.77596  | -0.93429 |
| Si    | -6.84538 | -6.05689 | 0.77234  | O  | 2.38648  | 1.4225   | -0.98772 |
| Si    | -6.71486 | -6.20618 | -2.62944 | Si | 6.7281   | 2.66922  | 3.69581  |
| Si    | -1.95368 | -6.52952 | 1.35753  | Si | 6.21494  | 4.96606  | 1.30275  |
| Si    | -1.96962 | -6.96946 | -1.98828 | Si | 6.01823  | 4.17575  | -4.32962 |
| O     | -6.17306 | 4.42553  | 2.59387  | Si | 6.36564  | 2.78974  | -1.25895 |
| O     | -6.05273 | 3.9042   | -2.87314 | Si | 1.84636  | 3.29184  | 4.04066  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 2.84485  | 5.106    | 1.40653  | H  | -1.86951 | 3.95838  | 5.23056  |
| Si | 1.98408  | 8.11932  | 0.20096  | H  | 2.22676  | 3.6924   | 5.36812  |
| Si | 2.05137  | 7.80777  | -3.16523 | H  | 6.80271  | 3.09035  | 5.0663   |
| Si | 2.6691   | 4.63591  | -4.17488 | H  | -8.70191 | -1.98923 | 5.15049  |
| Si | 3.8734   | 0.77995  | -0.35639 | H  | -4.26724 | -2.36857 | 5.38714  |
| Si | 3.92432  | 0.8981   | 2.97737  | H  | 4.08446  | -2.51827 | 5.39991  |
| Si | 8.97123  | 0.70559  | -0.72822 | H  | 8.53657  | -2.71052 | 5.10214  |
| Si | 9.18036  | 0.58975  | 2.66487  | H  | 10.5193  | 0.83559  | 3.12671  |
| O  | 6.11124  | -6.50239 | -1.0754  | H  | 10.11862 | -4.76672 | 1.22697  |
| O  | 1.60351  | -6.94115 | -0.30584 | H  | 10.20681 | 1.05793  | -1.36748 |
| Si | 6.22898  | -6.45191 | 0.62751  | H  | 9.81934  | -4.85731 | -3.87785 |
| Si | 6.0577   | -6.49363 | -2.77776 | H  | -10.3211 | 1.69106  | 3.10632  |
| Si | 1.39799  | -6.57432 | 1.34864  | H  | -10.2174 | 1.63606  | -1.35498 |
| Si | 1.3962   | -6.96565 | -1.99702 | H  | -10.3457 | -4.30302 | -3.70396 |
| O  | 2.15129  | -5.59611 | -2.68676 | H  | -10.529  | -3.96406 | 1.33363  |
| O  | 4.71749  | -5.5743  | -3.28449 | Al | 1.76278  | 3.2121   | -1.21176 |
| O  | 7.41106  | -5.66147 | -3.39758 | H  | -6.81705 | -7.55697 | -3.1141  |
| O  | 2.36531  | -5.19088 | 1.61321  | H  | -6.95755 | -7.36012 | 1.3682   |
| O  | 4.99521  | -5.45535 | 1.23717  | H  | -2.51841 | -8.19001 | -2.51827 |
| O  | 7.68339  | -5.65031 | 1.01484  | H  | 1.97892  | -8.15538 | -2.56039 |
| O  | 3.68621  | -3.21705 | -2.45165 | H  | 1.84692  | -7.64962 | 2.1926   |
| O  | 3.90205  | -0.71739 | -0.95479 | H  | -2.39275 | -7.60179 | 2.21042  |
| O  | 3.77849  | 0.80252  | 1.25076  | H  | 6.02545  | -7.83527 | -3.28987 |
| O  | 4.04664  | -0.67209 | 3.58636  | H  | 6.1964   | -7.77741 | 1.17751  |
| O  | 4.05497  | -3.38295 | 2.94843  | H  | 8.10023  | -3.95611 | -5.24678 |
| O  | 3.90687  | -3.20051 | 0.24975  | H  | 2.98599  | -4.20451 | -4.73735 |
| O  | 8.19282  | -3.13852 | -2.78892 | H  | -3.546   | -4.29339 | -4.77249 |
| O  | 8.39981  | -0.81594 | -1.22452 | H  | -8.60451 | -3.58884 | -5.14033 |
| O  | 9.14596  | 0.63851  | 0.9642   | H  | 6.48745  | 3.3088   | -5.38815 |
| O  | 8.60264  | -0.89795 | 3.25283  | H  | 1.92005  | 4.26392  | -5.34105 |
| O  | 8.35775  | -3.5061  | 2.64536  | H  | -1.39794 | 3.97752  | -5.11095 |
| O  | 8.3849   | -3.28919 | -0.0789  | H  | -5.95154 | 3.75933  | -5.47095 |
| O  | 6.05247  | -2.32113 | -1.26935 | H  | -5.96592 | 5.9247   | -4.5022  |
| O  | 6.26607  | -2.23404 | 4.00978  | H  | -6.27165 | 6.64562  | 1.25006  |
| Si | 3.32516  | -4.59326 | -3.40028 | H  | 6.70417  | 5.44833  | -4.38069 |
| Si | 4.36514  | -2.37726 | -1.14968 | H  | 6.97076  | 6.18312  | 1.25223  |
| Si | 4.56315  | -2.22168 | 4.08051  | H  | 2.76808  | 8.85525  | -3.83935 |
| Si | 3.79473  | -4.28932 | 1.54333  | H  | 2.71301  | 9.24     | 0.72581  |
| Si | 8.44725  | -4.40048 | -3.9148  | H  | -2.1598  | 9.08714  | 0.7373   |
| Si | 7.74423  | -2.36806 | -1.34678 | H  | -2.06429 | 8.65407  | -4.02795 |
| Si | 7.95407  | -2.35981 | 3.83493  | P  | -1.45638 | 2.92954  | -1.19672 |
| Si | 8.74925  | -4.33615 | 1.21002  | Al | -3.78516 | 1.01846  | -0.40619 |
| H  | -6.52839 | 3.64665  | 5.03115  | H  | -1.65686 | 0.86234  | -1.45858 |

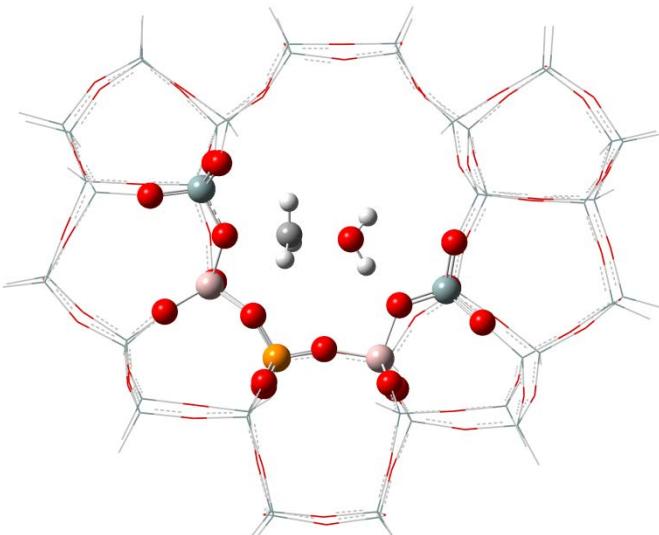
## APPENDIX B

**Table B1** Coordinates of MeOH/H<sup>1</sup>Z on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.62154 | 8.00576  | 0.14047  | Si    | -6.59499 | -6.17945 | 0.72665  |
| Si    | -1.59384 | 7.68618  | -3.21371 | Si    | -6.49708 | -6.27617 | -2.67864 |
| O     | -4.02775 | -3.1062  | -2.37582 | Si    | -1.74289 | -6.42658 | 1.28846  |
| O     | -3.82624 | -0.74173 | -1.15195 | Si    | -1.74898 | -6.82082 | -2.06375 |
| O     | -3.79695 | 0.84773  | 1.31501  | O     | -6.35109 | 4.22534  | 2.60862  |
| O     | -4.07076 | -0.57778 | 3.74432  | O     | -6.24607 | 3.64922  | -2.85098 |
| O     | -4.26959 | -3.25952 | 3.03619  | O     | -6.36811 | 4.25139  | -0.17968 |
| O     | -4.19381 | -2.99005 | 0.26864  | O     | -2.04388 | 4.33545  | 2.71987  |
| O     | -8.40516 | -2.77194 | -2.68445 | O     | -1.9455  | 6.48148  | 0.82765  |
| O     | -8.57469 | -0.4454  | -1.15121 | O     | -1.87565 | 7.8851   | -1.54465 |
| O     | -9.19035 | 1.06536  | 1.0417   | O     | -1.96346 | 6.08862  | -3.68809 |
| O     | -8.64971 | -0.48978 | 3.33135  | O     | -1.95103 | 3.64789  | -2.49207 |
| O     | -8.57489 | -3.11929 | 2.74111  | O     | -2.04665 | 3.8605   | -0.0039  |
| O     | -8.56506 | -2.89666 | 0.00948  | O     | -4.2406  | 5.18506  | 1.22865  |
| O     | -6.18559 | -2.0205  | -1.20722 | Si    | -6.50902 | 2.93765  | 3.71939  |
| O     | -6.41346 | -1.99651 | 4.12512  | Si    | -5.95215 | 5.11643  | 1.21571  |
| O     | -2.50563 | -5.47285 | -2.77039 | Si    | -5.72935 | 4.31961  | -4.31919 |
| O     | -5.10812 | -5.46838 | -3.24096 | Si    | -6.42243 | 2.96369  | -1.30118 |
| O     | -7.80803 | -5.36392 | -3.27468 | Si    | -1.67521 | 3.23812  | 3.98693  |
| O     | -2.65881 | -5.02667 | 1.57855  | Si    | -2.57376 | 4.97624  | 1.25849  |
| O     | -5.28843 | -5.26218 | 1.30612  | Si    | -2.34645 | 4.4695   | -4.00042 |
| O     | -7.99864 | -5.29551 | 1.11565  | O     | 0.01887  | 3.04376  | 3.97363  |
| Si    | -3.73719 | -4.46071 | -3.39446 | O     | -0.08156 | 2.68583  | -1.10014 |
| Si    | -4.55018 | -2.18134 | -1.11568 | O     | 0.04001  | 8.31849  | 0.32835  |
| Si    | -3.86996 | 0.93701  | 2.99885  | O     | 0.08284  | 7.89263  | -3.41326 |
| Si    | -4.71079 | -2.08593 | 4.19033  | O     | -6.50497 | -6.29086 | -0.976   |
| Si    | -4.08117 | -4.08926 | 1.57571  | O     | -1.91242 | -6.7985  | -0.36853 |
| Si    | -8.76096 | -4.03065 | -3.77839 | O     | -0.05937 | -6.21693 | 1.5004   |
| Si    | -7.89841 | -1.98919 | -1.2613  | O     | -0.06049 | -6.77233 | -2.32279 |
| Si    | -9.11564 | 1.09094  | -0.66278 | O     | 6.49361  | 4.17777  | 2.66898  |
| Si    | -9.12545 | 1.03399  | 2.7401   | O     | 6.18035  | 3.5889   | -2.7809  |
| Si    | -8.10133 | -1.98852 | 3.9209   | O     | 6.30136  | 4.18162  | -0.06772 |
| Si    | -8.98935 | -3.91843 | 1.29455  | O     | 2.13829  | 4.45145  | 2.87404  |
| O     | -7.93786 | 2.10954  | 3.30444  | O     | 2.11442  | 6.65962  | 1.00521  |
| O     | -5.18523 | 1.90327  | 3.5089   | O     | 1.99521  | 7.91516  | -1.4978  |
| O     | -2.53862 | 1.82926  | 3.61176  | O     | 2.22081  | 6.25904  | -3.80153 |
| O     | -7.94063 | 2.21596  | -1.14789 | O     | 2.04126  | 3.76031  | -2.74623 |
| O     | -5.15451 | 1.89961  | -0.96937 | O     | 2.17126  | 4.03324  | 0.15285  |
| O     | -2.30952 | 1.56548  | -1.07519 | O     | 4.3453   | 5.26472  | 1.44508  |

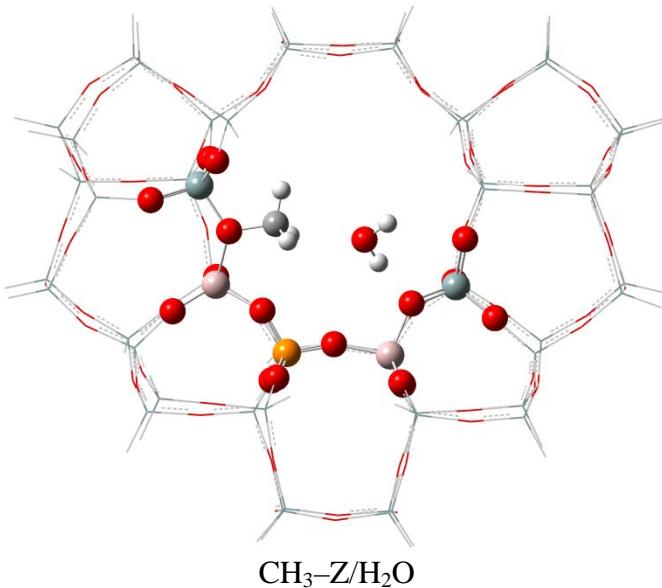
|    |         |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|---------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 4.15392 | 4.43059  | -4.43475 | Si | 8.03381  | -2.09911 | 3.90595  |
| O  | 7.99541 | 1.98918  | 3.33677  | Si | 8.94516  | -4.06569 | 1.31141  |
| O  | 5.25406 | 1.8549   | 3.38916  | H  | -6.59953 | 3.44731  | 5.06108  |
| O  | 2.58854 | 1.89307  | 3.61971  | H  | -2.04701 | 3.79048  | 5.26199  |
| O  | 7.68457 | 2.03243  | -1.0505  | H  | 2.05856  | 3.71604  | 5.36995  |
| O  | 4.93872 | 1.89345  | -0.90288 | H  | 6.62208  | 3.27616  | 5.10818  |
| O  | 2.32707 | 1.38649  | -1.01825 | H  | -8.72503 | -2.29053 | 5.18289  |
| Si | 6.58635 | 2.85537  | 3.73583  | H  | -4.26571 | -2.46918 | 5.50158  |
| Si | 6.02864 | 5.12415  | 1.32885  | H  | 4.15975  | -2.39865 | 5.43667  |
| Si | 5.84724 | 4.30793  | -4.29902 | H  | 8.61768  | -2.41922 | 5.18072  |
| Si | 6.27492 | 2.95183  | -1.22453 | H  | 10.46691 | 1.20132  | 3.20482  |
| Si | 1.69714 | 3.29286  | 4.04372  | H  | 10.32618 | -4.45439 | 1.36331  |
| Si | 2.65455 | 5.09688  | 1.39004  | H  | 10.20126 | 1.42781  | -1.28066 |
| Si | 1.7254  | 8.09142  | 0.1806   | H  | 10.10776 | -4.62046 | -3.73693 |
| Si | 1.77287 | 7.7747   | -3.18438 | H  | -10.42   | 1.38386  | 3.26421  |
| Si | 2.47641 | 4.6072   | -4.16007 | H  | -10.4024 | 1.40635  | -1.21871 |
| Si | 3.82415 | 0.868    | -0.35552 | H  | -10.1591 | -4.40096 | -3.71685 |
| Si | 3.85956 | 0.9812   | 2.98044  | H  | -10.3782 | -4.28661 | 1.30425  |
| Si | 8.97732 | 1.00062  | -0.66453 | Al | 1.63799  | 3.1253   | -1.19854 |
| Si | 9.14439 | 0.8939   | 2.73232  | H  | -6.56387 | -7.62171 | -3.18177 |
| O  | 6.40444 | -6.33781 | -0.99474 | H  | -6.62838 | -7.4965  | 1.3008   |
| O  | 1.81534 | -6.82778 | -0.36542 | H  | -2.27918 | -8.04249 | -2.60985 |
| Si | 6.51421 | -6.28357 | 0.70922  | H  | 2.17534  | -8.03361 | -2.62954 |
| Si | 6.36284 | -6.32145 | -2.69659 | H  | 2.03489  | -7.57904 | 2.12136  |
| Si | 1.60655 | -6.48321 | 1.29377  | H  | -2.17371 | -7.51819 | 2.12107  |
| Si | 1.61605 | -6.83727 | -2.05728 | H  | 6.35488  | -7.66098 | -3.21522 |
| O  | 2.40044 | -5.47683 | -2.73059 | H  | 6.53826  | -7.61027 | 1.25684  |
| O  | 5.00834 | -5.4264  | -3.21186 | H  | 8.4032   | -3.76495 | -5.15375 |
| O  | 7.70297 | -5.46027 | -3.30324 | H  | 3.31726  | -4.0787  | -4.73142 |
| O  | 2.5776  | -5.11158 | 1.59078  | H  | -3.44547 | -4.08103 | -4.74642 |
| O  | 5.22722 | -5.34979 | 1.3087   | H  | -8.41608 | -3.64095 | -5.12902 |
| O  | 7.92722 | -5.41619 | 1.10381  | H  | 6.3571   | 3.45778  | -5.35301 |
| O  | 3.87482 | -3.09021 | -2.40904 | H  | 1.75926  | 4.20125  | -5.33545 |
| O  | 3.99256 | -0.63493 | -0.94051 | H  | -1.5935  | 3.89633  | -5.07354 |
| O  | 3.72376 | 0.8859   | 1.25553  | H  | -6.1159  | 3.49702  | -5.44431 |
| O  | 4.05102 | -0.58302 | 3.59227  | H  | -6.23835 | 5.66368  | -4.48792 |
| O  | 4.19891 | -3.29766 | 2.99897  | H  | -6.52896 | 6.43072  | 1.24593  |
| O  | 4.13855 | -3.10886 | 0.29432  | H  | 6.47064  | 5.612    | -4.36294 |
| O  | 8.4288  | -2.91513 | -2.7057  | H  | 6.73119  | 6.37316  | 1.28885  |
| O  | 8.53033 | -0.56398 | -1.16076 | H  | 2.47404  | 8.82575  | -3.86982 |
| O  | 9.1229  | 0.94299  | 1.03138  | H  | 2.44967  | 9.21629  | 0.70338  |
| O  | 8.63453 | -0.62102 | 3.3154   | H  | -2.42452 | 9.04174  | 0.72518  |
| O  | 8.49079 | -3.24104 | 2.73052  | H  | -2.35137 | 8.62279  | -3.99533 |
| O  | 8.58252 | -3.04117 | 0.00412  | P  | -1.60053 | 2.91963  | -1.15515 |
| O  | 6.24543 | -2.15686 | -1.22861 | Al | -3.87332 | 0.8493   | -0.43237 |
| O  | 6.34085 | -2.0368  | 4.06537  | H  | 1.551    | -1.17389 | -2.48255 |
| Si | 3.6063  | -4.4706  | -3.38288 | H  | -0.74503 | -1.65685 | -2.57673 |
| Si | 4.56365 | -2.25991 | -1.09916 | C  | -0.30474 | -1.10701 | -1.74224 |
| Si | 4.63797 | -2.09457 | 4.1187   | H  | -0.14269 | -1.77567 | -0.8925  |
| Si | 4.0034  | -4.20064 | 1.58263  | H  | -0.9795  | -0.30345 | -1.45683 |
| Si | 8.72983 | -4.18618 | -3.80916 | O  | 0.94236  | -0.49546 | -2.1613  |
| Si | 7.93966 | -2.14122 | -1.27797 | H  | 1.74645  | 0.64616  | -1.39956 |

**Table B2** Coordinates of TS1 on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

TS1

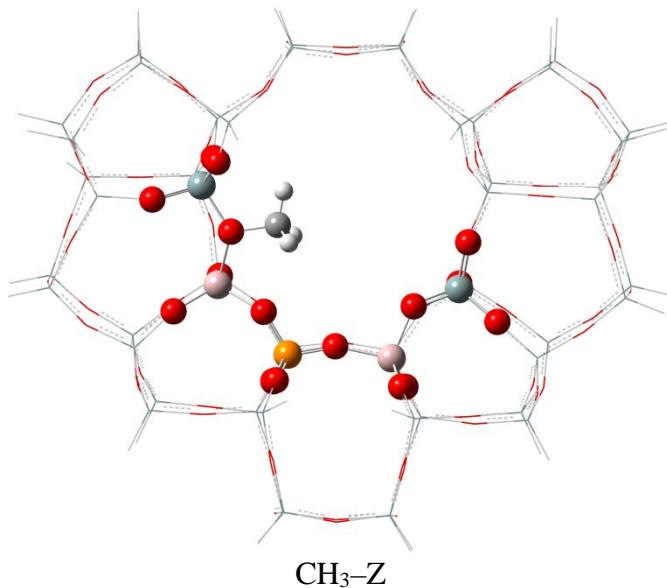
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.59936 | 8.02397  | 0.16232  | Si | -1.76045 | -6.82789 | -2.05083 |
| Si    | -1.58022 | 7.69471  | -3.18849 | O  | -6.34649 | 4.23778  | 2.5989   |
| O     | -4.02384 | -3.10561 | -2.36854 | O  | -6.22992 | 3.65934  | -2.85875 |
| O     | -3.82428 | -0.74167 | -1.14029 | O  | -6.35964 | 4.25425  | -0.18877 |
| O     | -3.80242 | 0.85381  | 1.32473  | O  | -2.03745 | 4.33228  | 2.69657  |
| O     | -4.08383 | -0.56976 | 3.75265  | O  | -1.93403 | 6.49312  | 0.82852  |
| O     | -4.28169 | -3.25236 | 3.04344  | O  | -1.85763 | 7.91876  | -1.52274 |
| O     | -4.20259 | -2.98926 | 0.27556  | O  | -1.95786 | 6.09077  | -3.63405 |
| O     | -8.40573 | -2.77    | -2.69058 | O  | -1.95655 | 3.59563  | -2.52349 |
| O     | -8.57116 | -0.43872 | -1.1648  | O  | -2.04133 | 3.88154  | -0.03542 |
| O     | -9.18382 | 1.08122  | 1.02271  | O  | -4.23266 | 5.19233  | 1.21554  |
| O     | -8.65666 | -0.4733  | 3.31548  | O  | -4.00251 | 4.40954  | -4.27937 |
| O     | -8.58819 | -3.10519 | 2.73421  | Si | -6.51447 | 2.95337  | 3.71203  |
| O     | -8.56939 | -2.88689 | 0.00246  | Si | -5.94423 | 5.12373  | 1.2037   |
| O     | -6.18531 | -2.01808 | -1.2129  | Si | -5.72188 | 4.34129  | -4.32432 |
| O     | -6.4286  | -1.98548 | 4.12295  | Si | -6.40722 | 2.9677   | -1.31202 |
| O     | -2.51268 | -5.47876 | -2.7598  | Si | -1.6747  | 3.24449  | 3.97328  |
| O     | -5.1128  | -5.46464 | -3.23499 | Si | -2.56584 | 4.98449  | 1.23994  |
| O     | -7.81255 | -5.36427 | -3.27301 | Si | -2.34076 | 4.48265  | -3.99846 |
| O     | -2.67322 | -5.02619 | 1.58872  | O  | 0.01832  | 3.04013  | 3.96058  |
| O     | -5.30372 | -5.25591 | 1.31687  | O  | -0.07385 | 2.69151  | -1.11249 |
| O     | -8.01299 | -5.2858  | 1.11357  | O  | 0.0645   | 8.32564  | 0.34686  |
| Si    | -3.73829 | -4.46152 | -3.38668 | O  | 0.0969   | 7.88989  | -3.39739 |
| Si    | -4.55021 | -2.18015 | -1.11055 | O  | -6.51192 | -6.28501 | -0.97019 |
| Si    | -3.87887 | 0.94426  | 3.00753  | O  | -1.92547 | -6.80225 | -0.35574 |
| Si    | -4.72639 | -2.07783 | 4.19535  | O  | -0.07473 | -6.21894 | 1.51322  |
| Si    | -4.09363 | -4.08568 | 1.58495  | O  | -0.07223 | -6.78061 | -2.31095 |
| Si    | -8.76544 | -4.03195 | -3.77926 | O  | 6.50743  | 4.16671  | 2.67453  |
| Si    | -7.89813 | -1.98428 | -1.26947 | O  | 6.19387  | 3.58409  | -2.77515 |
| Si    | -9.10677 | 1.10119  | -0.68185 | O  | 6.3175   | 4.17457  | -0.06132 |
| Si    | -9.12765 | 1.05087  | 2.72137  | O  | 2.14458  | 4.44469  | 2.8765   |
| Si    | -8.11567 | -1.97193 | 3.91209  | O  | 2.12906  | 6.65298  | 1.01101  |
| Si    | -9.00036 | -3.90562 | 1.28768  | O  | 2.01385  | 7.92033  | -1.48647 |
| O     | -7.9422  | 2.12594  | 3.29152  | O  | 2.23817  | 6.26267  | -3.79245 |
| O     | -5.19217 | 1.91497  | 3.51319  | O  | 2.05524  | 3.76074  | -2.74815 |
| O     | -2.54569 | 1.83616  | 3.61602  | O  | 2.18404  | 4.03028  | 0.15161  |
| O     | -7.92627 | 2.21946  | -1.16854 | O  | 4.35701  | 5.25134  | 1.45377  |
| O     | -5.14025 | 1.90444  | -0.97138 | O  | 4.17163  | 4.43324  | -4.4301  |
| O     | -2.29414 | 1.55905  | -1.04833 | O  | 8.00006  | 1.96973  | 3.33424  |
| Si    | -6.60864 | -6.17209 | 0.73202  | O  | 5.25775  | 1.84687  | 3.38948  |
| Si    | -6.50137 | -6.2734  | -2.67288 | O  | 2.59001  | 1.88628  | 3.62236  |
| Si    | -1.75838 | -6.42729 | 1.30087  | O  | 7.69161  | 2.02078  | -1.04654 |
|       |          |          |          | O  | 4.94327  | 1.89581  | -0.89632 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.33355  | 1.38577  | -1.01981 | H  | -2.04195 | 3.81162  | 5.24334  |
| Si | 6.59488  | 2.84059  | 3.73718  | H  | 2.05024  | 3.70695  | 5.37205  |
| Si | 6.04059  | 5.11464  | 1.33612  | H  | 6.63341  | 3.25748  | 5.11068  |
| Si | 5.8644   | 4.30474  | -4.29307 | H  | -8.7454  | -2.26771 | 5.17257  |
| Si | 6.28573  | 2.94561  | -1.21931 | H  | -4.28684 | -2.46162 | 5.50824  |
| Si | 1.6966   | 3.28573  | 4.0432   | H  | 4.1563   | -2.40985 | 5.43208  |
| Si | 2.66592  | 5.08876  | 1.39379  | H  | 8.61358  | -2.44068 | 5.17771  |
| Si | 1.74827  | 8.09052  | 0.19339  | H  | 10.47046 | 1.17737  | 3.2056   |
| Si | 1.7884   | 7.7766   | -3.17254 | H  | 10.31471 | -4.47967 | 1.35663  |
| Si | 2.49395  | 4.61208  | -4.15781 | H  | 10.20488 | 1.40355  | -1.28357 |
| Si | 3.82754  | 0.86804  | -0.35397 | H  | 10.0874  | -4.63505 | -3.75397 |
| Si | 3.86139  | 0.97606  | 2.98115  | H  | -10.4244 | 1.40243  | 3.23878  |
| Si | 8.98015  | 0.98222  | -0.6651  | H  | -10.3916 | 1.41983  | -1.24045 |
| Si | 9.14799  | 0.87266  | 2.73114  | H  | -10.1638 | -4.40086 | -3.71349 |
| O  | 6.38524  | -6.34589 | -1.00468 | H  | -10.3902 | -4.27004 | 1.29386  |
| O  | 1.79958  | -6.83592 | -0.35239 | Al | 1.6479   | 3.12536  | -1.20189 |
| Si | 6.49564  | -6.29291 | 0.69918  | H  | -6.56592 | -7.62009 | -3.17316 |
| Si | 6.34045  | -6.32728 | -2.70635 | H  | -6.6459  | -7.48852 | 1.30729  |
| Si | 1.5907   | -6.4877  | 1.30602  | H  | -2.2925  | -8.04956 | -2.59506 |
| Si | 1.60417  | -6.84078 | -2.04465 | H  | 2.16854  | -8.03351 | -2.61949 |
| O  | 2.38379  | -5.47521 | -2.71428 | H  | 2.01853  | -7.58173 | 2.13631  |
| O  | 4.98576  | -5.42975 | -3.21684 | H  | -2.19121 | -7.51725 | 2.13463  |
| O  | 7.68121  | -5.46797 | -3.3141  | H  | 6.32926  | -7.66594 | -3.2271  |
| O  | 2.56379  | -5.11646 | 1.5979   | H  | 6.51585  | -7.62    | 1.24591  |
| O  | 5.21201  | -5.35522 | 1.29978  | H  | 8.38025  | -3.76747 | -5.16042 |
| O  | 7.9117   | -5.43058 | 1.09438  | H  | 3.28605  | -4.08358 | -4.72778 |
| O  | 3.86206  | -3.08605 | -2.41493 | H  | -3.44311 | -4.0836  | -4.73838 |
| O  | 3.99614  | -0.63562 | -0.93871 | H  | -8.42321 | -3.64724 | -5.132   |
| O  | 3.72412  | 0.88496  | 1.25656  | H  | 6.37183  | 3.45323  | -5.34717 |
| O  | 4.05229  | -0.58807 | 3.59349  | H  | 1.77873  | 4.21244  | -5.33652 |
| O  | 4.19235  | -3.2996  | 2.99057  | H  | -1.58223 | 3.94701  | -5.08718 |
| O  | 4.11712  | -3.11818 | 0.28459  | H  | -6.11165 | 3.52743  | -5.45468 |
| O  | 8.41862  | -2.92892 | -2.70838 | H  | -6.23239 | 5.6863   | -4.48105 |
| O  | 8.52278  | -0.5787  | -1.16334 | H  | -6.51977 | 6.43876  | 1.22938  |
| O  | 9.12914  | 0.92288  | 1.0303   | H  | 6.49244  | 5.60666  | -4.35627 |
| O  | 8.6354   | -0.64182 | 3.31284  | H  | 6.74014  | 6.36542  | 1.29834  |
| O  | 8.48455  | -3.26213 | 2.72763  | H  | 2.48528  | 8.82931  | -3.85989 |
| O  | 8.57589  | -3.05434 | 0.00311  | H  | 2.48019  | 9.20907  | 0.71923  |
| O  | 6.23794  | -2.17134 | -1.2273  | H  | -2.39463 | 9.05837  | 0.75981  |
| O  | 6.33822  | -2.05063 | 4.06145  | H  | -2.33712 | 8.6221   | -3.98149 |
| Si | 3.58467  | -4.47128 | -3.38015 | P  | -1.59465 | 2.91507  | -1.1657  |
| Si | 4.55553  | -2.26399 | -1.10155 | Al | -3.86651 | 0.84984  | -0.42165 |
| Si | 4.63523  | -2.10265 | 4.1151   | H  | 1.58953  | -1.17024 | -2.51012 |
| Si | 3.98938  | -4.20565 | 1.57745  | H  | -0.70882 | -1.65868 | -2.53092 |
| Si | 8.71073  | -4.19575 | -3.819   | C  | -0.25192 | -1.06182 | -1.73831 |
| Si | 7.9322   | -2.1559  | -1.27944 | H  | -0.07096 | -1.682   | -0.85491 |
| Si | 8.03103  | -2.11855 | 3.90286  | H  | -0.91643 | -0.23981 | -1.485   |
| Si | 8.93532  | -4.08516 | 1.30641  | O  | 0.9871   | -0.47425 | -2.21562 |
| H  | -6.61225 | 3.46766  | 5.05146  | H  | 1.77338  | 0.65131  | -1.44647 |

**Table B3** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

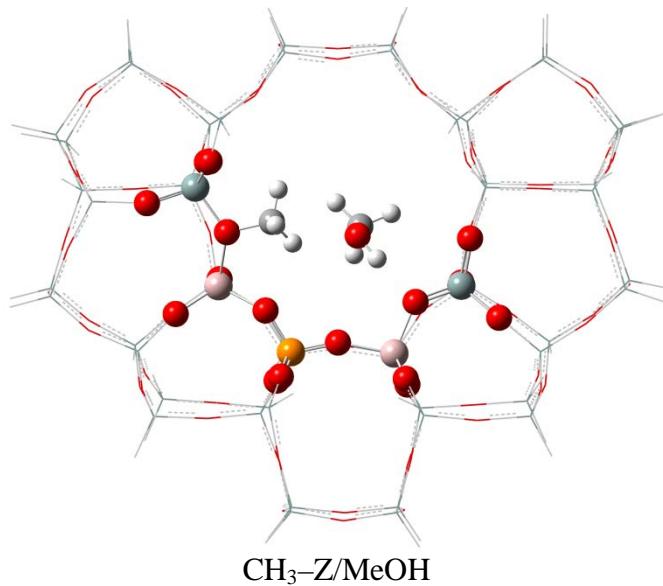
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.59936 | 8.02397  | 0.16232  | Si    | -1.76045 | -6.82789 | -2.05083 |
| Si    | -1.58022 | 7.69471  | -3.18849 | O     | -6.34649 | 4.23778  | 2.5989   |
| O     | -4.02384 | -3.10561 | -2.36854 | O     | -6.22992 | 3.65934  | -2.85875 |
| O     | -3.82428 | -0.74167 | -1.14029 | O     | -6.35964 | 4.25425  | -0.18877 |
| O     | -3.80242 | 0.85381  | 1.32473  | O     | -2.03745 | 4.33228  | 2.69657  |
| O     | -4.08383 | -0.56976 | 3.75265  | O     | -1.93403 | 6.49312  | 0.82852  |
| O     | -4.28169 | -3.25236 | 3.04344  | O     | -1.85763 | 7.91876  | -1.52274 |
| O     | -4.20259 | -2.98926 | 0.27556  | O     | -1.95786 | 6.09077  | -3.63405 |
| O     | -8.40573 | -2.77    | -2.69058 | O     | -1.95655 | 3.59563  | -2.52349 |
| O     | -8.57116 | -0.43872 | -1.1648  | O     | -2.04133 | 3.88154  | -0.03542 |
| O     | -9.18382 | 1.08122  | 1.02271  | O     | -4.23266 | 5.19233  | 1.21554  |
| O     | -8.65666 | -0.4733  | 3.31548  | O     | -4.00251 | 4.40954  | -4.27937 |
| O     | -8.58819 | -3.10519 | 2.73421  | Si    | -6.51447 | 2.95337  | 3.71203  |
| O     | -8.56939 | -2.88689 | 0.00246  | Si    | -5.94423 | 5.12373  | 1.2037   |
| O     | -6.18531 | -2.01808 | -1.2129  | Si    | -5.72188 | 4.34129  | -4.32432 |
| O     | -6.4286  | -1.98548 | 4.12295  | Si    | -6.40722 | 2.9677   | -1.31202 |
| O     | -2.51268 | -5.47876 | -2.7598  | Si    | -1.6747  | 3.24449  | 3.97328  |
| O     | -5.1128  | -5.46464 | -3.23499 | Si    | -2.56584 | 4.98449  | 1.23994  |
| O     | -7.81255 | -5.36427 | -3.27301 | Si    | -2.34076 | 4.48265  | -3.99846 |
| O     | -2.67322 | -5.02619 | 1.58872  | O     | 0.01832  | 3.04013  | 3.96058  |
| O     | -5.30372 | -5.25591 | 1.31687  | O     | -0.07385 | 2.69151  | -1.11249 |
| O     | -8.01299 | -5.2858  | 1.11357  | O     | 0.0645   | 8.32564  | 0.34686  |
| Si    | -3.73829 | -4.46152 | -3.38668 | O     | 0.0969   | 7.88989  | -3.39739 |
| Si    | -4.55021 | -2.18015 | -1.11055 | O     | -6.51192 | -6.28501 | -0.97019 |
| Si    | -3.87887 | 0.94426  | 3.00753  | O     | -1.92547 | -6.80225 | -0.35574 |
| Si    | -4.72639 | -2.07783 | 4.19535  | O     | -0.07473 | -6.21894 | 1.51322  |
| Si    | -4.09363 | -4.08568 | 1.58495  | O     | -0.07223 | -6.78061 | -2.31095 |
| Si    | -8.76544 | -4.03195 | -3.77926 | O     | 6.50743  | 4.16671  | 2.67453  |
| Si    | -7.89813 | -1.98428 | -1.26947 | O     | 6.19387  | 3.58409  | -2.77515 |
| Si    | -9.10677 | 1.10119  | -0.68185 | O     | 6.3175   | 4.17457  | -0.06132 |
| Si    | -9.12765 | 1.05087  | 2.72137  | O     | 2.14458  | 4.44469  | 2.8765   |
| Si    | -8.11567 | -1.97193 | 3.91209  | O     | 2.12906  | 6.65298  | 1.01101  |
| Si    | -9.00036 | -3.90562 | 1.28768  | O     | 2.01385  | 7.92033  | -1.48647 |
| O     | -7.9422  | 2.12594  | 3.29152  | O     | 2.23817  | 6.26267  | -3.79245 |
| O     | -5.19217 | 1.91497  | 3.51319  | O     | 2.05524  | 3.76074  | -2.74815 |
| O     | -2.54569 | 1.83616  | 3.61602  | O     | 2.18404  | 4.03028  | 0.15161  |
| O     | -7.92627 | 2.21946  | -1.16854 | O     | 4.35701  | 5.25134  | 1.45377  |
| O     | -5.14025 | 1.90444  | -0.97138 | O     | 4.17163  | 4.43324  | -4.4301  |
| O     | -2.29414 | 1.55905  | -1.04833 | O     | 8.00006  | 1.96973  | 3.33424  |
| Si    | -6.60864 | -6.17209 | 0.73202  | O     | 5.25775  | 1.84687  | 3.38948  |
| Si    | -6.50137 | -6.2734  | -2.67288 | O     | 2.59001  | 1.88628  | 3.62236  |
| Si    | -1.75838 | -6.42729 | 1.30087  | O     | 7.69161  | 2.02078  | -1.04654 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 4.94327  | 1.89581  | -0.89632 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.33355  | 1.38577  | -1.01981 | H  | -2.04195 | 3.81162  | 5.24334  |
| Si | 6.59488  | 2.84059  | 3.73718  | H  | 2.05024  | 3.70695  | 5.37205  |
| Si | 6.04059  | 5.11464  | 1.33612  | H  | 6.63341  | 3.25748  | 5.11068  |
| Si | 5.8644   | 4.30474  | -4.29307 | H  | -8.7454  | -2.26771 | 5.17257  |
| Si | 6.28573  | 2.94561  | -1.21931 | H  | -4.28684 | -2.46162 | 5.50824  |
| Si | 1.6966   | 3.28573  | 4.0432   | H  | 4.1563   | -2.40985 | 5.43208  |
| Si | 2.66592  | 5.08876  | 1.39379  | H  | 8.61358  | -2.44068 | 5.17771  |
| Si | 1.74827  | 8.09052  | 0.19339  | H  | 10.47046 | 1.17737  | 3.2056   |
| Si | 1.7884   | 7.7766   | -3.17254 | H  | 10.31471 | -4.47967 | 1.35663  |
| Si | 2.49395  | 4.61208  | -4.15781 | H  | 10.20488 | 1.40355  | -1.28357 |
| Si | 3.82754  | 0.86804  | -0.35397 | H  | 10.0874  | -4.63505 | -3.75397 |
| Si | 3.86139  | 0.97606  | 2.98115  | H  | -10.4244 | 1.40243  | 3.23878  |
| Si | 8.98015  | 0.98222  | -0.6651  | H  | -10.3916 | 1.41983  | -1.24045 |
| Si | 9.14799  | 0.87266  | 2.73114  | H  | -10.1638 | -4.40086 | -3.71349 |
| O  | 6.38524  | -6.34589 | -1.00468 | H  | -10.3902 | -4.27004 | 1.29386  |
| O  | 1.79958  | -6.83592 | -0.35239 | Al | 1.6479   | 3.12536  | -1.20189 |
| Si | 6.49564  | -6.29291 | 0.69918  | H  | -6.56592 | -7.62009 | -3.17316 |
| Si | 6.34045  | -6.32728 | -2.70635 | H  | -6.6459  | -7.48852 | 1.30729  |
| Si | 1.5907   | -6.4877  | 1.30602  | H  | -2.2925  | -8.04956 | -2.59506 |
| Si | 1.60417  | -6.84078 | -2.04465 | H  | 2.16854  | -8.03351 | -2.61949 |
| O  | 2.38379  | -5.47521 | -2.71428 | H  | 2.01853  | -7.58173 | 2.13631  |
| O  | 4.98576  | -5.42975 | -3.21684 | H  | -2.19121 | -7.51725 | 2.13463  |
| O  | 7.68121  | -5.46797 | -3.3141  | H  | 6.32926  | -7.66594 | -3.2271  |
| O  | 2.56379  | -5.11646 | 1.5979   | H  | 6.51585  | -7.62    | 1.24591  |
| O  | 5.21201  | -5.35522 | 1.29978  | H  | 8.38025  | -3.76747 | -5.16042 |
| O  | 7.9117   | -5.43058 | 1.09438  | H  | 3.28605  | -4.08358 | -4.72778 |
| O  | 3.86206  | -3.08605 | -2.41493 | H  | -3.44311 | -4.0836  | -4.73838 |
| O  | 3.99614  | -0.63562 | -0.93871 | H  | -8.42321 | -3.64724 | -5.132   |
| O  | 3.72412  | 0.88496  | 1.25656  | H  | 6.37183  | 3.45323  | -5.34717 |
| O  | 4.05229  | -0.58807 | 3.59349  | H  | 1.77873  | 4.21244  | -5.33652 |
| O  | 4.19235  | -3.2996  | 2.99057  | H  | -1.58223 | 3.94701  | -5.08718 |
| O  | 4.11712  | -3.11818 | 0.28459  | H  | -6.11165 | 3.52743  | -5.45468 |
| O  | 8.41862  | -2.92892 | -2.70838 | H  | -6.23239 | 5.6863   | -4.48105 |
| O  | 8.52278  | -0.5787  | -1.16334 | H  | -6.51977 | 6.43876  | 1.22938  |
| O  | 9.12914  | 0.92288  | 1.0303   | H  | 6.49244  | 5.60666  | -4.35627 |
| O  | 8.6354   | -0.64182 | 3.31284  | H  | 6.74014  | 6.36542  | 1.29834  |
| O  | 8.48455  | -3.26213 | 2.72763  | H  | 2.48528  | 8.82931  | -3.85989 |
| O  | 8.57589  | -3.05434 | 0.00311  | H  | 2.48019  | 9.20907  | 0.71923  |
| O  | 6.23794  | -2.17134 | -1.2273  | H  | -2.39463 | 9.05837  | 0.75981  |
| O  | 6.33822  | -2.05063 | 4.06145  | H  | -2.33712 | 8.6221   | -3.98149 |
| Si | 3.58467  | -4.47128 | -3.38015 | P  | -1.59465 | 2.91507  | -1.1657  |
| Si | 4.55553  | -2.26399 | -1.10155 | Al | -3.86651 | 0.84984  | -0.42165 |
| Si | 4.63523  | -2.10265 | 4.1151   | H  | 1.58953  | -1.17024 | -2.51012 |
| Si | 3.98938  | -4.20565 | 1.57745  | H  | -2.23021 | -1.50452 | -2.25196 |
| Si | 8.71073  | -4.19575 | -3.819   | C  | -2.3978  | -0.86951 | -1.37908 |
| Si | 7.9322   | -2.1559  | -1.27944 | H  | -1.94917 | -1.48095 | -0.59    |
| Si | 8.03103  | -2.11855 | 3.90286  | H  | -1.92357 | 0.10236  | -1.26946 |
| Si | 8.93532  | -4.08516 | 1.30641  | O  | 0.9871   | -0.47425 | -2.21562 |
| H  | -6.61225 | 3.46766  | 5.05146  | H  | 1.46997  | 0.21698  | -1.74327 |

**Table B4** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

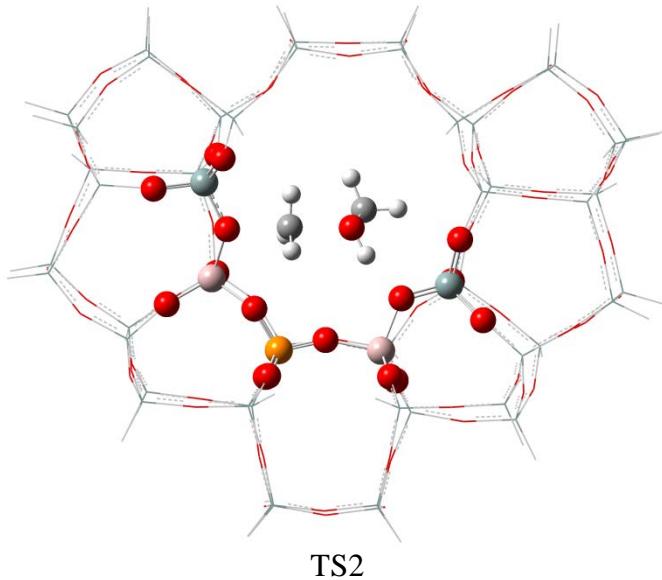
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.78625 | 8.0662   | 0.25361  |  | Si    | -1.56824 | -6.87934 | -2.03119 |
| Si    | -1.79549 | 7.77691  | -3.098   |  | O     | -6.46044 | 4.0554   | 2.53126  |
| O     | -3.91328 | -3.20273 | -2.34806 |  | O     | -6.31147 | 3.41127  | -2.91972 |
| O     | -3.48211 | -0.89456 | -1.08609 |  | O     | -6.40161 | 4.03854  | -0.24026 |
| O     | -3.83847 | 0.7126   | 1.31501  |  | O     | -2.16646 | 4.28524  | 2.71688  |
| O     | -4.07252 | -0.68325 | 3.72702  |  | O     | -2.12161 | 6.52918  | 0.91798  |
| O     | -4.20216 | -3.36531 | 3.05545  |  | O     | -2.07757 | 7.95794  | -1.42639 |
| O     | -4.0472  | -3.0931  | 0.31424  |  | O     | -2.18203 | 6.18158  | -3.58134 |
| O     | -8.05355 | -2.78678 | -2.71775 |  | O     | -2.04397 | 3.6597   | -2.5196  |
| O     | -8.53074 | -0.55507 | -1.12664 |  | O     | -2.13456 | 3.90932  | -0.02521 |
| O     | -9.25416 | 0.8938   | 1.06366  |  | O     | -4.34986 | 5.07641  | 1.20689  |
| O     | -8.64914 | -0.67769 | 3.31716  |  | O     | -4.09894 | 4.35818  | -4.25425 |
| O     | -8.48218 | -3.28281 | 2.68336  |  | Si    | -6.57868 | 2.80782  | 3.68652  |
| O     | -8.27873 | -3.00893 | -0.02653 |  | Si    | -6.04926 | 4.95496  | 1.14528  |
| O     | -5.96389 | -1.90167 | -1.15398 |  | Si    | -5.80125 | 4.18181  | -4.35036 |
| O     | -6.37943 | -2.14204 | 4.11282  |  | Si    | -6.50727 | 2.76599  | -1.3644  |
| O     | -2.35115 | -5.5284  | -2.72777 |  | Si    | -1.73197 | 3.1946   | 3.96832  |
| O     | -4.94122 | -5.52638 | -3.27475 |  | Si    | -2.66777 | 4.98006  | 1.27145  |
| O     | -7.61004 | -5.38788 | -3.31924 |  | Si    | -2.43931 | 4.56135  | -3.98124 |
| O     | -2.51708 | -5.12185 | 1.62232  |  | O     | -0.04858 | 3.01116  | 3.95089  |
| O     | -5.15163 | -5.36333 | 1.26803  |  | O     | -0.18098 | 2.70349  | -1.10652 |
| O     | -7.84097 | -5.43531 | 1.04377  |  | O     | -0.12959 | 8.38179  | 0.42799  |
| Si    | -3.55797 | -4.54111 | -3.40266 |  | O     | -0.12668 | 7.98078  | -3.32041 |
| Si    | -4.4169  | -2.34835 | -1.06672 |  | O     | -6.32586 | -6.37245 | -1.03507 |
| Si    | -3.89895 | 0.84639  | 3.01058  |  | O     | -1.76812 | -6.84129 | -0.3399  |
| Si    | -4.67765 | -2.19448 | 4.20518  |  | O     | 0.11208  | -6.26643 | 1.52874  |
| Si    | -3.94746 | -4.21995 | 1.62764  |  | O     | 0.10869  | -6.82822 | -2.29529 |
| Si    | -8.47409 | -4.00377 | -3.84292 |  | O     | 6.37044  | 4.29639  | 2.65067  |
| Si    | -7.69658 | -2.00598 | -1.25662 |  | O     | 6.07656  | 3.70892  | -2.78695 |
| Si    | -9.19256 | 0.93883  | -0.63686 |  | O     | 6.19142  | 4.2755   | -0.08904 |
| Si    | -9.17138 | 0.8465   | 2.76483  |  | O     | 2.01814  | 4.48016  | 2.86702  |
| Si    | -8.06659 | -2.16551 | 3.90002  |  | O     | 1.93287  | 6.69953  | 1.04554  |
| Si    | -8.82179 | -4.05026 | 1.20448  |  | O     | 1.79774  | 8.02224  | -1.4302  |
| O     | -7.99836 | 1.94058  | 3.31478  |  | O     | 2.01451  | 6.35691  | -3.74374 |
| O     | -5.25502 | 1.76905  | 3.47651  |  | O     | 1.90606  | 3.82361  | -2.73234 |
| O     | -2.59472 | 1.7735   | 3.5884   |  | O     | 2.0299   | 4.08024  | 0.13764  |
| O     | -8.04062 | 2.06512  | -1.16647 |  | O     | 4.20125  | 5.35107  | 1.42602  |
| O     | -5.281   | 1.634    | -1.01899 |  | O     | 4.01487  | 4.61382  | -4.40057 |
| O     | -2.44008 | 1.62798  | -1.08124 |  | O     | 7.93199  | 2.14336  | 3.30966  |
| Si    | -6.42956 | -6.31218 | 0.66911  |  | O     | 5.18946  | 1.93297  | 3.37148  |
| Si    | -6.33124 | -6.35356 | -2.73735 |  | O     | 2.5384   | 1.896    | 3.5819   |
| Si    | -1.55758 | -6.50272 | 1.31979  |  | O     | 7.66537  | 2.2022   | -1.0936  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O     | 4.92028  | 1.92227  | -0.92103 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O     | 2.28283  | 1.43428  | -1.04834 |

|    |         |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|---------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.49456 | 2.96768  | 3.70562  | H  | -6.65701 | 3.34156  | 5.01807  |
| Si | 5.88585 | 5.21638  | 1.29616  | H  | -2.14571 | 3.71148  | 5.24561  |
| Si | 5.7086  | 4.4813   | -4.26542 | H  | 1.95996  | 3.69367  | 5.35185  |
| Si | 6.19011 | 3.03175  | -1.24199 | H  | 6.52882  | 3.38667  | 5.08018  |
| Si | 1.63958 | 3.28071  | 4.0107   | H  | -8.69793 | -2.51125 | 5.145    |
| Si | 2.51471 | 5.12988  | 1.36918  | H  | -4.23389 | -2.56119 | 5.51916  |
| Si | 1.55936 | 8.14843  | 0.2564   | H  | 4.21748  | -2.35292 | 5.40602  |
| Si | 1.57342 | 7.86205  | -3.11473 | H  | 8.67526  | -2.23232 | 5.1706   |
| Si | 2.33145 | 4.70908  | -4.11237 | H  | 10.42185 | 1.42863  | 3.17923  |
| Si | 3.70778 | 0.93325  | -0.43579 | H  | 10.43835 | -4.23136 | 1.34762  |
| Si | 3.83162 | 1.01937  | 2.91134  | H  | 10.18146 | 1.59599  | -1.30529 |
| Si | 8.95058 | 1.17297  | -0.69709 | H  | 10.23026 | -4.44037 | -3.72356 |
| Si | 9.10961 | 1.08326  | 2.70039  | H  | -10.47   | 1.15234  | 3.30235  |
| O  | 6.57924 | -6.27553 | -0.97905 | H  | -10.4928 | 1.175    | -1.19449 |
| O  | 1.95973 | -6.87271 | -0.34077 | H  | -9.89251 | -4.28389 | -3.80619 |
| Si | 6.6859  | -6.17525 | 0.72315  | H  | -10.2137 | -4.38612 | 1.10159  |
| Si | 6.54433 | -6.25196 | -2.68093 | Al | 1.59443  | 3.05978  | -1.20012 |
| Si | 1.79246 | -6.49625 | 1.3154   | H  | -6.41728 | -7.68699 | -3.26196 |
| Si | 1.79654 | -6.87543 | -2.0361  | H  | -6.44548 | -7.63458 | 1.22544  |
| O  | 2.55532 | -5.51802 | -2.72248 | H  | -2.13165 | -8.08256 | -2.5843  |
| O  | 5.15002 | -5.42862 | -3.20774 | H  | 2.33357  | -8.08643 | -2.59823 |
| O  | 7.85414 | -5.34892 | -3.29055 | H  | 2.21662  | -7.58528 | 2.15382  |
| O  | 2.72277 | -5.10337 | 1.59121  | H  | -2.00426 | -7.5932  | 2.14476  |
| O  | 5.36241 | -5.28447 | 1.30854  | H  | 6.58894  | -7.59427 | -3.19419 |
| O  | 8.0729  | -5.26425 | 1.1064   | H  | 6.74693  | -7.49311 | 1.29198  |
| O  | 3.98372 | -3.08675 | -2.43728 | H  | 8.50648  | -3.6452  | -5.1454  |
| O  | 3.98967 | -0.58859 | -0.98411 | H  | 3.43297  | -4.14576 | -4.74153 |
| O  | 3.70502 | 0.90407  | 1.20637  | H  | -3.25805 | -4.09026 | -4.72713 |
| O  | 4.05352 | -0.52624 | 3.57889  | H  | -8.06691 | -3.61227 | -5.17397 |
| O  | 4.28681 | -3.2371  | 2.97385  | H  | 6.21405  | 3.68534  | -5.36489 |
| O  | 4.20983 | -3.08734 | 0.24332  | H  | 1.62695  | 4.33936  | -5.31056 |
| O  | 8.50746 | -2.77328 | -2.70165 | H  | -1.66949 | 4.08811  | -5.08922 |
| O  | 8.53273 | -0.4044  | -1.18601 | H  | -6.12014 | 3.36152  | -5.49825 |
| O  | 9.10278 | 1.1195   | 1.00092  | H  | -6.41834 | 5.48397  | -4.47479 |
| O  | 8.65277 | -0.44586 | 3.29591  | H  | -6.69576 | 6.23554  | 1.13217  |
| O  | 8.57879 | -3.07552 | 2.73039  | H  | 6.32107  | 5.79359  | -4.29623 |
| O  | 8.64534 | -2.86703 | -0.0002  | H  | 6.56301  | 6.48145  | 1.25824  |
| O  | 6.28659 | -2.08565 | -1.25514 | H  | 2.24236  | 8.93191  | -3.80494 |
| O  | 6.39217 | -1.92518 | 4.05194  | H  | 2.27588  | 9.27139  | 0.79495  |
| Si | 3.74222 | -4.47975 | -3.38125 | H  | -2.59982 | 9.07753  | 0.86724  |
| Si | 4.59825 | -2.18021 | -1.13337 | H  | -2.57895 | 8.70777  | -3.86172 |
| Si | 4.6897  | -2.01577 | 4.09206  | P  | -1.67641 | 2.96417  | -1.17197 |
| Si | 4.12486 | -4.14152 | 1.55567  | Al | -3.89241 | 0.84212  | -0.39925 |
| Si | 8.84107 | -4.04081 | -3.79436 | H  | -1.65057 | -0.63572 | -2.09466 |
| Si | 7.97343 | -1.99283 | -1.28927 | C  | -2.00859 | -1.12559 | -1.1975  |
| Si | 8.0857  | -1.93302 | 3.89224  | H  | -1.8267  | -2.19597 | -1.24539 |
| Si | 9.04697 | -3.87754 | 1.30297  | H  | -1.53194 | -0.70605 | -0.31616 |

**Table B5** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

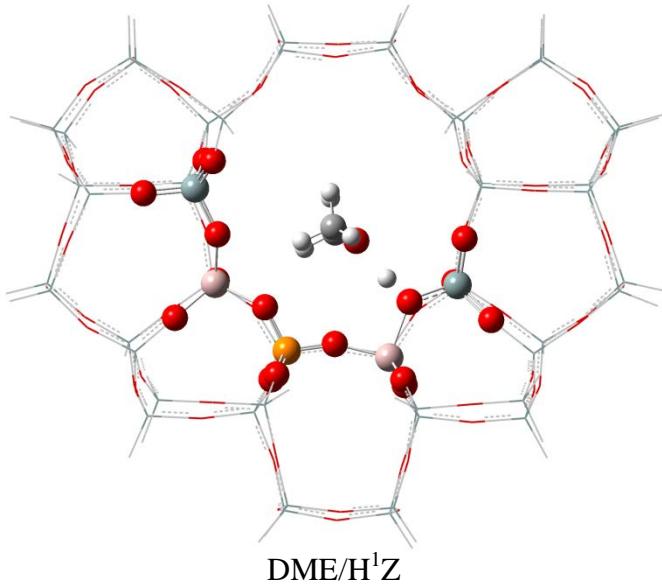
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.78767 | 8.07133  | 0.26864  |  | O  | -1.57296 | -6.89095 | -1.99863 |  |
| Si    | -1.79516 | 7.77267  | -3.08251 |  | O  | -6.47244 | 4.0591   | 2.53918  |  |
| O     | -3.89021 | -3.19857 | -2.31893 |  | O  | -6.29634 | 3.4035   | -2.91231 |  |
| O     | -3.45959 | -0.89908 | -1.03983 |  | O  | -6.39766 | 4.03749  | -0.23322 |  |
| O     | -3.83629 | 0.7174   | 1.34095  |  | O  | -2.18644 | 4.29643  | 2.73879  |  |
| O     | -4.08509 | -0.67724 | 3.74976  |  | O  | -2.12913 | 6.53784  | 0.93822  |  |
| O     | -4.22055 | -3.36399 | 3.07972  |  | O  | -2.07709 | 7.95638  | -1.41125 |  |
| O     | -4.05577 | -3.09901 | 0.34196  |  | O  | -2.17638 | 6.17514  | -3.5628  |  |
| O     | -8.03219 | -2.77831 | -2.71717 |  | O  | -2.04184 | 3.65646  | -2.49443 |  |
| O     | -8.52229 | -0.55133 | -1.12485 |  | O  | -2.15187 | 3.91608  | -0.00163 |  |
| O     | -9.25585 | 0.89783  | 1.06278  |  | O  | -4.36456 | 5.09293  | 1.22109  |  |
| O     | -8.66575 | -0.67118 | 3.32085  |  | O  | -4.08495 | 4.34693  | -4.24699 |  |
| O     | -8.49268 | -3.27322 | 2.68183  |  | Si | -6.59408 | 2.81348  | 3.69607  |  |
| O     | -8.26658 | -3.00082 | -0.02573 |  | Si | -6.06262 | 4.95911  | 1.15314  |  |
| O     | -5.94859 | -1.89135 | -1.14542 |  | Si | -5.78661 | 4.16734  | -4.34663 |  |
| O     | -6.39703 | -2.13257 | 4.12321  |  | Si | -6.49371 | 2.76274  | -1.3555  |  |
| O     | -2.34178 | -5.53313 | -2.69823 |  | Si | -1.7489  | 3.209    | 3.99183  |  |
| O     | -4.92853 | -5.51592 | -3.25094 |  | Si | -2.68319 | 4.99151  | 1.29185  |  |
| O     | -7.59661 | -5.38107 | -3.31419 |  | Si | -2.42803 | 4.55356  | -3.9612  |  |
| O     | -2.53567 | -5.12964 | 1.65501  |  | O  | -0.06518 | 3.02991  | 3.97118  |  |
| O     | -5.16902 | -5.36757 | 1.2929   |  | O  | -0.17624 | 2.73423  | -1.06332 |  |
| O     | -7.8554  | -5.43027 | 1.04666  |  | O  | -0.13088 | 8.38519  | 0.44405  |  |
| Si    | -3.54006 | -4.53746 | -3.37498 |  | O  | -0.12696 | 7.98156  | -3.30528 |  |
| Si    | -4.40562 | -2.34742 | -1.04024 |  | O  | -6.32835 | -6.369   | -1.0226  |  |
| Si    | -3.90918 | 0.85371  | 3.03596  |  | O  | -1.78468 | -6.84896 | -0.30874 |  |
| Si    | -4.69588 | -2.18774 | 4.22428  |  | O  | 0.08975  | -6.27807 | 1.56554  |  |
| Si    | -3.96475 | -4.22579 | 1.65631  |  | O  | 0.10486  | -6.85088 | -2.25445 |  |
| Si    | -8.45226 | -3.99404 | -3.844   |  | O  | 6.36476  | 4.29561  | 2.689    |  |
| Si    | -7.6811  | -1.99808 | -1.25445 |  | O  | 6.08132  | 3.71811  | -2.74915 |  |
| Si    | -9.18661 | 0.94209  | -0.63742 |  | O  | 6.19373  | 4.27568  | -0.05159 |  |
| Si    | -9.18378 | 0.85287  | 2.7645   |  | O  | 2.01137  | 4.49383  | 2.88807  |  |
| Si    | -8.08333 | -2.15909 | 3.90345  |  | O  | 1.93764  | 6.71104  | 1.06606  |  |
| Si    | -8.82747 | -4.03826 | 1.20059  |  | O  | 1.79649  | 8.0297   | -1.41335 |  |
| O     | -8.01234 | 1.94611  | 3.31959  |  | O  | 2.01751  | 6.36368  | -3.72662 |  |
| O     | -5.26947 | 1.7743   | 3.49321  |  | O  | 1.9069   | 3.83042  | -2.71211 |  |
| O     | -2.60902 | 1.78453  | 3.61715  |  | O  | 2.0427   | 4.09373  | 0.1594   |  |
| O     | -8.02837 | 2.06405  | -1.16165 |  | O  | 4.20689  | 5.36315  | 1.45841  |  |
| O     | -5.26575 | 1.63382  | -1.00427 |  | O  | 4.02468  | 4.62132  | -4.36974 |  |
| O     | -2.42197 | 1.62644  | -1.04794 |  | O  | 7.91225  | 2.13477  | 3.34721  |  |
| Si    | -6.44452 | -6.31173 | 0.68091  |  | O  | 5.16727  | 1.93614  | 3.39472  |  |
| Si    | -6.32078 | -6.34638 | -2.72489 |  | O  | 2.51543  | 1.90719  | 3.59822  |  |
| Si    | -1.57908 | -6.51301 | 1.35205  |  | O  | 7.66078  | 2.19776  | -1.05723 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 4.91394  | 1.9282   | -0.89544 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 2.28062  | 1.44279  | -1.04377 |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.47612  | 2.96239  | 3.73993  | H  | 6.50452  | 3.37633  | 5.11616  |
| Si | 5.8913   | 5.21855  | 1.33284  | H  | -8.71887 | -2.50861 | 5.14518  |
| Si | 5.71856  | 4.49599  | -4.22562 | H  | -4.25796 | -2.5538  | 5.54043  |
| Si | 6.18936  | 3.03364  | -1.20653 | H  | 4.17553  | -2.3453  | 5.42623  |
| Si | 1.62381  | 3.29536  | 4.02995  | H  | 8.63254  | -2.23869 | 5.21508  |
| Si | 2.52094  | 5.14269  | 1.39416  | H  | 10.40177 | 1.41771  | 3.22271  |
| Si | 1.55882  | 8.15648  | 0.27341  | H  | 10.40808 | -4.23815 | 1.39289  |
| Si | 1.57321  | 7.8682   | -3.09778 | H  | 10.17232 | 1.575    | -1.26284 |
| Si | 2.33993  | 4.71608  | -4.08993 | H  | 10.21803 | -4.44128 | -3.67522 |
| Si | 3.69985  | 0.93579  | -0.4183  | H  | -10.485  | 1.16084  | 3.29424  |
| Si | 3.80769  | 1.02743  | 2.92948  | H  | -10.4838 | 1.1804   | -1.20092 |
| Si | 8.93781  | 1.15949  | -0.65666 | H  | -9.87201 | -4.26805 | -3.81435 |
| Si | 9.09029  | 1.07309  | 2.74122  | H  | -10.2208 | -4.36447 | 1.08752  |
| O  | 6.56     | -6.28581 | -0.93896 | Al | 1.59919  | 3.07368  | -1.17471 |
| O  | 1.94699  | -6.88882 | -0.29527 | H  | -6.4013  | -7.67884 | -3.25281 |
| Si | 6.65373  | -6.17748 | 0.76328  | H  | -6.46868 | -7.63513 | 1.23447  |
| Si | 6.53749  | -6.27044 | -2.64128 | H  | -2.14332 | -8.08948 | -2.55467 |
| Si | 1.77161  | -6.50326 | 1.35794  | H  | 2.32926  | -8.11252 | -2.54577 |
| Si | 1.79242  | -6.89784 | -1.99145 | H  | 2.19701  | -7.58484 | 2.20519  |
| O  | 2.55158  | -5.5443  | -2.68377 | H  | -2.03117 | -7.60345 | 2.17405  |
| O  | 5.14083  | -5.45967 | -3.18049 | H  | 6.59471  | -7.61501 | -3.1476  |
| O  | 7.84656  | -5.36295 | -3.24626 | H  | 6.70456  | -7.49272 | 1.33939  |
| O  | 2.69202  | -5.10239 | 1.62487  | H  | 8.49344  | -3.6569  | -5.10102 |
| O  | 5.32967  | -5.27891 | 1.33519  | H  | 3.42026  | -4.18433 | -4.715   |
| O  | 8.04274  | -5.27155 | 1.15147  | H  | -3.23545 | -4.08566 | -4.69807 |
| O  | 3.99241  | -3.10884 | -2.42413 | H  | -8.03631 | -3.6051  | -5.17307 |
| O  | 3.98722  | -0.58365 | -0.95961 | H  | 6.23208  | 3.7075   | -5.32679 |
| O  | 3.68324  | 0.91243  | 1.22457  | H  | 1.6432   | 4.33947  | -5.29074 |
| O  | 4.02313  | -0.51787 | 3.59993  | H  | -1.64902 | 4.07931  | -5.0624  |
| O  | 4.25386  | -3.2286  | 2.99423  | H  | -6.10165 | 3.34046  | -5.49083 |
| O  | 4.1659   | -3.08678 | 0.26156  | H  | -6.40619 | 5.4675   | -4.47909 |
| O  | 8.48431  | -2.78221 | -2.65837 | H  | -6.71944 | 6.23429  | 1.13463  |
| O  | 8.51052  | -0.4154  | -1.14378 | H  | 6.32528  | 5.81112  | -4.24779 |
| O  | 9.08731  | 1.10749  | 1.0418   | H  | 6.5757   | 6.47973  | 1.29673  |
| O  | 8.62914  | -0.45388 | 3.33859  | H  | 2.24015  | 8.93908  | -3.78831 |
| O  | 8.54794  | -3.08245 | 2.77428  | H  | 2.27214  | 9.28253  | 0.80985  |
| O  | 8.61476  | -2.87503 | 0.04324  | H  | -2.59973 | 9.08699  | 0.87718  |
| O  | 6.25845  | -2.09321 | -1.21772 | H  | -2.58141 | 8.69952  | -3.84824 |
| O  | 6.35768  | -1.92266 | 4.08343  | P  | -1.6738  | 2.97158  | -1.14125 |
| Si | 3.73456  | -4.50758 | -3.35307 | Al | -3.87981 | 0.84569  | -0.37401 |
| Si | 4.56694  | -2.18474 | -1.11615 | H  | -1.52764 | -0.57373 | -1.82748 |
| Si | 4.65481  | -2.00894 | 4.1145   | C  | -1.98741 | -1.15348 | -1.03418 |
| Si | 4.09111  | -4.136   | 1.57784  | H  | -1.8201  | -2.21596 | -1.19362 |
| Si | 8.82677  | -4.04918 | -3.74858 | H  | -1.60167 | -0.85573 | -0.06077 |
| Si | 7.94433  | -2.00184 | -1.24777 | H  | 1.08231  | -0.03224 | 1.33887  |
| Si | 8.05207  | -1.93807 | 3.93284  | C  | 1.4846   | -0.88907 | 0.77936  |
| Si | 9.01667  | -3.88446 | 1.34678  | H  | 1.17344  | -1.80976 | 1.28462  |
| H  | -6.67715 | 3.34916  | 5.02653  | H  | 2.58202  | -0.83412 | 0.80281  |
| H  | -2.16262 | 3.72723  | 5.26855  | O  | 0.98509  | -0.93866 | -0.54715 |
| H  | 1.94479  | 3.70649  | 5.37153  | H  | 1.32892  | -0.1389  | -1.00131 |

**Table B6** Coordinates of TS2 on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

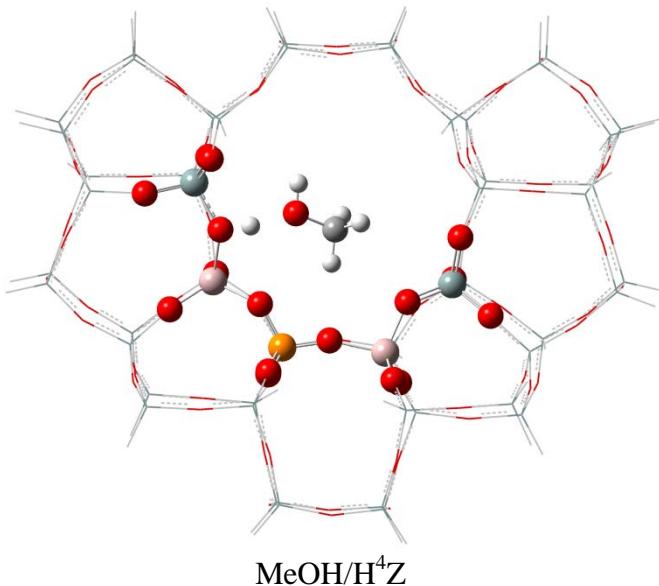
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.60661 | 8.06173  | 0.19899  | Si | -1.74363 | -6.80521 | -2.0824  |
| Si    | -1.62387 | 7.7605   | -3.15065 | O  | -6.33789 | 4.18588  | 2.50877  |
| O     | -4.1587  | -3.16977 | -2.39133 | O  | -6.24167 | 3.50834  | -2.94148 |
| O     | -3.60325 | -0.86819 | -1.18616 | O  | -6.30058 | 4.15018  | -0.26382 |
| O     | -3.81293 | 0.74016  | 1.26787  | O  | -2.04559 | 4.29315  | 2.67439  |
| O     | -4.07472 | -0.61469 | 3.70336  | O  | -1.95194 | 6.52642  | 0.86286  |
| O     | -4.30482 | -3.28022 | 3.03053  | O  | -1.90315 | 7.95506  | -1.48024 |
| O     | -4.20997 | -3.01702 | 0.27547  | O  | -2.04358 | 6.17018  | -3.62403 |
| O     | -8.27062 | -2.65982 | -2.66384 | O  | -1.94217 | 3.64491  | -2.55614 |
| O     | -8.64311 | -0.3767  | -1.10273 | O  | -2.04109 | 3.89582  | -0.06178 |
| O     | -9.23473 | 1.12238  | 1.08818  | O  | -4.21401 | 5.14044  | 1.16636  |
| O     | -8.66142 | -0.46781 | 3.34077  | O  | -3.99703 | 4.38036  | -4.27833 |
| O     | -8.58455 | -3.08669 | 2.74551  | Si | -6.46764 | 2.94309  | 3.66797  |
| O     | -8.45013 | -2.83598 | 0.03015  | Si | -5.91633 | 5.06595  | 1.11363  |
| O     | -6.13345 | -1.79812 | -1.15621 | Si | -5.70303 | 4.24414  | -4.37985 |
| O     | -6.42731 | -1.99279 | 4.12658  | Si | -6.44388 | 2.8756   | -1.38133 |
| O     | -2.57918 | -5.48197 | -2.77317 | Si | -1.63284 | 3.19001  | 3.92257  |
| O     | -5.20178 | -5.50945 | -3.24938 | Si | -2.53563 | 4.99376  | 1.22797  |
| O     | -7.86597 | -5.27782 | -3.24503 | Si | -2.33239 | 4.55368  | -4.01501 |
| O     | -2.6626  | -5.0421  | 1.56886  | O  | 0.04839  | 2.98168  | 3.91375  |
| O     | -5.31625 | -5.26312 | 1.27505  | O  | -0.10752 | 2.64944  | -1.13306 |
| O     | -8.01431 | -5.26213 | 1.11472  | O  | 0.05271  | 8.3654   | 0.36816  |
| Si    | -3.82257 | -4.52775 | -3.42747 | O  | 0.04855  | 7.92825  | -3.3746  |
| Si    | -4.59893 | -2.28518 | -1.10704 | O  | -6.5745  | -6.28078 | -0.97679 |
| Si    | -3.85675 | 0.89699  | 2.96216  | O  | -1.92957 | -6.76759 | -0.38971 |
| Si    | -4.727   | -2.10225 | 4.1928   | O  | -0.03263 | -6.19349 | 1.46853  |
| Si    | -4.088   | -4.1339  | 1.59623  | O  | -0.07022 | -6.71296 | -2.35892 |
| Si    | -8.7176  | -3.88627 | -3.76844 | O  | 6.50017  | 4.21382  | 2.64804  |
| Si    | -8.7003  | -1.8619  | -1.22343 | O  | 6.20562  | 3.65012  | -2.79636 |
| Si    | -7.87003 | 1.16033  | -0.61323 | O  | 6.3277   | 4.2112   | -0.09351 |
| Si    | -9.19917 | 1.16033  | -0.61323 | O  | 2.1217   | 4.45544  | 2.85612  |
| Si    | -9.1386  | 1.07116  | 2.7886   | O  | 2.09487  | 6.67325  | 1.01826  |
| Si    | -8.11729 | -1.96424 | 3.93853  | O  | 1.97379  | 7.94857  | -1.48559 |
| Si    | -8.97214 | -3.86238 | 1.28302  | O  | 2.14805  | 6.24743  | -3.77922 |
| O     | -7.92277 | 2.12376  | 3.32609  | O  | 2.00955  | 3.73109  | -2.73404 |
| O     | -5.1816  | 1.86456  | 3.42754  | O  | 2.09971  | 4.05334  | 0.13043  |
| O     | -2.52275 | 1.78892  | 3.5295   | O  | 4.32163  | 5.26417  | 1.41796  |
| O     | -7.99314 | 2.21652  | -1.16539 | O  | 4.12939  | 4.48699  | -4.42064 |
| O     | -5.23894 | 1.71788  | -1.04955 | O  | 8.04571  | 2.03006  | 3.28481  |
| O     | -2.39497 | 1.62222  | -1.12552 | O  | 5.30869  | 1.87953  | 3.43766  |
| Si    | -6.63599 | -6.1848  | 0.72769  | O  | 2.64391  | 1.87447  | 3.59502  |
| Si    | -6.61009 | -6.28159 | -2.6781  | O  | 7.75062  | 2.09405  | -1.11124 |
| Si    | -1.70441 | -6.42394 | 1.26716  | O  | 4.99937  | 1.90466  | -0.92153 |
|       |          |          |          | O  | 2.35663  | 1.38742  | -0.95269 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.64233  | 2.89549  | 3.71359  | H  | 6.7286   | 3.33222  | 5.08024  |
| Si | 6.0078   | 5.13751  | 1.29853  | H  | -8.74126 | -2.27091 | 5.19738  |
| Si | 5.82562  | 4.38207  | -4.29194 | H  | -4.27729 | -2.48592 | 5.49981  |
| Si | 6.3028   | 2.97156  | -1.25115 | H  | 4.22183  | -2.43927 | 5.38624  |
| Si | 1.73549  | 3.25958  | 4.00098  | H  | 8.68623  | -2.38307 | 5.12761  |
| Si | 2.62967  | 5.08957  | 1.35482  | H  | 10.503   | 1.22142  | 3.14274  |
| Si | 1.73873  | 8.10966  | 0.19858  | H  | 10.37367 | -4.44535 | 1.30286  |
| Si | 1.74553  | 7.77047  | -3.16798 | H  | 10.24594 | 1.41964  | -1.33986 |
| Si | 2.4481   | 4.59137  | -4.12584 | H  | 10.1372  | -4.63311 | -3.78383 |
| Si | 3.81407  | 0.90531  | -0.39978 | H  | -10.4213 | 1.42088  | 3.33748  |
| Si | 3.94624  | 0.98887  | 2.95185  | H  | -10.4915 | 1.47144  | -1.15224 |
| Si | 9.00741  | 1.02449  | -0.72812 | H  | -10.1391 | -4.14672 | -3.71125 |
| Si | 9.17731  | 0.92391  | 2.66832  | H  | -10.3703 | -4.18075 | 1.21683  |
| O  | 6.44598  | -6.36062 | -1.02144 | Al | 1.67382  | 3.00367  | -1.18886 |
| O  | 1.79037  | -6.8159  | -0.41397 | H  | -6.74957 | -7.61625 | -3.18752 |
| Si | 6.56523  | -6.27151 | 0.68042  | H  | -6.67654 | -7.49534 | 1.31016  |
| Si | 6.4063   | -6.33592 | -2.72365 | H  | -2.28095 | -8.02356 | -2.62887 |
| Si | 1.64287  | -6.45993 | 1.24831  | H  | 2.11204  | -8.03183 | -2.67664 |
| Si | 1.61897  | -6.80445 | -2.10861 | H  | 2.03493  | -7.57707 | 2.06584  |
| O  | 2.42482  | -5.47442 | -2.79287 | H  | -2.15098 | -7.51037 | 2.09784  |
| O  | 5.02834  | -5.48929 | -3.25524 | H  | 6.42424  | -7.68013 | -3.23428 |
| O  | 7.73608  | -5.4623  | -3.33374 | H  | 6.60562  | -7.59373 | 1.24148  |
| O  | 2.62037  | -5.10619 | 1.55492  | H  | 8.4302   | -3.77437 | -5.18752 |
| O  | 5.26025  | -5.3638  | 1.28206  | H  | 3.37525  | -4.12552 | -4.79    |
| O  | 7.97296  | -5.39181 | 1.06162  | H  | -3.55972 | -4.09491 | -4.76638 |
| O  | 3.97368  | -3.11511 | -2.47046 | H  | -8.32107 | -3.514   | -5.1083  |
| O  | 4.09271  | -0.61303 | -0.93845 | H  | 6.33768  | 3.5694   | -5.37583 |
| O  | 3.84097  | 0.89053  | 1.24461  | H  | 1.73801  | 4.20922  | -5.31699 |
| O  | 4.11116  | -0.57308 | 3.59757  | H  | -1.5788  | 4.05935  | -5.12519 |
| O  | 4.23996  | -3.28669 | 2.94359  | H  | -0.035   | 3.41451  | -5.51741 |
| O  | 4.17302  | -3.13841 | 0.2132   | H  | -6.28717 | 5.55897  | -4.52754 |
| O  | 8.48582  | -2.90898 | -2.74202 | H  | -6.52936 | 6.36272  | 1.09574  |
| O  | 8.55287  | -0.54162 | -1.21944 | H  | 6.42032  | 5.70141  | -4.35324 |
| O  | 9.16425  | 0.96422  | 0.96942  | H  | 6.67748  | 6.40713  | 1.27286  |
| O  | 8.67119  | -0.59101 | 3.2604   | H  | 2.43918  | 8.81532  | -3.87203 |
| O  | 8.56113  | -3.22375 | 2.6881   | H  | 2.46966  | 9.23375  | 0.71487  |
| O  | 8.6335   | -3.01225 | -0.0415  | H  | -2.41101 | 9.07929  | 0.81439  |
| O  | 6.28427  | -2.19547 | -1.28323 | H  | -2.38859 | 8.70205  | -3.92014 |
| O  | 6.39983  | -2.05082 | 4.02359  | P  | -1.59799 | 2.94106  | -1.20589 |
| Si | 3.66175  | -4.48024 | -3.43003 | Al | -3.87165 | 0.8758   | -0.44537 |
| Si | 4.5924   | -2.23181 | -1.15608 | H  | -2.07382 | -1.14705 | -2.59028 |
| Si | 4.69627  | -2.09621 | 4.0744   | C  | -2.18505 | -1.20161 | -1.50891 |
| Si | 4.0526   | -4.18784 | 1.52481  | H  | -1.97361 | -2.2059  | -1.14666 |
| Si | 8.76185  | -4.18567 | -3.84031 | H  | -1.52307 | -0.50107 | -1.01422 |
| Si | 7.97014  | -2.12257 | -1.32543 | H  | 0.45843  | 0.00513  | 1.61796  |
| Si | 8.09209  | -2.07521 | 3.8533   | C  | 0.64792  | -0.91186 | 1.04232  |
| Si | 8.99599  | -4.04099 | 1.25837  | H  | -0.10863 | -1.65512 | 1.31734  |
| H  | -6.50008 | 3.47813  | 5.00086  | H  | 1.63556  | -1.30345 | 1.3221   |
| H  | -2.04407 | 3.70736  | 5.20066  | O  | 0.54357  | -0.69424 | -0.35613 |
| H  | 2.03212  | 3.6821   | 5.34459  | H  | 1.152    | 0.03075  | -0.61573 |

**Table B7** Coordinates of DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

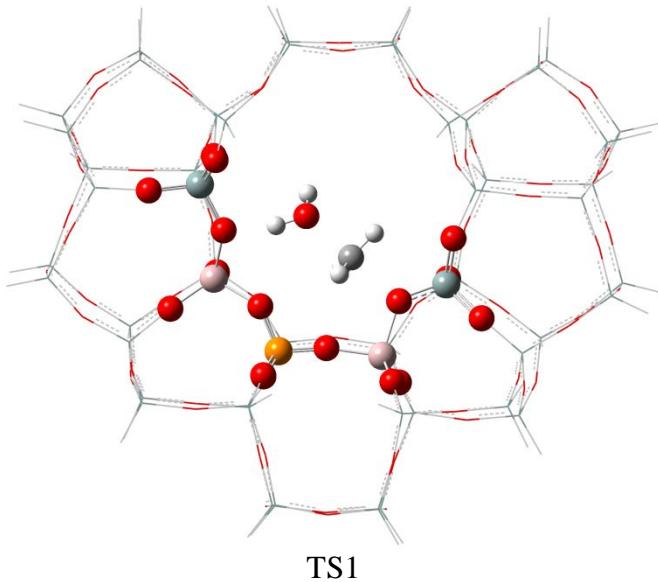
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.64607 | 8.06907  | 0.21476  |  | O  | -1.71393 | -6.81099 | -2.0671  |  |
| Si    | -1.65756 | 7.7776   | -3.13545 |  | O  | -6.36337 | 4.1694   | 2.50578  |  |
| O     | -4.12275 | -3.1714  | -2.38172 |  | O  | -6.26316 | 3.48466  | -2.94095 |  |
| O     | -3.60849 | -0.86843 | -1.16926 |  | O  | -6.32799 | 4.13352  | -0.26484 |  |
| O     | -3.82101 | 0.74692  | 1.27683  |  | O  | -2.05401 | 4.29104  | 2.67784  |  |
| O     | -4.07884 | -0.61696 | 3.70637  |  | O  | -1.99258 | 6.53275  | 0.8756   |  |
| O     | -4.28972 | -3.28471 | 3.04115  |  | O  | -1.9413  | 7.96659  | -1.46502 |  |
| O     | -4.20655 | -3.02503 | 0.28461  |  | O  | -2.06587 | 6.18609  | -3.61466 |  |
| O     | -8.26395 | -2.69648 | -2.67391 |  | O  | -1.93199 | 3.65721  | -2.55464 |  |
| O     | -8.63563 | -0.4082  | -1.11572 |  | O  | -2.03489 | 3.90343  | -0.05974 |  |
| O     | -9.25012 | 1.07922  | 1.07776  |  | O  | -4.23115 | 5.10913  | 1.16873  |  |
| O     | -8.66297 | -0.49926 | 3.33405  |  | O  | -4.01121 | 4.38412  | -4.25206 |  |
| O     | -8.5723  | -3.11631 | 2.7351   |  | Si | -6.49248 | 2.9266   | 3.66504  |  |
| O     | -8.4478  | -2.86842 | 0.01957  |  | Si | -5.93391 | 5.04704  | 1.11136  |  |
| O     | -6.13029 | -1.82898 | -1.16371 |  | Si | -5.71136 | 4.22253  | -4.37419 |  |
| O     | -6.42423 | -2.01168 | 4.12574  |  | Si | -6.47383 | 2.85668  | -1.37982 |  |
| O     | -2.54235 | -5.48538 | -2.76186 |  | Si | -1.64002 | 3.19113  | 3.92851  |  |
| O     | -5.16201 | -5.50331 | -3.25449 |  | Si | -2.55084 | 4.98887  | 1.23255  |  |
| O     | -7.82888 | -5.31095 | -3.25462 |  | Si | -2.34495 | 4.5681   | -4.006   |  |
| O     | -2.64482 | -5.03828 | 1.57804  |  | O  | 0.04054  | 2.97836  | 3.91791  |  |
| O     | -5.29882 | -5.27561 | 1.28927  |  | O  | -0.12581 | 2.61501  | -1.12807 |  |
| O     | -7.99422 | -5.29163 | 1.10548  |  | O  | 0.01296  | 8.37342  | 0.38654  |  |
| Si    | -3.77859 | -4.52511 | -3.42079 |  | O  | 0.01428  | 7.95618  | -3.35617 |  |
| Si    | -4.59059 | -2.29604 | -1.10097 |  | O  | -6.52976 | -6.28646 | -0.98146 |  |
| Si    | -3.86534 | 0.89854  | 2.97184  |  | O  | -1.90312 | -6.76547 | -0.37491 |  |
| Si    | -4.72329 | -2.10665 | 4.19926  |  | O  | -0.0083  | -6.17295 | 1.47782  |  |
| Si    | -4.07625 | -4.13928 | 1.60682  |  | O  | -0.03912 | -6.73342 | -2.3388  |  |
| Si    | -8.69601 | -3.92899 | -3.77808 |  | O  | 6.47428  | 4.23489  | 2.63187  |  |
| Si    | -7.86663 | -1.89555 | -1.2345  |  | O  | 6.16486  | 3.65335  | -2.80878 |  |
| Si    | -9.21449 | 1.11957  | -0.62354 |  | O  | 6.29308  | 4.23025  | -0.10852 |  |
| Si    | -9.14926 | 1.0354   | 2.77813  |  | O  | 2.10633  | 4.45653  | 2.86129  |  |
| Si    | -8.11354 | -1.99386 | 3.93137  |  | O  | 2.04487  | 6.6667   | 1.02003  |  |
| Si    | -8.9593  | -3.89688 | 1.27515  |  | O  | 1.93831  | 7.97018  | -1.46735 |  |
| O     | -7.93804 | 2.09626  | 3.30954  |  | O  | 2.10829  | 6.26705  | -3.75817 |  |
| O     | -5.19362 | 1.85964  | 3.44072  |  | O  | 1.9694   | 3.74122  | -2.73187 |  |
| O     | -2.53097 | 1.78965  | 3.53838  |  | O  | 2.06985  | 4.04715  | 0.13295  |  |
| O     | -8.02359 | 2.19705  | -1.16868 |  | O  | 4.28833  | 5.27911  | 1.40702  |  |
| O     | -5.27109 | 1.69957  | -1.03801 |  | O  | 4.08549  | 4.51201  | -4.41858 |  |
| O     | -2.434   | 1.63992  | -1.13428 |  | O  | 8.04452  | 2.07236  | 3.28758  |  |
| Si    | -6.60689 | -6.20284 | 0.72303  |  | O  | 5.31163  | 1.883    | 3.41225  |  |
| Si    | -6.55933 | -6.29486 | -2.68307 |  | O  | 2.64677  | 1.88301  | 3.60882  |  |
| Si    | -1.67896 | -6.41584 | 1.28067  |  | O  | 7.7448   | 2.12977  | -1.12575 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 5.00403  | 1.89377  | -0.91791 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 2.3589   | 1.39184  | -0.97394 |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.62556  | 2.92057  | 3.70112  | H  | 6.69373  | 3.36178  | 5.06735  |
| Si | 5.97458  | 5.15645  | 1.28378  | H  | -8.74024 | -2.30626 | 5.18746  |
| Si | 5.7821   | 4.40573  | -4.29341 | H  | -4.27596 | -2.48294 | 5.50917  |
| Si | 6.2828   | 2.98526  | -1.26049 | H  | 4.24284  | -2.42742 | 5.39085  |
| Si | 1.72688  | 3.26144  | 4.00896  | H  | 8.70755  | -2.33788 | 5.12418  |
| Si | 2.59748  | 5.0888   | 1.35383  | H  | 10.50179 | 1.27009  | 3.13023  |
| Si | 1.69877  | 8.11513  | 0.21762  | H  | 10.39768 | -4.39609 | 1.30427  |
| Si | 1.71077  | 7.79251  | -3.14983 | H  | 10.24249 | 1.46599  | -1.3427  |
| Si | 2.40508  | 4.61326  | -4.11745 | H  | 10.15888 | -4.59749 | -3.77906 |
| Si | 3.80603  | 0.90559  | -0.40176 | H  | -10.4327 | 1.38004  | 3.32839  |
| Si | 3.9393   | 0.99507  | 2.94971  | H  | -10.5097 | 1.41244  | -1.16569 |
| Si | 9.0036   | 1.06558  | -0.73486 | H  | -10.1144 | -4.20553 | -3.7198  |
| Si | 9.17448  | 0.96891  | 2.66237  | H  | -10.3557 | -4.22376 | 1.21306  |
| O  | 6.47992  | -6.34037 | -1.01432 | Al | 1.65068  | 2.99904  | -1.18993 |
| O  | 1.81455  | -6.82428 | -0.3897  | H  | -6.67797 | -7.63311 | -3.18821 |
| Si | 6.6031   | -6.25077 | 0.6871   | H  | -6.64363 | -7.51751 | 1.29638  |
| Si | 6.43925  | -6.32167 | -2.71664 | H  | -2.2587  | -8.02687 | -2.61173 |
| Si | 1.66702  | -6.45116 | 1.26862  | H  | 2.14897  | -8.04464 | -2.64915 |
| Si | 1.64996  | -6.81791 | -2.0852  | H  | 2.05194  | -7.56076 | 2.09955  |
| O  | 2.45327  | -5.48659 | -2.76954 | H  | -2.11774 | -7.50209 | 2.11567  |
| O  | 5.0542   | -5.48806 | -3.24998 | H  | 6.46787  | -7.66709 | -3.22364 |
| O  | 7.76334  | -5.4398  | -3.32754 | H  | 6.65718  | -7.57173 | 1.25005  |
| O  | 2.6477   | -5.09764 | 1.56536  | H  | 8.44709  | -3.75174 | -5.18517 |
| O  | 5.28833  | -5.35707 | 1.28893  | H  | 3.3812   | -4.13913 | -4.77703 |
| O  | 8.0043   | -5.3586  | 1.06295  | H  | -3.50579 | -4.08946 | -4.75669 |
| O  | 3.99948  | -3.11907 | -2.46606 | H  | -8.30459 | -3.55199 | -5.11807 |
| O  | 4.08357  | -0.61679 | -0.9287  | H  | 6.29238  | 3.60715  | -5.38853 |
| O  | 3.81921  | 0.89807  | 1.24349  | H  | 1.68961  | 4.24073  | -5.30843 |
| O  | 4.11194  | -0.56454 | 3.59902  | H  | -1.59877 | 4.08348  | -5.1254  |
| O  | 4.26529  | -3.27693 | 2.94904  | H  | -6.0198  | 3.38393  | -5.51244 |
| O  | 4.19812  | -3.13263 | 0.21899  | H  | -6.31314 | 5.52895  | -4.53445 |
| O  | 8.49941  | -2.87877 | -2.7428  | H  | -6.53692 | 6.34848  | 1.0921   |
| O  | 8.56405  | -0.50582 | -1.22461 | H  | 6.37578  | 5.72616  | -4.33924 |
| O  | 9.15269  | 1.00839  | 0.96351  | H  | 6.6399   | 6.42834  | 1.25549  |
| O  | 8.67828  | -0.54919 | 3.25517  | H  | 2.40902  | 8.83384  | -3.8544  |
| O  | 8.57584  | -3.18536 | 2.68781  | H  | 2.43197  | 9.23143  | 0.74717  |
| O  | 8.65002  | -2.97479 | -0.04215 | H  | -2.4521  | 9.08432  | 0.83183  |
| O  | 6.29962  | -2.16694 | -1.28252 | H  | -2.42678 | 8.71671  | -3.90344 |
| O  | 6.41529  | -2.01964 | 4.02711  | P  | -1.60991 | 2.94246  | -1.20502 |
| Si | 3.68022  | -4.48741 | -3.41811 | Al | -3.89258 | 0.8753   | -0.43609 |
| Si | 4.60899  | -2.22668 | -1.15398 | H  | -0.47823 | -0.92184 | -2.31912 |
| Si | 4.71225  | -2.08131 | 4.07798  | C  | -0.62678 | -0.92655 | -1.24131 |
| Si | 4.08082  | -4.18092 | 1.53159  | H  | -1.02819 | -1.92775 | -1.09764 |
| Si | 8.78099  | -4.15793 | -3.837   | H  | -1.1779  | -0.00464 | -1.11342 |
| Si | 7.9856   | -2.08842 | -1.32793 | H  | 0.34475  | -0.31545 | 1.42601  |
| Si | 8.10713  | -2.03498 | 3.85155  | C  | 0.73938  | -1.12423 | 0.79315  |
| Si | 9.01751  | -4.00019 | 1.25877  | H  | 0.15194  | -2.02976 | 0.98117  |
| H  | -6.54207 | 3.46218  | 4.99723  | H  | 1.77931  | -1.31774 | 1.088    |
| H  | -2.05025 | 3.71231  | 5.20528  | O  | 0.62973  | -0.82177 | -0.58936 |
| H  | 2.01875  | 3.6876   | 5.35244  | H  | 1.74901  | 0.64428  | -0.87577 |

**Table B8** Coordinates of MeOH/H<sup>4</sup>Z on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

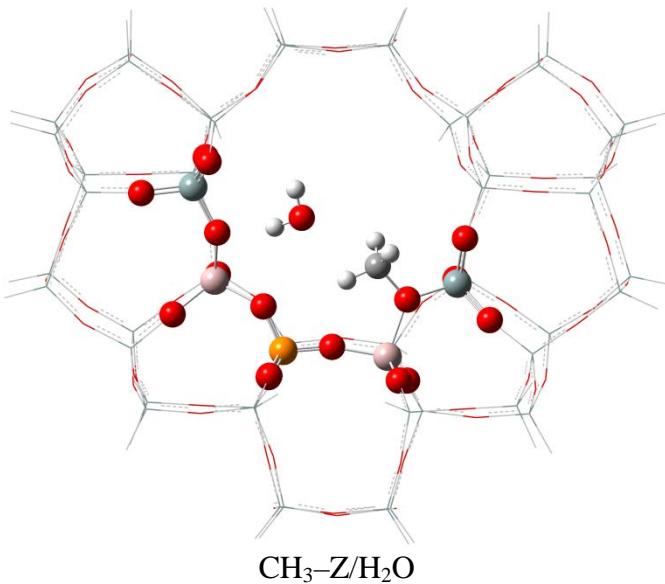
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.9223  | 7.94803  | 0.16243  |  | O  | -1.4618  | -6.80832 | -2.08014 |  |
| Si    | -1.91579 | 7.63258  | -3.18429 |  | O  | -6.53035 | 3.98668  | 2.60735  |  |
| O     | -3.83216 | -3.12316 | -2.37829 |  | O  | -6.42276 | 3.43232  | -2.86031 |  |
| O     | -3.74214 | -0.80853 | -1.14993 |  | O  | -6.56792 | 4.05959  | -0.16437 |  |
| O     | -3.91064 | 0.71731  | 1.3794   |  | O  | -2.20955 | 4.20698  | 2.68578  |  |
| O     | -4.10109 | -0.7317  | 3.77231  |  | O  | -2.21227 | 6.39963  | 0.82267  |  |
| O     | -4.16637 | -3.39013 | 3.03429  |  | O  | -2.2121  | 7.82804  | -1.51704 |  |
| O     | -4.05301 | -3.05945 | 0.28792  |  | O  | -2.26194 | 6.01708  | -3.63495 |  |
| O     | -8.1538  | -2.91239 | -2.77289 |  | O  | -2.13058 | 3.49646  | -2.54281 |  |
| O     | -8.56668 | -0.66789 | -1.15957 |  | O  | -2.22123 | 3.75697  | -0.04901 |  |
| O     | -9.27593 | 0.75628  | 1.0519   |  | O  | -4.42308 | 4.96595  | 1.225    |  |
| O     | -8.65493 | -0.81611 | 3.29242  |  | O  | -4.19383 | 4.21063  | -4.26937 |  |
| O     | -8.45056 | -3.42431 | 2.64591  |  | Si | -6.66195 | 2.71825  | 3.7387   |  |
| O     | -8.38499 | -3.15203 | -0.0716  |  | Si | -6.1272  | 4.9149   | 1.23787  |  |
| O     | -6.06313 | -2.08171 | -1.20281 |  | Si | -5.90352 | 4.10804  | -4.3351  |  |
| O     | -6.37927 | -2.25285 | 4.101    |  | Si | -6.61328 | 2.79623  | -1.30154 |  |
| O     | -2.22898 | -5.43782 | -2.76287 |  | Si | -1.75983 | 3.16347  | 3.97179  |  |
| O     | -4.80888 | -5.44418 | -3.34261 |  | Si | -2.7396  | 4.85824  | 1.2316   |  |
| O     | -7.48909 | -5.44997 | -3.42599 |  | Si | -2.5294  | 4.39382  | -4.0083  |  |
| O     | -2.44214 | -5.06986 | 1.56441  |  | O  | -0.07752 | 2.9839   | 3.94208  |  |
| O     | -5.06766 | -5.36607 | 1.20105  |  | O  | -0.22366 | 2.6069   | -1.1402  |  |
| O     | -7.75234 | -5.541   | 0.97664  |  | O  | -0.27754 | 8.31597  | 0.33986  |  |
| Si    | -3.43034 | -4.44885 | -3.4394  |  | O  | -0.25436 | 7.88396  | -3.40471 |  |
| Si    | -4.48461 | -2.37493 | -1.09928 |  | O  | -6.1869  | -6.35773 | -1.12825 |  |
| Si    | -3.94452 | 0.8097   | 3.08068  |  | O  | -1.67913 | -6.78151 | -0.39143 |  |
| Si    | -4.67814 | -2.26469 | 4.21313  |  | O  | 0.19605  | -6.21697 | 1.48685  |  |
| Si    | -3.8914  | -4.20096 | 1.58666  |  | O  | 0.21507  | -6.77986 | -2.33571 |  |
| Si    | -8.45845 | -4.13143 | -3.93297 |  | O  | 6.29482  | 4.37773  | 2.62096  |  |
| Si    | -7.7972  | -2.15387 | -1.30118 |  | O  | 6.04008  | 3.75823  | -2.81105 |  |
| Si    | -9.223   | 0.82253  | -0.648   |  | O  | 6.1455   | 4.33777  | -0.11912 |  |
| Si    | -9.19662 | 0.70615  | 2.75275  |  | O  | 1.93998  | 4.48643  | 2.82122  |  |
| Si    | -8.06313 | -2.30251 | 3.86854  |  | O  | 1.82429  | 6.69899  | 0.98872  |  |
| Si    | -8.80758 | -4.21837 | 1.18557  |  | O  | 1.6623   | 7.98673  | -1.50826 |  |
| O     | -8.04768 | 1.81998  | 3.31429  |  | O  | 1.91775  | 6.30707  | -3.81194 |  |
| O     | -5.31071 | 1.70934  | 3.56043  |  | O  | 1.82018  | 3.78461  | -2.77516 |  |
| O     | -2.63619 | 1.7355   | 3.64664  |  | O  | 1.92903  | 4.08349  | 0.09024  |  |
| O     | -8.09939 | 1.99175  | -1.14453 |  | O  | 4.10552  | 5.36961  | 1.37039  |  |
| O     | -5.33172 | 1.73487  | -0.93167 |  | O  | 3.94339  | 4.58271  | -4.43378 |  |
| O     | -2.45103 | 1.45991  | -1.08095 |  | O  | 7.91053  | 2.25926  | 3.28179  |  |
| Si    | -6.30689 | -6.34849 | 0.57683  |  | O  | 5.17454  | 1.99248  | 3.36641  |  |
| Si    | -6.16541 | -6.34256 | -2.83056 |  | O  | 2.52673  | 1.91457  | 3.55276  |  |
| Si    | -1.4719  | -6.44705 | 1.27     |  | O  | 7.67997  | 2.29612  | -1.12278 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 4.94397  | 1.94872  | -0.93247 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 2.31344  | 1.44881  | -1.05956 |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.45905  | 3.05754  | 3.68141  | H  | 1.93105  | 3.71811  | 5.31224  |
| Si | 5.79453  | 5.2754   | 1.25689  | H  | 6.49629  | 3.48808  | 5.05255  |
| Si | 5.64067  | 4.495    | -4.29854 | H  | -8.7032  | -2.66491 | 5.10437  |
| Si | 6.18179  | 3.08631  | -1.26472 | H  | -4.23888 | -2.65374 | 5.5217   |
| Si | 1.60793  | 3.28542  | 3.97774  | H  | 4.26024  | -2.32575 | 5.38603  |
| Si | 2.42063  | 5.13455  | 1.31659  | H  | 8.71967  | -2.09902 | 5.16995  |
| Si | 1.41852  | 8.12568  | 0.17666  | H  | 10.40766 | 1.57335  | 3.17151  |
| Si | 1.44833  | 7.80652  | -3.19198 | H  | 10.52059 | -4.09791 | 1.3627   |
| Si | 2.25713  | 4.6581   | -4.15817 | H  | 10.1991  | 1.70293  | -1.31609 |
| Si | 3.72633  | 0.95086  | -0.45687 | H  | 10.34879 | -4.33927 | -3.6934  |
| Si | 3.83806  | 1.05251  | 2.8946   | H  | -10.5018 | 0.98659  | 3.2886   |
| Si | 8.96721  | 1.27411  | -0.71353 | H  | -10.5262 | 1.05113  | -1.20267 |
| Si | 9.1031   | 1.20847  | 2.6854   | H  | -9.84974 | -4.52525 | -3.92306 |
| O  | 6.71096  | -6.22378 | -0.962   | H  | -10.1799 | -4.63659 | 1.1425   |
| O  | 2.0476   | -6.84519 | -0.36784 | Al | 1.55409  | 3.01442  | -1.23299 |
| Si | 6.80324  | -6.10353 | 0.73981  | H  | -6.17125 | -7.677   | -3.35917 |
| Si | 6.69091  | -6.21096 | -2.66423 | H  | -6.27437 | -7.68572 | 1.09568  |
| Si | 1.87753  | -6.46165 | 1.28665  | H  | -2.04524 | -7.99293 | -2.65241 |
| Si | 1.90204  | -6.85493 | -2.06456 | H  | 2.41782  | -8.08123 | -2.61313 |
| O  | 2.67848  | -5.51577 | -2.76227 | H  | 2.28266  | -7.55492 | 2.12887  |
| O  | 5.28253  | -5.42786 | -3.21409 | H  | -1.92768 | -7.5373  | 2.09053  |
| O  | 7.98615  | -5.28381 | -3.26876 | H  | 6.77082  | -7.55625 | -3.16615 |
| O  | 2.81138  | -5.07514 | 1.56936  | H  | 6.88548  | -7.41517 | 1.32088  |
| O  | 5.45712  | -5.23665 | 1.30911  | H  | 8.62216  | -3.58477 | -5.13221 |
| O  | 8.17067  | -5.16404 | 1.12398  | H  | 3.5825   | -4.16631 | -4.78055 |
| O  | 4.10048  | -3.08655 | -2.47285 | H  | -3.11157 | -3.96075 | -4.74608 |
| O  | 4.04931  | -0.56786 | -0.98706 | H  | -8.06523 | -3.6758  | -5.24761 |
| O  | 3.72995  | 0.9262   | 1.19209  | H  | 6.16184  | 3.69769  | -5.38991 |
| O  | 4.07429  | -0.48635 | 3.57467  | H  | 1.56485  | 4.26948  | -5.35818 |
| O  | 4.35263  | -3.19056 | 2.94929  | H  | -1.77585 | 3.88862  | -5.11334 |
| O  | 4.27877  | -3.06905 | 0.20667  | H  | -6.27283 | 3.24549  | -5.43606 |
| O  | 8.59514  | -2.6895  | -2.69685 | H  | -6.4682  | 5.42713  | -4.51442 |
| O  | 8.56803  | -0.3102  | -1.19586 | H  | -6.72532 | 6.21765  | 1.28872  |
| O  | 9.10977  | 1.23347  | 0.98601  | H  | 6.21648  | 5.82328  | -4.35394 |
| O  | 8.66385  | -0.32356 | 3.28726  | H  | 6.43542  | 6.55966  | 1.21961  |
| O  | 8.64438  | -2.95912 | 2.7352   | H  | 2.09352  | 8.88685  | -3.88843 |
| O  | 8.71387  | -2.76479 | 0.00258  | H  | 2.10199  | 9.27499  | 0.70234  |
| O  | 6.35042  | -2.03598 | -1.27452 | H  | -2.76957 | 8.93256  | 0.77427  |
| O  | 6.43275  | -1.85007 | 4.0458   | H  | -2.72464 | 8.52474  | -3.96751 |
| Si | 3.87578  | -4.48169 | -3.41214 | P  | -1.72009 | 2.82847  | -1.19329 |
| Si | 4.6603   | -2.15043 | -1.1666  | Al | -3.97193 | 0.89556  | -0.32175 |
| Si | 4.73179  | -1.9698  | 4.0765   | H  | -2.89351 | -0.788   | -1.62115 |
| Si | 4.20713  | -4.10209 | 1.53394  | C  | -0.0809  | -0.00633 | -2.15966 |
| Si | 8.95379  | -3.96198 | -3.775   | H  | -0.13479 | 1.0579   | -2.06254 |
| Si | 8.03341  | -1.90789 | -1.29469 | H  | 0.32425  | -0.25698 | -3.11775 |
| Si | 8.12606  | -1.81944 | 3.88879  | H  | 0.54901  | -0.40317 | -1.39114 |
| Si | 9.12476  | -3.76204 | 1.3123   | O  | -1.39219 | -0.56325 | -2.03612 |
| H  | -6.79381 | 3.23324  | 5.07337  | H  | -1.34455 | -1.51795 | -2.12493 |
| H  | -2.16509 | 3.72093  | 5.23466  |    |          |          |          |

**Table B9** Coordinates of TS1 on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

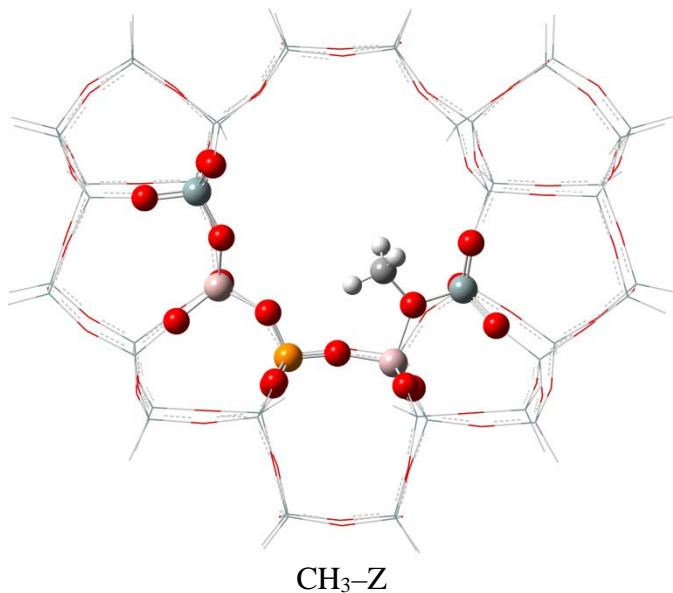
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.76884 | 8.03403  | 0.18983  | Si    | -1.58833 | -6.81415 | -2.07946 |
| Si    | -1.76689 | 7.71115  | -3.15758 | O     | -6.44227 | 4.09936  | 2.55742  |
| O     | -3.9164  | -3.15727 | -2.34809 | O     | -6.32165 | 3.47129  | -2.90034 |
| O     | -3.63466 | -0.82041 | -1.15219 | O     | -6.42606 | 4.10609  | -0.21661 |
| O     | -3.84379 | 0.74519  | 1.33112  | O     | -2.13944 | 4.28601  | 2.69566  |
| O     | -4.07129 | -0.64997 | 3.74832  | O     | -2.09121 | 6.49583  | 0.85777  |
| O     | -4.19524 | -3.32085 | 3.06071  | O     | -2.05679 | 7.91214  | -1.48973 |
| O     | -4.07058 | -3.02732 | 0.3103   | O     | -2.14401 | 6.1058   | -3.61615 |
| O     | -8.16993 | -2.82374 | -2.69263 | O     | -2.05538 | 3.58724  | -2.53131 |
| O     | -8.55693 | -0.54972 | -1.12087 | O     | -2.13024 | 3.85984  | -0.03982 |
| O     | -9.23225 | 0.92039  | 1.06901  | O     | -4.32846 | 5.08033  | 1.20154  |
| O     | -8.63833 | -0.63849 | 3.33241  | O     | -4.09896 | 4.32383  | -4.27254 |
| O     | -8.49498 | -3.25209 | 2.72365  | Si    | -6.56875 | 2.84485  | 3.70452  |
| O     | -8.37203 | -3.0123  | 0.00259  | Si    | -6.03141 | 5.00068  | 1.1724   |
| O     | -6.04894 | -1.96228 | -1.16312 | Si    | -5.80696 | 4.19976  | -4.35069 |
| O     | -6.37652 | -2.11326 | 4.1314   | Si    | -6.50125 | 2.83136  | -1.34072 |
| O     | -2.3694  | -5.45667 | -2.76976 | Si    | -1.7074  | 3.21283  | 3.96289  |
| O     | -4.98922 | -5.49598 | -3.23755 | Si    | -2.64746 | 4.95784  | 1.24232  |
| O     | -7.6636  | -5.41521 | -3.28113 | Si    | -2.43544 | 4.48758  | -3.99004 |
| O     | -2.52373 | -5.05859 | 1.58255  | O     | -0.02476 | 3.02441  | 3.94118  |
| O     | -5.16096 | -5.30397 | 1.27814  | O     | -0.15143 | 2.69184  | -1.13315 |
| O     | -7.85644 | -5.41158 | 1.09742  | O     | -0.11671 | 8.36894  | 0.36923  |
| Si    | -3.62037 | -4.50057 | -3.41357 | O     | -0.09998 | 7.93192  | -3.37469 |
| Si    | -4.4761  | -2.31129 | -1.07706 | O     | -6.35272 | -6.35156 | -0.99226 |
| Si    | -3.89503 | 0.87691  | 3.02642  | O     | -1.79294 | -6.7772  | -0.38917 |
| Si    | -4.67463 | -2.16236 | 4.22186  | O     | 0.08949  | -6.22958 | 1.48048  |
| Si    | -3.95503 | -4.15641 | 1.61999  | O     | 0.08865  | -6.7514  | -2.33947 |
| Si    | -8.57622 | -4.06057 | -3.80063 | O     | 6.38441  | 4.28978  | 2.65734  |
| Si    | -7.78173 | -2.03437 | -1.24368 | O     | 6.12668  | 3.68984  | -2.77543 |
| Si    | -9.17474 | 0.96379  | -0.632   | O     | 6.22744  | 4.25819  | -0.08044 |
| Si    | -9.15729 | 0.88361  | 2.7703   | O     | 2.03262  | 4.49867  | 2.84602  |
| Si    | -8.06476 | -2.12491 | 3.92631  | O     | 1.96575  | 6.72398  | 1.02177  |
| Si    | -8.86067 | -4.04361 | 1.26417  | O     | 1.81927  | 8.01241  | -1.47735 |
| O     | -7.98747 | 1.97984  | 3.32295  | O     | 2.06435  | 6.34053  | -3.78699 |
| O     | -5.24733 | 1.80311  | 3.49674  | O     | 1.93449  | 3.8185   | -2.75455 |
| O     | -2.58251 | 1.79438  | 3.60171  | O     | 2.03584  | 4.1111   | 0.11459  |
| O     | -8.01407 | 2.08414  | -1.15272 | O     | 4.22295  | 5.34876  | 1.41333  |
| O     | -5.24514 | 1.73677  | -0.99048 | O     | 4.06891  | 4.58696  | -4.40461 |
| O     | -2.36965 | 1.55108  | -1.06284 | O     | 7.94937  | 2.13462  | 3.32038  |
| Si    | -6.43869 | -6.27261 | 0.71255  | O     | 5.20883  | 1.92719  | 3.38766  |
| Si    | -6.36342 | -6.34682 | -2.69367 | O     | 2.55716  | 1.9112   | 3.56907  |
| Si    | -1.58232 | -6.45017 | 1.27348  | O     | 7.71793  | 2.18694  | -1.08034 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 4.97445  | 1.8979   | -0.91041 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 2.32879  | 1.46273  | -1.03583 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.51394  | 2.96387  | 3.71488  | H  | 1.98717  | 3.71921  | 5.33203  |
| Si | 5.90801  | 5.20573  | 1.29673  | H  | 6.55229  | 3.38757  | 5.08797  |
| Si | 5.76204  | 4.45883  | -4.25614 | H  | -8.69241 | -2.45477 | 5.17753  |
| Si | 6.23919  | 3.01104  | -1.23041 | H  | -4.22868 | -2.53917 | 5.53211  |
| Si | 1.66327  | 3.29995  | 3.99355  | H  | 4.19218  | -2.37421 | 5.39446  |
| Si | 2.53356  | 5.14971  | 1.34959  | H  | 8.65206  | -2.25028 | 5.19208  |
| Si | 1.5759   | 8.15461  | 0.20735  | H  | 10.43163 | 1.39381  | 3.21299  |
| Si | 1.60116  | 7.84025  | -3.16164 | H  | 10.4286  | -4.26059 | 1.37649  |
| Si | 2.38248  | 4.68856  | -4.13664 | H  | 10.22841 | 1.55271  | -1.27578 |
| Si | 3.7337   | 0.93232  | -0.43576 | H  | 10.25364 | -4.47716 | -3.68072 |
| Si | 3.85029  | 1.02125  | 2.91471  | H  | -10.4584 | 1.19164  | 3.30081  |
| Si | 8.9889   | 1.14375  | -0.67541 | H  | -10.472  | 1.22189  | -1.18782 |
| Si | 9.12025  | 1.06031  | 2.72317  | H  | -9.98526 | -4.38009 | -3.73853 |
| O  | 6.57848  | -6.30035 | -0.96196 | H  | -10.2478 | -4.40742 | 1.2025   |
| O  | 1.93352  | -6.84729 | -0.38439 | Al | 1.63032  | 3.06362  | -1.21389 |
| Si | 6.67214  | -6.19036 | 0.74052  | H  | -6.41786 | -7.68531 | -3.20944 |
| Si | 6.55885  | -6.2814  | -2.66394 | H  | -6.43115 | -7.58949 | 1.2822   |
| Si | 1.76825  | -6.47938 | 1.27435  | H  | -2.14869 | -8.01539 | -2.63938 |
| Si | 1.77583  | -6.84199 | -2.07996 | H  | 2.28467  | -8.06342 | -2.64526 |
| O  | 2.55644  | -5.49567 | -2.76314 | H  | 2.17766  | -7.57883 | 2.10605  |
| O  | 5.16729  | -5.4633  | -3.20723 | H  | -2.04043 | -7.54204 | 2.09007  |
| O  | 7.87196  | -5.37857 | -3.26583 | H  | 6.60743  | -7.62554 | -3.17219 |
| O  | 2.70368  | -5.09319 | 1.56162  | H  | 6.72145  | -7.50555 | 1.31676  |
| O  | 5.34635  | -5.29183 | 1.30902  | H  | 8.54386  | -3.68349 | -5.12017 |
| O  | 8.05976  | -5.28374 | 1.13028  | H  | 3.49782  | -4.15941 | -4.77397 |
| O  | 4.02198  | -3.10073 | -2.45967 | H  | -3.36516 | -4.05657 | -4.74998 |
| O  | 4.00641  | -0.596   | -0.97483 | H  | -8.20025 | -3.67068 | -5.14133 |
| O  | 3.73415  | 0.89634  | 1.21133  | H  | 6.2761   | 3.66368  | -5.35242 |
| O  | 4.04981  | -0.52635 | 3.58709  | H  | 1.6916   | 4.30885  | -5.33995 |
| O  | 4.26879  | -3.23388 | 2.95554  | H  | -1.67711 | 3.98365  | -5.10156 |
| O  | 4.19797  | -3.09809 | 0.21728  | H  | -6.16163 | 3.36972  | -5.48099 |
| O  | 8.52654  | -2.80105 | -2.68025 | H  | -6.38543 | 5.51769  | -4.49247 |
| O  | 8.55935  | -0.43028 | -1.16619 | H  | -6.6488  | 6.29553  | 1.18113  |
| O  | 9.13     | 1.0908   | 1.02374  | H  | 6.37068  | 5.77307  | -4.28597 |
| O  | 8.64502  | -0.46396 | 3.31762  | H  | 6.58775  | 6.46969  | 1.2601   |
| O  | 8.56996  | -3.09464 | 2.75177  | H  | 2.25583  | 8.91763  | -3.85404 |
| O  | 8.64477  | -2.89178 | 0.0203   | H  | 2.27636  | 9.29365  | 0.73328  |
| O  | 6.2996   | -2.09921 | -1.25345 | H  | -2.59489 | 9.04012  | 0.79555  |
| O  | 6.37709  | -1.94343 | 4.05734  | H  | -2.55564 | 8.6236   | -3.93809 |
| Si | 3.78095  | -4.48909 | -3.40685 | P  | -1.6533  | 2.91711  | -1.1805  |
| Si | 4.60864  | -2.18385 | -1.15055 | Al | -3.88733 | 0.87958  | -0.38371 |
| Si | 4.67406  | -2.02484 | 4.0871   | H  | -2.66255 | -0.96298 | -1.43485 |
| Si | 4.11361  | -4.14016 | 1.53815  | C  | 0.02555  | -0.85886 | -1.33383 |
| Si | 8.86629  | -4.07366 | -3.76454 | H  | -0.08435 | 0.22014  | -1.30496 |
| Si | 7.98647  | -2.01351 | -1.27347 | H  | 0.85856  | -1.11418 | -1.99127 |
| Si | 8.07169  | -1.95022 | 3.90966  | H  | 0.20884  | -1.23763 | -0.32413 |
| Si | 9.03904  | -3.90024 | 1.32681  | O  | -1.21263 | -1.40422 | -1.86752 |
| H  | -6.65262 | 3.37302  | 5.03801  | H  | -1.13139 | -2.36212 | -1.96164 |
| H  | -2.11508 | 3.74842  | 5.2344   |    |          |          |          |

**Table B10** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/H<sub>2</sub>O on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | O  |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.76884 | 8.03403  | 0.18983  |  | O  | -6.44227 | 4.09936  | 2.55742  |
| Si    | -1.76689 | 7.71115  | -3.15758 |  | O  | -6.32165 | 3.47129  | -2.90034 |
| O     | -3.9164  | -3.15727 | -2.34809 |  | O  | -6.42606 | 4.10609  | -0.21661 |
| O     | -3.63466 | -0.82041 | -1.15219 |  | O  | -2.13944 | 4.28601  | 2.69566  |
| O     | -3.84379 | 0.74519  | 1.33112  |  | O  | -2.09121 | 6.49583  | 0.85777  |
| O     | -4.07129 | -0.64997 | 3.74832  |  | O  | -2.05679 | 7.91214  | -1.48973 |
| O     | -4.19524 | -3.32085 | 3.06071  |  | O  | -2.14401 | 6.1058   | -3.61615 |
| O     | -4.07058 | -3.02732 | 0.3103   |  | O  | -2.05538 | 3.58724  | -2.53131 |
| O     | -8.16993 | -2.82374 | -2.69263 |  | O  | -2.13024 | 3.85984  | -0.03982 |
| O     | -8.55693 | -0.54972 | -1.12087 |  | O  | -4.32846 | 5.08033  | 1.20154  |
| O     | -9.23225 | 0.92039  | 1.06901  |  | O  | -4.09896 | 4.32383  | -4.27254 |
| O     | -8.63833 | -0.63849 | 3.33241  |  | Si | -6.56875 | 2.84485  | 3.70452  |
| O     | -8.49498 | -3.25209 | 2.72365  |  | Si | -6.03141 | 5.00068  | 1.1724   |
| O     | -8.37203 | -3.0123  | 0.00259  |  | Si | -5.80696 | 4.19976  | -4.35069 |
| O     | -6.04894 | -1.96228 | -1.16312 |  | Si | -6.50125 | 2.83136  | -1.34072 |
| O     | -6.37652 | -2.11326 | 4.1314   |  | Si | -1.7074  | 3.21283  | 3.96289  |
| O     | -2.3694  | -5.45667 | -2.76976 |  | Si | -2.64746 | 4.95784  | 1.24232  |
| O     | -4.98922 | -5.49598 | -3.23755 |  | Si | -2.43544 | 4.48758  | -3.99904 |
| O     | -7.6636  | -5.41521 | -3.28113 |  | O  | -0.02476 | 3.02441  | 3.94118  |
| O     | -2.52373 | -5.05859 | 1.58255  |  | O  | -0.15143 | 2.69184  | -1.13315 |
| O     | -5.16096 | -5.30397 | 1.27814  |  | O  | -0.11671 | 8.36894  | 0.36923  |
| O     | -7.85644 | -5.41158 | 1.09742  |  | O  | -0.09998 | 7.93192  | -3.37469 |
| Si    | -3.62037 | -4.50057 | -3.41357 |  | O  | -6.35272 | -6.35156 | -0.99226 |
| Si    | -4.4761  | -2.31129 | -1.07706 |  | O  | -1.79294 | -6.7772  | -0.38917 |
| Si    | -3.89503 | 0.87691  | 3.02642  |  | O  | 0.08949  | -6.22958 | 1.48048  |
| Si    | -4.67463 | -2.16236 | 4.22186  |  | O  | 0.08865  | -6.7514  | -2.33947 |
| Si    | -3.95503 | -4.15641 | 1.61999  |  | O  | 6.38441  | 4.28978  | 2.65734  |
| Si    | -8.57622 | -4.06057 | -3.80063 |  | O  | 6.12668  | 3.68984  | -2.77543 |
| Si    | -7.78173 | -2.03437 | -1.24368 |  | O  | 6.22744  | 4.25819  | -0.08044 |
| Si    | -9.17474 | 0.96379  | -0.632   |  | O  | 2.03262  | 4.49867  | 2.84602  |
| Si    | -9.15729 | 0.88361  | 2.7703   |  | O  | 1.96575  | 6.72398  | 1.02177  |
| Si    | -8.06476 | -2.12491 | 3.92631  |  | O  | 1.81927  | 8.01241  | -1.47735 |
| Si    | -8.86067 | -4.04361 | 1.26417  |  | O  | 2.06435  | 6.34053  | -3.78699 |
| O     | -7.98747 | 1.97984  | 3.32295  |  | O  | 1.93449  | 3.8185   | -2.75455 |
| O     | -5.24733 | 1.80311  | 3.49674  |  | O  | 2.03584  | 4.1111   | 0.11459  |
| O     | -2.58251 | 1.79438  | 3.60171  |  | O  | 4.22295  | 5.34876  | 1.41333  |
| O     | -8.01407 | 2.08414  | -1.15272 |  | O  | 4.06891  | 4.58696  | -4.40461 |
| O     | -5.24514 | 1.73677  | -0.99048 |  | O  | 7.94937  | 2.13462  | 3.32038  |
| O     | -2.36965 | 1.55108  | -1.06284 |  | O  | 5.20883  | 1.92719  | 3.38766  |
| Si    | -6.43869 | -6.27261 | 0.71255  |  | O  | 2.55716  | 1.9112   | 3.56907  |
| Si    | -6.36342 | -6.34682 | -2.69367 |  | O  | 7.71793  | 2.18694  | -1.08034 |
| Si    | -1.58232 | -6.45017 | 1.27348  |  | O  | 4.97445  | 1.8979   | -0.91041 |
| Si    | -1.58833 | -6.81415 | -2.07946 |  | O  | 2.32879  | 1.46273  | -1.03583 |
|       |          |          |          |  | Si | 6.51394  | 2.96387  | 3.71488  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 5.90801  | 5.20573  | 1.29673  | H  | 1.98717  | 3.71921  | 5.33203  |
| Si | 5.76204  | 4.45883  | -4.25614 | H  | 6.55229  | 3.38757  | 5.08797  |
| Si | 6.23919  | 3.01104  | -1.23041 | H  | -8.69241 | -2.45477 | 5.17753  |
| Si | 1.66327  | 3.29995  | 3.99355  | H  | -4.22868 | -2.53917 | 5.53211  |
| Si | 2.53356  | 5.14971  | 1.34959  | H  | 4.19218  | -2.37421 | 5.39446  |
| Si | 1.5759   | 8.15461  | 0.20735  | H  | 8.65206  | -2.25028 | 5.19208  |
| Si | 1.60116  | 7.84025  | -3.16164 | H  | 10.43163 | 1.39381  | 3.21299  |
| Si | 2.38248  | 4.68856  | -4.13664 | H  | 10.4286  | -4.26059 | 1.37649  |
| Si | 3.7337   | 0.93232  | -0.43576 | H  | 10.22841 | 1.55271  | -1.27578 |
| Si | 3.85029  | 1.02125  | 2.91471  | H  | 10.25364 | -4.47716 | -3.68072 |
| Si | 8.9889   | 1.14375  | -0.67541 | H  | -10.4584 | 1.19164  | 3.30081  |
| Si | 9.12025  | 1.06031  | 2.72317  | H  | -10.472  | 1.22189  | -1.18782 |
| O  | 6.57848  | -6.30035 | -0.96196 | H  | -9.98526 | -4.38009 | -3.73853 |
| O  | 1.93352  | -6.84729 | -0.38439 | H  | -10.2478 | -4.40742 | 1.2025   |
| Si | 6.67214  | -6.19036 | 0.74052  | Al | 1.63032  | 3.06362  | -1.21389 |
| Si | 6.55885  | -6.2814  | -2.66394 | H  | -6.41786 | -7.68531 | -3.20944 |
| Si | 1.76825  | -6.47938 | 1.27435  | H  | -6.43115 | -7.58949 | 1.2822   |
| Si | 1.77583  | -6.84199 | -2.07996 | H  | -2.14869 | -8.01539 | -2.63938 |
| O  | 2.55644  | -5.49567 | -2.76314 | H  | 2.28467  | -8.06342 | -2.64526 |
| O  | 5.16729  | -5.4633  | -3.20723 | H  | 2.17766  | -7.57883 | 2.10605  |
| O  | 7.87196  | -5.37857 | -3.26583 | H  | -2.04043 | -7.54204 | 2.09007  |
| O  | 2.70368  | -5.09319 | 1.56162  | H  | 6.60743  | -7.62554 | -3.17219 |
| O  | 5.34635  | -5.29183 | 1.30902  | H  | 6.72145  | -7.50555 | 1.31676  |
| O  | 8.05976  | -5.28374 | 1.13028  | H  | 8.54386  | -3.68349 | -5.12017 |
| O  | 4.02198  | -3.10073 | -2.45967 | H  | 3.49782  | -4.15941 | -4.77397 |
| O  | 4.00641  | -0.596   | -0.97483 | H  | -3.36516 | -4.05657 | -4.74998 |
| O  | 3.73415  | 0.89634  | 1.21133  | H  | -8.20025 | -3.67068 | -5.14133 |
| O  | 4.04981  | -0.52635 | 3.58709  | H  | 6.2761   | 3.66368  | -5.35242 |
| O  | 4.26879  | -3.23388 | 2.95554  | H  | 1.6916   | 4.30885  | -5.33995 |
| O  | 4.19797  | -3.09809 | 0.21728  | H  | -1.67711 | 3.98365  | -5.10156 |
| O  | 8.52654  | -2.80105 | -2.68025 | H  | -6.16163 | 3.36972  | -5.48099 |
| O  | 8.55935  | -0.43028 | -1.16619 | H  | -6.38543 | 5.51769  | -4.49247 |
| O  | 9.13     | 1.0908   | 1.02374  | H  | -6.6488  | 6.29553  | 1.18113  |
| O  | 8.64502  | -0.46396 | 3.31762  | H  | 6.37068  | 5.77307  | -4.28597 |
| O  | 8.56996  | -3.09464 | 2.75177  | H  | 6.58775  | 6.46969  | 1.2601   |
| O  | 8.64477  | -2.89178 | 0.0203   | H  | 2.25583  | 8.91763  | -3.85404 |
| O  | 6.2996   | -2.09921 | -1.25345 | H  | 2.27636  | 9.29365  | 0.73328  |
| O  | 6.37709  | -1.94343 | 4.05734  | H  | -2.59489 | 9.04012  | 0.79555  |
| Si | 3.78095  | -4.48909 | -3.40685 | H  | -2.55564 | 8.6236   | -3.93809 |
| Si | 4.60864  | -2.18385 | -1.15055 | P  | -1.6533  | 2.91711  | -1.1805  |
| Si | 4.67406  | -2.02484 | 4.0871   | Al | -3.88733 | 0.87958  | -0.38371 |
| Si | 4.11361  | -4.14016 | 1.53815  | H  | -2.10122 | -1.1338  | -1.60236 |
| Si | 8.86629  | -4.07366 | -3.76454 | C  | 1.30867  | 0.43449  | -1.16781 |
| Si | 7.98647  | -2.01351 | -1.27347 | H  | 0.33182  | 0.90082  | -1.24165 |
| Si | 8.07169  | -1.95022 | 3.90966  | H  | 1.64082  | -0.31834 | -1.88493 |
| Si | 9.03904  | -3.90024 | 1.32681  | H  | 1.257    | -0.14929 | -0.24419 |
| H  | -6.65262 | 3.37302  | 5.03801  | O  | -1.21263 | -1.40422 | -1.86752 |
| H  | -2.11508 | 3.74842  | 5.2344   | H  | -1.13139 | -2.36212 | -1.96164 |

**Table B11** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

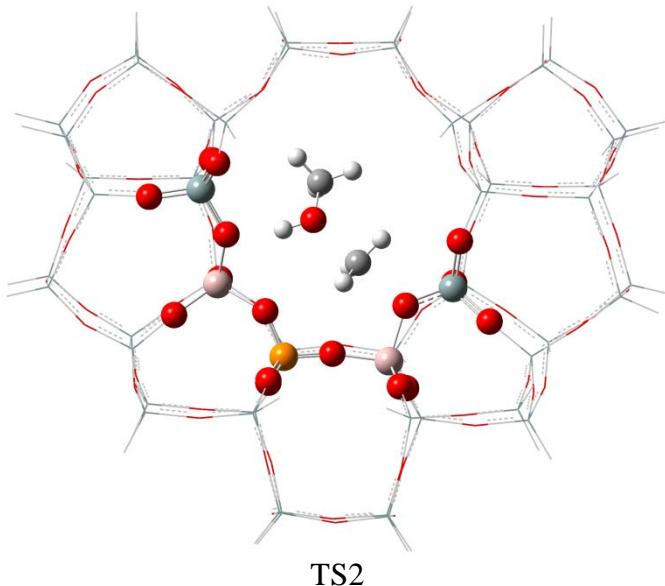
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.64289 | 8.03483  | 0.13066  |  | Si    | -1.70077 | -6.82206 | -2.08456 |
| Si    | -1.62568 | 7.683    | -3.21945 |  | O     | -6.39872 | 4.19834  | 2.5892   |
| O     | -3.95904 | -3.12148 | -2.3724  |  | O     | -6.25031 | 3.59047  | -2.86672 |
| O     | -3.71824 | -0.76178 | -1.16366 |  | O     | -6.36987 | 4.19896  | -0.198   |
| O     | -3.79179 | 0.82351  | 1.3188   |  | O     | -2.09456 | 4.35983  | 2.69822  |
| O     | -4.06879 | -0.58006 | 3.75468  |  | O     | -2.00144 | 6.52226  | 0.82582  |
| O     | -4.22949 | -3.26194 | 3.03922  |  | O     | -1.90031 | 7.90707  | -1.55306 |
| O     | -4.14648 | -2.99199 | 0.27256  |  | O     | -2.0162  | 6.08326  | -3.6676  |
| O     | -8.33014 | -2.81569 | -2.67536 |  | O     | -2.00949 | 3.61358  | -2.51857 |
| O     | -8.54555 | -0.48989 | -1.15353 |  | O     | -2.12677 | 3.91559  | -0.03161 |
| O     | -9.18453 | 1.0148   | 1.03846  |  | O     | -4.30433 | 5.21872  | 1.23235  |
| O     | -8.63944 | -0.53055 | 3.3353   |  | O     | -4.05354 | 4.38657  | -4.29832 |
| O     | -8.54618 | -3.15356 | 2.74599  |  | Si    | -6.53718 | 2.9161   | 3.70853  |
| O     | -8.46965 | -2.93007 | 0.01512  |  | Si    | -6.01198 | 5.09244  | 1.19502  |
| O     | -6.11261 | -1.99785 | -1.22122 |  | Si    | -5.77149 | 4.29217  | -4.33302 |
| O     | -6.3909  | -2.02486 | 4.13122  |  | Si    | -6.40274 | 2.90672  | -1.31452 |
| O     | -2.47895 | -5.48638 | -2.79492 |  | Si    | -1.71288 | 3.26895  | 3.96723  |
| O     | -5.09567 | -5.48779 | -3.20965 |  | Si    | -2.63674 | 5.01848  | 1.2492   |
| O     | -7.78834 | -5.42173 | -3.23508 |  | Si    | -2.39333 | 4.46961  | -4.01218 |
| O     | -2.61625 | -5.03583 | 1.57339  |  | O     | -0.01944 | 3.07216  | 3.95006  |
| O     | -5.24411 | -5.26197 | 1.31576  |  | O     | -0.09822 | 2.83268  | -1.08091 |
| O     | -7.95234 | -5.33163 | 1.13507  |  | O     | 0.02497  | 8.3171   | 0.3074   |
| Si    | -3.72734 | -4.486   | -3.39945 |  | O     | 0.05324  | 7.85711  | -3.43275 |
| Si    | -4.48554 | -2.19272 | -1.11561 |  | O     | -6.46114 | -6.33782 | -0.94299 |
| Si    | -3.88118 | 0.93121  | 3.00053  |  | O     | -1.87639 | -6.79423 | -0.39051 |
| Si    | -4.68736 | -2.098   | 4.19691  |  | O     | -0.02183 | -6.24095 | 1.48909  |
| Si    | -4.03292 | -4.09265 | 1.5809   |  | O     | -0.0143  | -6.75843 | -2.34136 |
| Si    | -8.73376 | -4.08401 | -3.74156 |  | O     | 6.47682  | 4.19586  | 2.67815  |
| Si    | -7.82836 | -2.01401 | -1.26167 |  | O     | 6.1483   | 3.61617  | -2.77901 |
| Si    | -9.10077 | 1.04143  | -0.6653  |  | O     | 6.26826  | 4.22107  | -0.06248 |
| Si    | -9.13354 | 0.98476  | 2.7378   |  | O     | 2.12018  | 4.45449  | 2.87166  |
| Si    | -8.07905 | -2.02332 | 3.92885  |  | O     | 2.08416  | 6.64055  | 0.98193  |
| Si    | -8.93629 | -3.94695 | 1.29006  |  | O     | 1.9702   | 7.88233  | -1.52663 |
| O     | -7.96317 | 2.07622  | 3.30714  |  | O     | 2.18164  | 6.20222  | -3.81752 |
| O     | -5.20992 | 1.88787  | 3.49161  |  | O     | 2.06836  | 3.70508  | -2.75392 |
| O     | -2.569   | 1.85163  | 3.61005  |  | O     | 2.21481  | 4.0105   | 0.15263  |
| O     | -7.91823 | 2.15669  | -1.15097 |  | O     | 4.33672  | 5.30072  | 1.47114  |
| O     | -5.11901 | 1.85843  | -0.98455 |  | O     | 4.14382  | 4.41311  | -4.47017 |
| O     | -2.26208 | 1.57738  | -1.02863 |  | O     | 7.96055  | 2.008    | 3.35337  |
| Si    | -6.53986 | -6.20736 | 0.75894  |  | O     | 5.21358  | 1.88017  | 3.39934  |
| Si    | -6.46722 | -6.32316 | -2.64483 |  | O     | 2.54954  | 1.89709  | 3.62847  |
| Si    | -1.70426 | -6.43694 | 1.26956  |  | O     | 7.6039   | 2.04898  | -1.02419 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O     | 4.84758  | 1.96357  | -0.89926 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O     | 2.25871  | 1.32293  | -1.00316 |

|    |         |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|---------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.55082 | 2.87397  | 3.74748  | H  | -6.62176 | 3.43165  | 5.04824  |
| Si | 6.01916 | 5.15414  | 1.34493  | H  | -2.08174 | 3.82867  | 5.2401   |
| Si | 5.83712 | 4.31227  | -4.31209 | H  | 2.00927  | 3.72592  | 5.36994  |
| Si | 6.21169 | 2.99017  | -1.21721 | H  | 6.57949  | 3.29679  | 5.11944  |
| Si | 1.66062 | 3.30221  | 4.04058  | H  | -8.70079 | -2.32864 | 5.19078  |
| Si | 2.65207 | 5.09409  | 1.3913   | H  | -4.23855 | -2.47976 | 5.50706  |
| Si | 1.707   | 8.07156  | 0.15162  | H  | 4.14876  | -2.40301 | 5.42561  |
| Si | 1.74373 | 7.72536  | -3.2114  | H  | 8.60331  | -2.38521 | 5.19548  |
| Si | 2.46657 | 4.5553   | -4.17757 | H  | 10.44006 | 1.24375  | 3.20825  |
| Si | 3.80181 | 0.87369  | -0.3427  | H  | 10.35298 | -4.41573 | 1.39416  |
| Si | 3.82765 | 0.99191  | 2.99147  | H  | 10.1364  | 1.52708  | -1.27117 |
| Si | 8.93004 | 1.05343  | -0.65397 | H  | 10.15985 | -4.58162 | -3.72701 |
| Si | 9.11817 | 0.92611  | 2.7408   | H  | -10.4367 | 1.31752  | 3.25091  |
| O  | 6.45    | -6.31384 | -1.00126 | H  | -10.3856 | 1.35269  | -1.22726 |
| O  | 1.85274 | -6.83437 | -0.38316 | H  | -10.1354 | -4.43192 | -3.64268 |
| Si | 6.55013 | -6.253   | 0.70239  | H  | -10.3283 | -4.30171 | 1.26648  |
| Si | 6.41942 | -6.30345 | -2.70405 | Al | 1.65094  | 3.11635  | -1.19408 |
| Si | 1.64603 | -6.4942  | 1.27664  | H  | -6.51904 | -7.66796 | -3.15037 |
| Si | 1.66368 | -6.82914 | -2.07653 | H  | -6.55503 | -7.51605 | 1.35164  |
| O  | 2.4605  | -5.47587 | -2.74442 | H  | -2.22201 | -8.04845 | -2.62927 |
| O  | 5.05797 | -5.43206 | -3.23681 | H  | 2.21148  | -8.03008 | -2.65094 |
| O  | 7.75762 | -5.43008 | -3.29914 | H  | 2.07958  | -7.59087 | 2.10067  |
| O  | 2.6076  | -5.1186  | 1.58083  | H  | -2.14805 | -7.53183 | 2.09127  |
| O  | 5.25622 | -5.32534 | 1.29654  | H  | 6.4363   | -7.64582 | -3.21575 |
| O  | 7.95819 | -5.37962 | 1.10319  | H  | 6.57868  | -7.57801 | 1.25439  |
| O  | 3.96914 | -3.09428 | -2.4336  | H  | 8.4554   | -3.72269 | -5.14023 |
| O  | 4.05833 | -0.61298 | -0.91722 | H  | 3.37138  | -4.08205 | -4.75399 |
| O  | 3.68515 | 0.89733  | 1.26667  | H  | -3.47605 | -4.10736 | -4.75944 |
| O  | 4.03483 | -0.5697  | 3.60296  | H  | -8.41212 | -3.72017 | -5.1049  |
| O  | 4.20179 | -3.27917 | 2.97945  | H  | 6.37189  | 3.45601  | -5.3483  |
| O  | 4.14719 | -3.09793 | 0.27416  | H  | 1.74215  | 4.13004  | -5.34121 |
| O  | 8.47981 | -2.88468 | -2.68784 | H  | -1.62785 | 3.91973  | -5.08865 |
| O  | 8.53563 | -0.52115 | -1.15965 | H  | -6.1587  | 3.47856  | -5.46429 |
| O  | 9.08569 | 0.98583  | 1.04075  | H  | -6.30614 | 5.62922  | -4.4756  |
| O  | 8.62244 | -0.59267 | 3.3245   | H  | -6.63445 | 6.38585  | 1.20436  |
| O  | 8.49895 | -3.21407 | 2.74655  | H  | 6.44608  | 5.6228   | -4.38163 |
| O  | 8.62505 | -2.99465 | 0.02366  | H  | 6.73047  | 6.39804  | 1.30906  |
| O  | 6.28172 | -2.14283 | -1.21417 | H  | 2.44952  | 8.7654   | -3.90898 |
| O  | 6.33219 | -2.01627 | 4.06535  | H  | 2.44366  | 9.1935   | 0.66362  |
| Si | 3.66058 | -4.46539 | -3.40356 | H  | -2.42392 | 9.08971  | 0.71099  |
| Si | 4.59736 | -2.24544 | -1.11061 | H  | -2.37441 | 8.61932  | -4.00956 |
| Si | 4.62954 | -2.08518 | 4.11166  | P  | -1.62689 | 2.96526  | -1.1519  |
| Si | 4.01999 | -4.18735 | 1.56367  | Al | -3.8249  | 0.83623  | -0.4252  |
| Si | 8.78062 | -4.15058 | -3.79729 | C  | 1.33941  | 0.22849  | -1.40535 |
| Si | 7.97393 | -2.11084 | -1.26615 | H  | 0.37653  | 0.66585  | -1.62917 |
| Si | 8.02639 | -2.07254 | 3.91563  | H  | 1.75281  | -0.26348 | -2.28205 |
| Si | 8.97197 | -4.02911 | 1.32727  | H  | 1.2354   | -0.46708 | -0.57562 |

**Table B12** Coordinates of CH<sub>3</sub>-Z/MeOH on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5, in Å

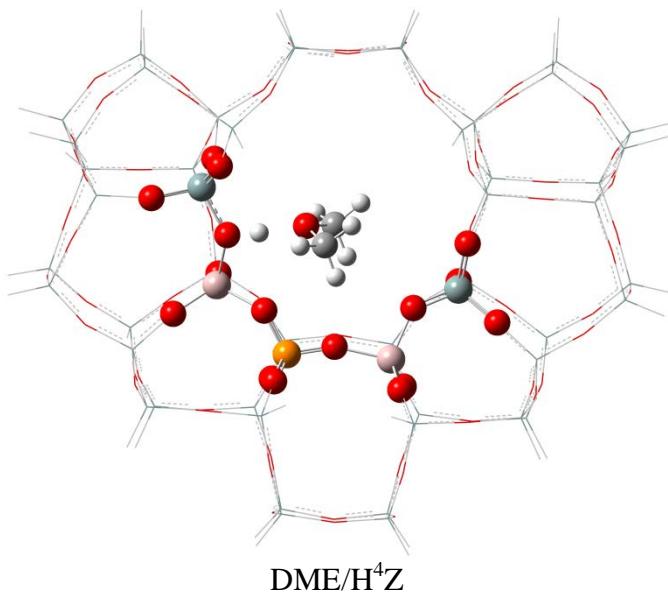
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.68039 | 7.99411  | 0.15301  |  | O  | -1.66892 | -6.82192 | -2.05782 |  |
| Si    | -1.66484 | 7.65618  | -3.19737 |  | O  | -6.41373 | 4.17617  | 2.63347  |  |
| O     | -3.9103  | -3.06699 | -2.3763  |  | O  | -6.26082 | 3.61238  | -2.82761 |  |
| O     | -3.82564 | -0.73775 | -1.10748 |  | O  | -6.42433 | 4.21613  | -0.15433 |  |
| O     | -3.81713 | 0.8407   | 1.37673  |  | O  | -2.10689 | 4.33002  | 2.72752  |  |
| O     | -4.08162 | -0.60209 | 3.78978  |  | O  | -2.01634 | 6.46906  | 0.83199  |  |
| O     | -4.23365 | -3.28097 | 3.03579  |  | O  | -1.94038 | 7.87818  | -1.53102 |  |
| O     | -4.16316 | -3.02012 | 0.27025  |  | O  | -2.01685 | 6.04444  | -3.63522 |  |
| O     | -8.36242 | -2.84479 | -2.71359 |  | O  | -1.99484 | 3.57004  | -2.48938 |  |
| O     | -8.54097 | -0.52154 | -1.17346 |  | O  | -2.11826 | 3.85546  | 0.00012  |  |
| O     | -9.18895 | 0.97258  | 1.02524  |  | O  | -4.31339 | 5.17107  | 1.25585  |  |
| O     | -8.64862 | -0.57487 | 3.31869  |  | O  | -4.04399 | 4.34454  | -4.26594 |  |
| O     | -8.54405 | -3.19829 | 2.71472  |  | Si | -6.56993 | 2.88676  | 3.74282  |  |
| O     | -8.51835 | -2.97174 | -0.01745 |  | Si | -6.02421 | 5.08013  | 1.24667  |  |
| O     | -6.14446 | -2.08146 | -1.23936 |  | Si | -5.76264 | 4.26112  | -4.31166 |  |
| O     | -6.40269 | -2.06161 | 4.12108  |  | Si | -6.43752 | 2.92951  | -1.27771 |  |
| O     | -2.42994 | -5.47178 | -2.75548 |  | Si | -1.72029 | 3.25519  | 4.00828  |  |
| O     | -5.02087 | -5.43492 | -3.23117 |  | Si | -2.6465  | 4.9667   | 1.2684   |  |
| O     | -7.7205  | -5.42431 | -3.298   |  | Si | -2.38388 | 4.42898  | -3.98167 |  |
| O     | -2.60791 | -5.04588 | 1.58661  |  | O  | -0.0259  | 3.06825  | 3.97739  |  |
| O     | -5.23452 | -5.29495 | 1.30896  |  | O  | -0.10338 | 2.73016  | -1.05189 |  |
| O     | -7.9406  | -5.36652 | 1.09006  |  | O  | -0.01582 | 8.29597  | 0.32999  |  |
| Si    | -3.64024 | -4.4404  | -3.38362 |  | O  | 0.0093   | 7.8699   | -3.41375 |  |
| Si    | -4.51044 | -2.19853 | -1.10395 |  | O  | -6.41288 | -6.32541 | -0.99137 |  |
| Si    | -3.89655 | 0.92159  | 3.06087  |  | O  | -1.84614 | -6.80875 | -0.3634  |  |
| Si    | -4.69964 | -2.12981 | 4.20195  |  | O  | -0.00205 | -6.23627 | 1.51839  |  |
| Si    | -4.03355 | -4.11598 | 1.57973  |  | O  | 0.01926  | -6.78043 | -2.31117 |  |
| Si    | -8.70034 | -4.11211 | -3.8043  |  | O  | 6.4605   | 4.2184   | 2.66556  |  |
| Si    | -7.85884 | -2.06241 | -1.29013 |  | O  | 6.14173  | 3.63368  | -2.78801 |  |
| Si    | -9.10444 | 1.0046   | -0.67862 |  | O  | 6.27895  | 4.22902  | -0.07493 |  |
| Si    | -9.14175 | 0.94178  | 2.72434  |  | O  | 2.10566  | 4.45564  | 2.8692   |  |
| Si    | -8.08906 | -2.07094 | 3.90483  |  | O  | 2.06018  | 6.63281  | 0.9804   |  |
| Si    | -8.94345 | -3.99807 | 1.26433  |  | O  | 1.9307   | 7.90086  | -1.51108 |  |
| O     | -7.97738 | 2.03571  | 3.30245  |  | O  | 2.14677  | 6.23694  | -3.81021 |  |
| O     | -5.22687 | 1.87196  | 3.55995  |  | O  | 1.99828  | 3.73391  | -2.75817 |  |
| O     | -2.57952 | 1.83456  | 3.67128  |  | O  | 2.18929  | 4.00051  | 0.15042  |  |
| O     | -7.93977 | 2.14709  | -1.14748 |  | O  | 4.31879  | 5.29512  | 1.44452  |  |
| O     | -5.14915 | 1.89547  | -0.92183 |  | O  | 4.09737  | 4.42668  | -4.44694 |  |
| O     | -2.29451 | 1.52821  | -1.01509 |  | O  | 7.95048  | 2.03516  | 3.3383   |  |
| Si    | -6.52052 | -6.22917 | 0.71101  |  | O  | 5.2015   | 1.89346  | 3.35189  |  |
| Si    | -6.38601 | -6.29679 | -2.69361 |  | O  | 2.54028  | 1.90538  | 3.61859  |  |
| Si    | -1.68368 | -6.4416  | 1.29499  |  | O  | 7.64817  | 2.07399  | -1.05278 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 4.89789  | 1.94996  | -0.91014 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 2.31204  | 1.34137  | -1.10968 |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.53124  | 2.8884   | 3.72533  | H  | 6.54331  | 3.29953  | 5.10107  |
| Si | 6.00358  | 5.16627  | 1.32483  | H  | -8.7185  | -2.38581 | 5.16072  |
| Si | 5.79328  | 4.32939  | -4.31347 | H  | -4.26032 | -2.52472 | 5.51152  |
| Si | 6.24362  | 2.99859  | -1.23129 | H  | 4.15115  | -2.34416 | 5.42315  |
| Si | 1.65351  | 3.30695  | 4.0453   | H  | 8.60156  | -2.33671 | 5.2077   |
| Si | 2.63397  | 5.08769  | 1.38476  | H  | 10.43719 | 1.28914  | 3.21255  |
| Si | 1.66844  | 8.07081  | 0.16931  | H  | 10.37493 | -4.38841 | 1.42484  |
| Si | 1.70143  | 7.75522  | -3.19623 | H  | 10.17542 | 1.5243   | -1.27337 |
| Si | 2.41884  | 4.58925  | -4.17324 | H  | 10.18554 | -4.56888 | -3.70776 |
| Si | 3.82131  | 0.87923  | -0.3747  | H  | -10.4469 | 1.27202  | 3.23444  |
| Si | 3.8096   | 1.00968  | 2.95326  | H  | -10.3909 | 1.30723  | -1.24212 |
| Si | 8.96064  | 1.06764  | -0.66017 | H  | -10.0915 | -4.50664 | -3.73545 |
| Si | 9.12092  | 0.96075  | 2.73694  | H  | -10.3299 | -4.37513 | 1.26417  |
| O  | 6.48187  | -6.30725 | -0.97233 | Al | 1.62786  | 3.11423  | -1.19896 |
| O  | 1.8808   | -6.84405 | -0.34649 | H  | -6.40468 | -7.63962 | -3.20763 |
| Si | 6.58055  | -6.24202 | 0.73111  | H  | -6.54193 | -7.5497  | 1.27718  |
| Si | 6.45266  | -6.30357 | -2.67526 | H  | -2.20291 | -8.03816 | -2.61293 |
| Si | 1.66529  | -6.49545 | 1.31022  | H  | 2.25026  | -8.04643 | -2.60904 |
| Si | 1.69565  | -6.84575 | -2.04058 | H  | 2.09597  | -7.58676 | 2.14285  |
| O  | 2.49417  | -5.493   | -2.70858 | H  | -2.12184 | -7.5343  | 2.12272  |
| O  | 5.08858  | -5.43894 | -3.21175 | H  | 6.47649  | -7.64758 | -3.18222 |
| O  | 7.78796  | -5.42639 | -3.27176 | H  | 6.61484  | -7.56527 | 1.28683  |
| O  | 2.62992  | -5.11982 | 1.60658  | H  | 8.47426  | -3.72124 | -5.11979 |
| O  | 5.28402  | -5.31683 | 1.32335  | H  | 3.39228  | -4.10446 | -4.731   |
| O  | 7.98444  | -5.36065 | 1.12991  | H  | -3.34932 | -4.0643  | -4.73657 |
| O  | 3.99243  | -3.10181 | -2.41869 | H  | -8.36834 | -3.71819 | -5.15679 |
| O  | 4.07462  | -0.61818 | -0.91984 | H  | 6.31139  | 3.47497  | -5.35972 |
| O  | 3.65168  | 0.93123  | 1.22787  | H  | 1.69964  | 4.17392  | -5.3435  |
| O  | 4.03069  | -0.55173 | 3.55934  | H  | -1.61368 | 3.88388  | -5.0568  |
| O  | 4.21779  | -3.26838 | 2.99338  | H  | -6.1465  | 3.41667  | -5.42107 |
| O  | 4.16649  | -3.10135 | 0.28928  | H  | -6.28399 | 5.59789  | -4.49901 |
| O  | 8.5008   | -2.87583 | -2.67039 | H  | -6.61769 | 6.38669  | 1.28275  |
| O  | 8.55358  | -0.50819 | -1.15143 | H  | 6.39604  | 5.64224  | -4.39305 |
| O  | 9.10095  | 1.01615  | 1.03633  | H  | 6.69926  | 6.41892  | 1.28762  |
| O  | 8.62967  | -0.55851 | 3.32266  | H  | 2.3983   | 8.80361  | -3.88965 |
| O  | 8.51358  | -3.18397 | 2.76482  | H  | 2.39536  | 9.19341  | 0.69317  |
| O  | 8.6487   | -2.97666 | 0.04306  | H  | -2.47354 | 9.03326  | 0.745    |
| O  | 6.30295  | -2.13811 | -1.19522 | H  | -2.43664 | 8.57117  | -3.98997 |
| O  | 6.33677  | -1.97542 | 4.06261  | P  | -1.62838 | 2.90887  | -1.12589 |
| Si | 3.68517  | -4.48085 | -3.37949 | Al | -3.8807  | 0.84327  | -0.36457 |
| Si | 4.61923  | -2.25202 | -1.09557 | H  | 1.13558  | -0.39982 | -1.17739 |
| Si | 4.63415  | -2.05119 | 4.10431  | C  | 1.53883  | 0.33557  | -1.86971 |
| Si | 4.03972  | -4.18633 | 1.58341  | H  | 0.72251  | 0.84615  | -2.36598 |
| Si | 8.80423  | -4.14432 | -3.77649 | H  | 2.19265  | -0.12824 | -2.60419 |
| Si | 7.99518  | -2.09971 | -1.25002 | H  | -2.25086 | -2.32303 | 1.16925  |
| Si | 8.03172  | -2.03447 | 3.92219  | C  | -1.37435 | -1.86189 | 0.7643   |
| Si | 8.99305  | -4.00609 | 1.35164  | H  | -0.50378 | -2.3468  | 1.154    |
| H  | -6.69168 | 3.3975   | 5.08157  | H  | -1.3579  | -0.82706 | 1.03591  |
| H  | -2.08043 | 3.82744  | 5.27785  | O  | -1.3884  | -1.98052 | -0.6607  |
| H  | 2.01735  | 3.73306  | 5.36966  | H  | -2.16943 | -1.54574 | -1.01077 |

**Table B13** Coordinates of TS2 on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

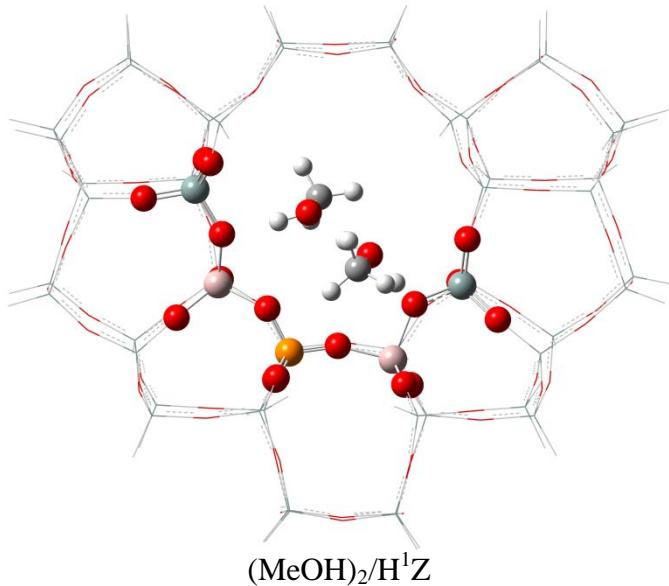
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.60562 | 8.05237  | 0.21308  |  | O  | -1.734   | -6.85829 | -2.03246 |  |
| Si    | -1.59267 | 7.74208  | -3.14034 |  | O  | -6.37411 | 4.21579  | 2.56575  |  |
| O     | -3.97857 | -3.11209 | -2.35707 |  | O  | -6.17797 | 3.60851  | -2.88758 |  |
| O     | -3.67452 | -0.77062 | -1.11585 |  | O  | -6.32271 | 4.21849  | -0.22159 |  |
| O     | -3.77181 | 0.83926  | 1.3251   |  | O  | -2.08205 | 4.34927  | 2.72566  |  |
| O     | -4.09726 | -0.58102 | 3.74543  |  | O  | -1.95095 | 6.52182  | 0.87417  |  |
| O     | -4.30136 | -3.27001 | 3.04218  |  | O  | -1.86535 | 7.95175  | -1.4722  |  |
| O     | -4.18241 | -2.99097 | 0.28626  |  | O  | -1.95053 | 6.13636  | -3.59614 |  |
| O     | -8.28618 | -2.72653 | -2.74997 |  | O  | -1.94185 | 3.63484  | -2.49827 |  |
| O     | -8.54404 | -0.42643 | -1.2029  |  | O  | -2.06177 | 3.9167   | -0.00909 |  |
| O     | -9.192   | 1.07911  | 0.98711  |  | O  | -4.25989 | 5.21883  | 1.22324  |  |
| O     | -8.68182 | -0.49186 | 3.27301  |  | O  | -3.96747 | 4.43397  | -4.28376 |  |
| O     | -8.58576 | -3.11587 | 2.66496  |  | Si | -6.5343  | 2.93572  | 3.6848   |  |
| O     | -8.49292 | -2.87581 | -0.06091 |  | Si | -5.96831 | 5.10697  | 1.17508  |  |
| O     | -6.10601 | -1.93318 | -1.22306 |  | Si | -5.68355 | 4.31319  | -4.34672 |  |
| O     | -6.45188 | -1.99206 | 4.09247  |  | Si | -6.36271 | 2.926    | -1.33789 |  |
| O     | -2.4701  | -5.50422 | -2.74772 |  | Si | -1.70541 | 3.25319  | 3.99075  |  |
| O     | -5.04542 | -5.43934 | -3.27799 |  | Si | -2.59354 | 5.01303  | 1.26835  |  |
| O     | -7.74048 | -5.32672 | -3.3411  |  | Si | -2.31234 | 4.52658  | -3.97406 |  |
| O     | -2.67304 | -5.03639 | 1.5963   |  | O  | -0.01034 | 3.07001  | 3.96047  |  |
| O     | -5.30396 | -5.27032 | 1.28814  |  | O  | -0.05454 | 2.79078  | -1.06293 |  |
| O     | -8.00274 | -5.29222 | 1.03726  |  | O  | 0.0599   | 8.34473  | 0.39715  |  |
| Si    | -3.65424 | -4.45134 | -3.38793 |  | O  | 0.08211  | 7.95518  | -3.3534  |  |
| Si    | -4.48601 | -2.1791  | -1.10612 |  | O  | -6.47202 | -6.27306 | -1.03305 |  |
| Si    | -3.88355 | 0.93486  | 3.00611  |  | O  | -1.91894 | -6.82456 | -0.3386  |  |
| Si    | -4.75073 | -2.08665 | 4.1836   |  | O  | -0.07787 | -6.24027 | 1.54208  |  |
| Si    | -4.09842 | -4.10402 | 1.58558  |  | O  | -0.04523 | -6.84343 | -2.28366 |  |
| Si    | -8.65953 | -3.97318 | -3.85221 |  | O  | 6.50455  | 4.16969  | 2.66666  |  |
| Si    | -7.81962 | -1.94737 | -1.31229 |  | O  | 6.19206  | 3.62003  | -2.78303 |  |
| Si    | -9.09463 | 1.10606  | -0.71596 |  | O  | 6.31275  | 4.18624  | -0.06969 |  |
| Si    | -9.14669 | 1.03668  | 2.68626  |  | O  | 2.14411  | 4.46578  | 2.88406  |  |
| Si    | -8.13646 | -1.99253 | 3.86112  |  | O  | 2.13262  | 6.66561  | 1.02581  |  |
| Si    | -8.97372 | -3.89957 | 1.20242  |  | O  | 2.0043   | 7.9746   | -1.44665 |  |
| O     | -7.96112 | 2.10609  | 3.26643  |  | O  | 2.23203  | 6.34428  | -3.76616 |  |
| O     | -5.2092  | 1.90028  | 3.48829  |  | O  | 2.0492   | 3.82515  | -2.74868 |  |
| O     | -2.56563 | 1.8383   | 3.63136  |  | O  | 2.2391   | 4.04101  | 0.16256  |  |
| O     | -7.89433 | 2.20675  | -1.19277 |  | O  | 4.37795  | 5.29154  | 1.46667  |  |
| O     | -5.09942 | 1.85885  | -0.99048 |  | O  | 4.16679  | 4.51443  | -4.41556 |  |
| O     | -2.25108 | 1.59289  | -1.02796 |  | O  | 7.95415  | 1.95769  | 3.33131  |  |
| Si    | -6.59675 | -6.18182 | 0.66801  |  | O  | 5.20223  | 1.85521  | 3.29212  |  |
| Si    | -6.44001 | -6.24945 | -2.73631 |  | O  | 2.54292  | 1.8985   | 3.58446  |  |
| Si    | -1.75975 | -6.44291 | 1.31645  |  | O  | 7.68406  | 2.03316  | -1.05608 |  |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 4.93234  | 1.91365  | -0.94167 |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.33631  | 1.39934  | -1.18469 | H  | 6.53374  | 3.2121   | 5.08978  |
| Si | 6.53948  | 2.82322  | 3.70752  | H  | -8.77907 | -2.3061  | 5.11062  |
| Si | 6.05894  | 5.12908  | 1.33021  | H  | -4.32506 | -2.46588 | 5.50238  |
| Si | 5.86001  | 4.37231  | -4.2847  | H  | 4.10097  | -2.33467 | 5.39227  |
| Si | 6.28325  | 2.96305  | -1.23393 | H  | 8.55027  | -2.42347 | 5.19027  |
| Si | 1.66982  | 3.30059  | 4.03563  | H  | 10.43862 | 1.20064  | 3.21218  |
| Si | 2.69008  | 5.1094   | 1.41063  | H  | 10.30068 | -4.47042 | 1.39279  |
| Si | 1.7438   | 8.11648  | 0.23673  | H  | 10.19435 | 1.41273  | -1.28009 |
| Si | 1.77457  | 7.85141  | -3.13326 | H  | 10.10252 | -4.62472 | -3.74258 |
| Si | 2.48989  | 4.69869  | -4.14629 | H  | -10.4456 | 1.38804  | 3.19796  |
| Si | 3.81108  | 0.87525  | -0.42953 | H  | -10.3716 | 1.43188  | -1.28719 |
| Si | 3.79426  | 0.99552  | 2.89621  | H  | -10.0659 | -4.31347 | -3.80546 |
| Si | 8.96806  | 0.98985  | -0.66556 | H  | -10.3685 | -4.24308 | 1.17143  |
| Si | 9.12231  | 0.88005  | 2.73152  | Al | 1.66986  | 3.18023  | -1.19879 |
| O  | 6.39466  | -6.35467 | -1.00144 | H  | -6.50976 | -7.59212 | -3.24629 |
| O  | 1.80822  | -6.87773 | -0.31439 | H  | -6.64635 | -7.50352 | 1.22943  |
| Si | 6.48873  | -6.28939 | 0.70214  | H  | -2.28322 | -8.07336 | -2.57506 |
| Si | 6.36485  | -6.34612 | -2.70439 | H  | 2.19716  | -8.09156 | -2.5673  |
| Si | 1.58927  | -6.50447 | 1.3363   | H  | 2.01803  | -7.58227 | 2.1873   |
| Si | 1.63086  | -6.89139 | -2.00936 | H  | -2.20624 | -7.525   | 2.15354  |
| O  | 2.42137  | -5.53831 | -2.68643 | H  | 6.38366  | -7.68857 | -3.21571 |
| O  | 5.00242  | -5.47462 | -3.23397 | H  | 6.50553  | -7.61261 | 1.25877  |
| O  | 7.70277  | -5.47295 | -3.30091 | H  | 8.39033  | -3.76374 | -5.14491 |
| O  | 2.55547  | -5.12429 | 1.60747  | H  | 3.27531  | -4.14604 | -4.72465 |
| O  | 5.20194  | -5.34818 | 1.29037  | H  | -3.33087 | -4.05443 | -4.72699 |
| O  | 7.90196  | -5.42466 | 1.10437  | H  | -8.2938  | -3.5847  | -5.19762 |
| O  | 3.9217   | -3.13409 | -2.43276 | H  | 6.3564   | 3.5381   | -5.35762 |
| O  | 4.03086  | -0.63068 | -0.96907 | H  | 1.77241  | 4.30303  | -5.32509 |
| O  | 3.62296  | 0.93123  | 1.17147  | H  | -1.52667 | 4.00296  | -5.0496  |
| O  | 4.00376  | -0.56793 | 3.502    | H  | -6.03768 | 3.49173  | -5.48313 |
| O  | 4.16934  | -3.28898 | 2.97338  | H  | -6.233   | 5.6427   | -4.50281 |
| O  | 4.10185  | -3.11415 | 0.27323  | H  | -6.57867 | 6.40624  | 1.18122  |
| O  | 8.4296   | -2.92787 | -2.69242 | H  | 6.49354  | 5.6724   | -4.32567 |
| O  | 8.51391  | -0.57214 | -1.15919 | H  | 6.7768   | 6.36906  | 1.28966  |
| O  | 9.10951  | 0.93692  | 1.03078  | H  | 2.4645   | 8.91336  | -3.81283 |
| O  | 8.62014  | -0.63692 | 3.31391  | H  | 2.47363  | 9.22863  | 0.77854  |
| O  | 8.45232  | -3.25624 | 2.74254  | H  | -2.39413 | 9.09015  | 0.81359  |
| O  | 8.57829  | -3.04359 | 0.02092  | H  | -2.36211 | 8.66629  | -3.92465 |
| O  | 6.2396   | -2.17501 | -1.21537 | P  | -1.58036 | 2.96159  | -1.13566 |
| O  | 6.2968   | -2.00893 | 4.03966  | Al | -3.80384 | 0.84407  | -0.42086 |
| Si | 3.5944   | -4.51932 | -3.37791 | H  | 0.7907   | 0.01255  | -1.57362 |
| Si | 4.55412  | -2.27488 | -1.11822 | C  | 1.58603  | 0.52428  | -2.11578 |
| Si | 4.59313  | -2.06346 | 4.07208  | H  | 1.17299  | 1.16799  | -2.89059 |
| Si | 3.97358  | -4.20358 | 1.5636   | H  | 2.28045  | -0.18185 | -2.56246 |
| Si | 8.72293  | -4.1935  | -3.80431 | H  | -1.06683 | -2.8986  | 0.40621  |
| Si | 7.93195  | -2.15456 | -1.2675  | C  | -0.59609 | -1.91777 | 0.25416  |
| Si | 7.99071  | -2.10322 | 3.90464  | H  | 0.48378  | -2.02598 | 0.40355  |
| Si | 8.9213   | -4.07808 | 1.32572  | H  | -0.98755 | -1.22039 | 1.00633  |
| H  | -6.63167 | 3.45353  | 5.02284  | O  | -0.79435 | -1.43567 | -1.06912 |
| H  | -2.06942 | 3.80532  | 5.26815  | H  | -1.73475 | -1.19372 | -1.17748 |
| H  | 2.03261  | 3.69975  | 5.36866  |    |          |          |          |

**Table B14** Coordinates of DME/H<sup>4</sup>Z on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

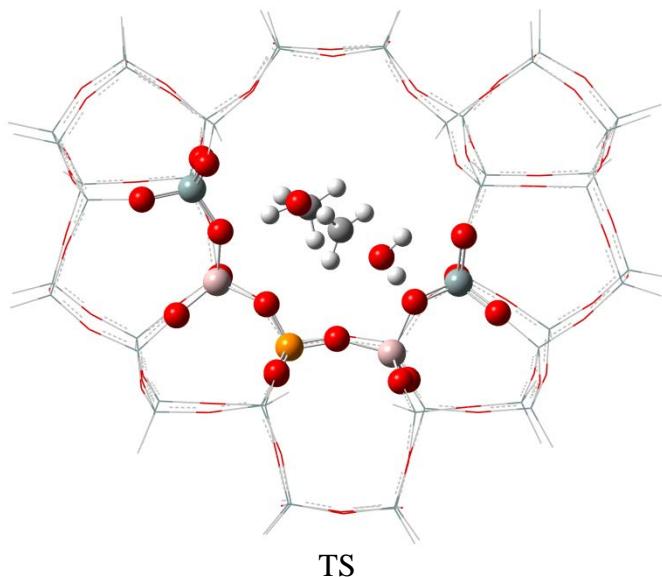
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.60642 | 8.05062  | 0.20987  | Si | -1.73373 | -6.85433 | -2.0349  |
| Si    | -1.59612 | 7.73781  | -3.1434  | O  | -6.37354 | 4.2171   | 2.56979  |
| O     | -3.98344 | -3.11031 | -2.35745 | O  | -6.17779 | 3.61408  | -2.88455 |
| O     | -3.67906 | -0.76929 | -1.11587 | O  | -6.32691 | 4.21846  | -0.21713 |
| O     | -3.77321 | 0.83986  | 1.32576  | O  | -2.08218 | 4.34904  | 2.72494  |
| O     | -4.0972  | -0.58072 | 3.74601  | O  | -1.95174 | 6.5208   | 0.87258  |
| O     | -4.30202 | -3.26919 | 3.04197  | O  | -1.86726 | 7.94861  | -1.47516 |
| O     | -4.18773 | -2.98981 | 0.28603  | O  | -1.95504 | 6.1321   | -3.59835 |
| O     | -8.29194 | -2.72809 | -2.74779 | O  | -1.93924 | 3.63177  | -2.4984  |
| O     | -8.54873 | -0.42628 | -1.20233 | O  | -2.062   | 3.91543  | -0.0095  |
| O     | -9.19028 | 1.08185  | 0.9874   | O  | -4.2605  | 5.21809  | 1.22356  |
| O     | -8.68205 | -0.49086 | 3.27269  | O  | -3.96425 | 4.41924  | -4.28853 |
| O     | -8.5875  | -3.11569 | 2.66739  | Si | -6.53427 | 2.93611  | 3.68771  |
| O     | -8.49586 | -2.87482 | -0.05824 | Si | -5.96908 | 5.10755  | 1.17822  |
| O     | -6.11074 | -1.93179 | -1.2235  | Si | -5.68027 | 4.29813  | -4.35246 |
| O     | -6.45242 | -1.99114 | 4.09291  | Si | -6.36294 | 2.92844  | -1.33629 |
| O     | -2.47199 | -5.50118 | -2.74975 | Si | -1.70491 | 3.25336  | 3.99016  |
| O     | -5.04824 | -5.43847 | -3.27707 | Si | -2.59416 | 5.01211  | 1.26746  |
| O     | -7.7441  | -5.3282  | -3.33854 | Si | -2.31025 | 4.52071  | -3.97572 |
| O     | -2.6728  | -5.03275 | 1.59298  | O  | -0.00984 | 3.07025  | 3.95929  |
| O     | -5.30412 | -5.271   | 1.28957  | O  | -0.05346 | 2.78913  | -1.0606  |
| O     | -8.00351 | -5.29134 | 1.03934  | O  | 0.05929  | 8.34268  | 0.39266  |
| Si    | -3.65795 | -4.44934 | -3.38824 | O  | 0.07862  | 7.9499   | -3.35791 |
| Si    | -4.49081 | -2.17752 | -1.1062  | O  | -6.47304 | -6.27199 | -1.03132 |
| Si    | -3.88399 | 0.93536  | 3.00687  | O  | -1.91787 | -6.82159 | -0.34096 |
| Si    | -4.75129 | -2.0862  | 4.18382  | O  | -0.07755 | -6.23693 | 1.54008  |
| Si    | -4.09983 | -4.10285 | 1.58507  | O  | -0.04503 | -6.83733 | -2.28663 |
| Si    | -8.66628 | -3.97622 | -3.84808 | O  | 6.50422  | 4.17132  | 2.67034  |
| Si    | -7.82441 | -1.94733 | -1.31131 | O  | 6.19327  | 3.6246   | -2.78017 |
| Si    | -9.09518 | 1.10784  | -0.71582 | O  | 6.31666  | 4.18498  | -0.06601 |
| Si    | -9.14636 | 1.0381   | 2.68652  | O  | 2.14428  | 4.46657  | 2.88205  |
| Si    | -8.13709 | -1.99117 | 3.86206  | O  | 2.13395  | 6.66585  | 1.0226   |
| Si    | -8.97546 | -3.89945 | 1.20486  | O  | 2.00206  | 7.97154  | -1.45205 |
| O     | -7.96106 | 2.10671  | 3.26874  | O  | 2.22942  | 6.34035  | -3.77095 |
| O     | -5.20918 | 1.90083  | 3.49008  | O  | 2.04866  | 3.82265  | -2.75005 |
| O     | -2.56552 | 1.83853  | 3.63134  | O  | 2.24047  | 4.04094  | 0.16106  |
| O     | -7.89333 | 2.20606  | -1.19415 | O  | 4.37898  | 5.29176  | 1.46536  |
| O     | -5.09679 | 1.86408  | -0.99043 | O  | 4.16659  | 4.51072  | -4.41639 |
| O     | -2.24971 | 1.59075  | -1.02656 | O  | 7.95448  | 1.95933  | 3.33243  |
| Si    | -6.59789 | -6.18135 | 0.66975  | O  | 5.20258  | 1.85578  | 3.29263  |
| Si    | -6.44207 | -6.24931 | -2.7346  | O  | 2.54336  | 1.89931  | 3.58391  |
| Si    | -1.75941 | -6.43944 | 1.31405  | O  | 7.68254  | 2.03025  | -1.05783 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.33722  | 1.3983   | -1.18448 | H  | 6.53314  | 3.2109   | 5.09242  |
| Si | 6.53937  | 2.82367  | 3.70972  | H  | -8.77931 | -2.30329 | 5.11214  |
| Si | 6.06025  | 5.12939  | 1.33239  | H  | -4.32562 | -2.46607 | 5.50243  |
| Si | 5.85968  | 4.36637  | -4.2867  | H  | 4.10118  | -2.33512 | 5.39237  |
| Si | 6.28395  | 2.96414  | -1.23255 | H  | 8.5506   | -2.42156 | 5.19172  |
| Si | 1.67023  | 3.30172  | 4.03408  | H  | 10.43886 | 1.2021   | 3.2125   |
| Si | 2.69114  | 5.10984  | 1.40878  | H  | 10.30238 | -4.47035 | 1.39637  |
| Si | 1.74318  | 8.11507  | 0.23144  | H  | 10.19507 | 1.41752  | -1.27802 |
| Si | 1.77124  | 7.84744  | -3.13845 | H  | 10.1062  | -4.62643 | -3.74016 |
| Si | 2.48942  | 4.69454  | -4.14864 | H  | -10.4456 | 1.38928  | 3.19744  |
| Si | 3.81233  | 0.87564  | -0.42922 | H  | -10.3721 | 1.43571  | -1.28605 |
| Si | 3.79482  | 0.99579  | 2.89657  | H  | -10.072  | -4.31841 | -3.7973  |
| Si | 8.96927  | 0.99124  | -0.66487 | H  | -10.37   | -4.24398 | 1.17419  |
| Si | 9.12235  | 0.88153  | 2.73236  | Al | 1.67064  | 3.1791   | -1.19934 |
| O  | 6.39701  | -6.35416 | -0.99972 | H  | -6.51105 | -7.59215 | -3.24422 |
| O  | 1.80791  | -6.87473 | -0.31707 | H  | -6.64822 | -7.50315 | 1.23091  |
| Si | 6.49068  | -6.28893 | 0.70389  | H  | -2.28169 | -8.06986 | -2.57777 |
| Si | 6.36753  | -6.34603 | -2.70266 | H  | 2.19593  | -8.08775 | -2.57067 |
| Si | 1.58945  | -6.50178 | 1.33376  | H  | 2.01782  | -7.58003 | 2.18438  |
| Si | 1.63099  | -6.88723 | -2.01208 | H  | -2.20631 | -7.5213  | 2.15123  |
| O  | 2.42365  | -5.53481 | -2.68795 | H  | 6.38586  | -7.68858 | -3.21373 |
| O  | 5.00559  | -5.474   | -3.23255 | H  | 6.50796  | -7.61215 | 1.26049  |
| O  | 7.70597  | -5.47355 | -3.29906 | H  | 8.39478  | -3.76506 | -5.1432  |
| O  | 2.55647  | -5.12216 | 1.60476  | H  | 3.28144  | -4.1441  | -4.72552 |
| O  | 5.20318  | -5.34841 | 1.29167  | H  | -3.33613 | -4.05172 | -4.72749 |
| O  | 7.90343  | -5.42364 | 1.10652  | H  | -8.30458 | -3.58818 | -5.19469 |
| O  | 3.92652  | -3.13229 | -2.43317 | H  | 6.35304  | 3.52394  | -5.35461 |
| O  | 4.03397  | -0.62996 | -0.9689  | H  | 1.77305  | 4.29689  | -5.32745 |
| O  | 3.62407  | 0.93108  | 1.1718   | H  | -1.52053 | 3.99945  | -5.04946 |
| O  | 4.00401  | -0.56748 | 3.5029   | H  | -6.03274 | 3.46227  | -5.47884 |
| O  | 4.17021  | -3.28823 | 2.97304  | H  | -6.22924 | 5.62563  | -4.52642 |
| O  | 4.10609  | -3.11322 | 0.27289  | H  | -6.57846 | 6.40727  | 1.18491  |
| O  | 8.4337   | -2.92856 | -2.69096 | H  | 6.49526  | 5.6651   | -4.33754 |
| O  | 8.52041  | -0.57234 | -1.15841 | H  | 6.7779   | 6.36949  | 1.2919   |
| O  | 9.10893  | 0.93832  | 1.03162  | H  | 2.46001  | 8.90962  | -3.81886 |
| O  | 8.62019  | -0.63527 | 3.31519  | H  | 2.47279  | 9.22838  | 0.77121  |
| O  | 8.45336  | -3.25499 | 2.74423  | H  | -2.39421 | 9.08919  | 0.80997  |
| O  | 8.58172  | -3.04323 | 0.02268  | H  | -2.36587 | 8.66193  | -3.9275  |
| O  | 6.24432  | -2.17344 | -1.2145  | P  | -1.57927 | 2.95957  | -1.13491 |
| O  | 6.29722  | -2.00797 | 4.04046  | Al | -3.80454 | 0.8453   | -0.4202  |
| Si | 3.59867  | -4.51737 | -3.37834 | H  | 0.42607  | 0.19613  | -0.78192 |
| Si | 4.55887  | -2.27363 | -1.1182  | C  | 0.24281  | -0.58142 | -1.5236  |
| Si | 4.59356  | -2.06317 | 4.07241  | H  | -0.14086 | 0.07323  | -2.30434 |
| Si | 3.97542  | -4.20266 | 1.56299  | H  | 1.01871  | -1.17552 | -1.99828 |
| Si | 8.72681  | -4.19463 | -3.8024  | H  | -1.06149 | -2.89901 | 0.41035  |
| Si | 7.93677  | -2.15416 | -1.26641 | C  | -0.59909 | -1.91439 | 0.25748  |
| Si | 7.9912   | -2.10177 | 3.90591  | H  | 0.48123  | -2.01282 | 0.41027  |
| Si | 8.92322  | -4.07745 | 1.32806  | H  | -0.99878 | -1.21885 | 1.0069   |
| H  | -6.63172 | 3.45271  | 5.0262   | O  | -0.79787 | -1.43687 | -1.06742 |
| H  | -2.06835 | 3.80572  | 5.26764  | H  | -1.73873 | -1.19766 | -1.17698 |
| H  | 2.03301  | 3.70176  | 5.36686  |    |          |          |          |

**Table B15** Coordinates of  $(\text{MeOH})_2/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

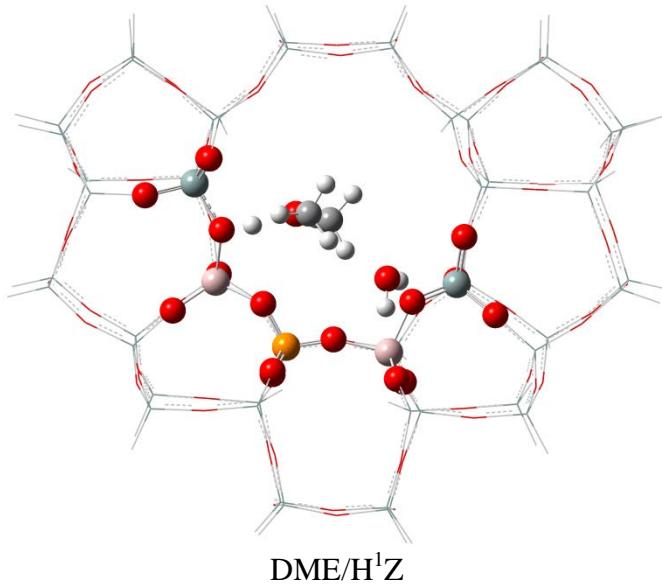
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.49325 | 8.02695  | 0.21529  | Si    | -1.84531 | -6.77867 | -2.05444 |
| Si    | -1.48345 | 7.70468  | -3.13313 | O     | -6.28954 | 4.30976  | 2.52745  |
| O     | -4.10782 | -3.06658 | -2.32705 | O     | -6.10663 | 3.64796  | -2.92972 |
| O     | -3.69606 | -0.77979 | -1.03064 | O     | -6.23777 | 4.29417  | -0.25921 |
| O     | -3.78505 | 0.87932  | 1.33959  | O     | -1.98953 | 4.31021  | 2.71771  |
| O     | -4.13544 | -0.53893 | 3.73442  | O     | -1.82245 | 6.48506  | 0.86455  |
| O     | -4.41024 | -3.22742 | 3.06408  | O     | -1.76789 | 7.92262  | -1.46749 |
| O     | -4.32533 | -2.98393 | 0.32207  | O     | -1.84261 | 6.09369  | -3.57934 |
| O     | -8.36899 | -2.59929 | -2.71797 | O     | -1.87123 | 3.56888  | -2.50097 |
| O     | -8.60916 | -0.27875 | -1.19074 | O     | -1.94329 | 3.85344  | -0.01282 |
| O     | -9.193   | 1.25878  | 0.98719  | O     | -4.12796 | 5.19597  | 1.18327  |
| O     | -8.71741 | -0.32197 | 3.27163  | O     | -3.84999 | 4.39827  | -4.30176 |
| O     | -8.69382 | -2.95388 | 2.69204  | Si    | -6.48955 | 3.06205  | 3.67347  |
| O     | -8.58842 | -2.72955 | -0.03118 | Si    | -5.83633 | 5.17368  | 1.13263  |
| O     | -6.19245 | -1.8159  | -1.18648 | Si    | -5.56423 | 4.31443  | -4.39326 |
| O     | -6.52862 | -1.87989 | 4.09826  | Si    | -6.32012 | 3.00264  | -1.37095 |
| O     | -2.61012 | -5.43375 | -2.76327 | Si    | -1.62326 | 3.22066  | 3.9905   |
| O     | -5.22222 | -5.39521 | -3.21541 | Si    | -2.46172 | 4.97573  | 1.24867  |
| O     | -7.9058  | -5.21823 | -3.2843  | Si    | -2.19535 | 4.48773  | -3.97237 |
| O     | -2.82152 | -5.0283  | 1.62041  | O     | 0.06181  | 2.99219  | 3.95186  |
| O     | -5.47247 | -5.24259 | 1.34282  | O     | 0.00694  | 2.62556  | -1.10032 |
| O     | -8.16908 | -5.15476 | 1.07932  | O     | 0.16447  | 8.34275  | 0.4062   |
| Si    | -3.83607 | -4.41214 | -3.37039 | O     | 0.18639  | 7.93558  | -3.34179 |
| Si    | -4.59661 | -2.14978 | -1.0592  | O     | -6.6682  | -6.20104 | -0.97605 |
| Si    | -3.89291 | 0.98793  | 3.02417  | O     | -2.03168 | -6.74907 | -0.3613  |
| Si    | -4.83174 | -2.0192  | 4.19317  | O     | -0.1846  | -6.14212 | 1.50705  |
| Si    | -4.24577 | -4.09875 | 1.62536  | O     | -0.16015 | -6.71627 | -2.31526 |
| Si    | -8.78877 | -3.84433 | -3.80624 | O     | 6.56156  | 4.10804  | 2.70693  |
| Si    | -7.90991 | -1.80988 | -1.2845  | O     | 6.3214   | 3.57121  | -2.73388 |
| Si    | -9.10691 | 1.27767  | -0.71589 | O     | 6.43416  | 4.11886  | -0.0275  |
| Si    | -9.14663 | 1.21856  | 2.68694  | O     | 2.18381  | 4.43318  | 2.87674  |
| Si    | -8.21425 | -1.82988 | 3.87667  | O     | 2.2265   | 6.66276  | 1.05174  |
| Si    | -9.10228 | -3.73517 | 1.23487  | O     | 2.10766  | 7.97792  | -1.43118 |
| O     | -7.93312 | 2.25686  | 3.26325  | O     | 2.34285  | 6.34282  | -3.75669 |
| O     | -5.19335 | 1.98225  | 3.50701  | O     | 2.08292  | 3.82636  | -2.73633 |
| O     | -2.53174 | 1.82864  | 3.63354  | O     | 2.21888  | 4.04381  | 0.15065  |
| O     | -7.86956 | 2.32525  | -1.21413 | O     | 4.42471  | 5.20262  | 1.46422  |
| O     | -5.09369 | 1.8936   | -1.00451 | O     | 4.26627  | 4.49003  | -4.35141 |
| O     | -2.23058 | 1.53475  | -1.02293 | O     | 8.02991  | 1.87992  | 3.34998  |
| Si    | -6.80103 | -6.10504 | 0.72435  | O     | 5.28447  | 1.79037  | 3.38085  |
| Si    | -6.63525 | -6.17939 | -2.67847 | O     | 2.61577  | 1.84644  | 3.56985  |
| Si    | -1.86183 | -6.39513 | 1.29945  | O     | 7.86099  | 1.99096  | -1.04376 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 5.12088  | 1.81258  | -0.88805 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 2.47924  | 1.4372   | -1.14085 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.62932  | 2.76403  | 3.74715  | H  | -4.41315 | -2.39904 | 5.51362  |
| Si | 6.10916  | 5.0546   | 1.35986  | H  | 4.11361  | -2.42453 | 5.40768  |
| Si | 5.95871  | 4.35395  | -4.21102 | H  | 8.57229  | -2.53692 | 5.19876  |
| Si | 6.42939  | 2.88992  | -1.19234 | H  | 10.4921  | 1.06371  | 3.26315  |
| Si | 1.74627  | 3.24829  | 4.01777  | H  | 10.25649 | -4.63155 | 1.39827  |
| Si | 2.72905  | 5.07386  | 1.39466  | H  | 10.33535 | 1.22974  | -1.234   |
| Si | 1.85187  | 8.10932  | 0.25315  | H  | 10.0554  | -4.76972 | -3.74138 |
| Si | 1.88255  | 7.84188  | -3.11773 | H  | -10.4365 | 1.59933  | 3.19946  |
| Si | 2.58286  | 4.68418  | -4.11384 | H  | -10.3757 | 1.63728  | -1.28387 |
| Si | 3.8607   | 0.88622  | -0.43529 | H  | -10.2038 | -4.14203 | -3.74795 |
| Si | 3.89009  | 0.94475  | 2.90951  | H  | -10.5052 | -4.04139 | 1.19784  |
| Si | 9.07669  | 0.88081  | -0.63742 | Al | 1.75598  | 3.07871  | -1.20631 |
| Si | 9.17563  | 0.77421  | 2.76137  | H  | -6.72921 | -7.51853 | -3.19174 |
| O  | 6.30999  | -6.40775 | -1.00501 | H  | -6.90296 | -7.42113 | 1.29012  |
| O  | 1.68319  | -6.80043 | -0.3485  | H  | -2.37593 | -7.99916 | -2.60226 |
| Si | 6.40938  | -6.35132 | 0.69978  | H  | 2.06436  | -7.99441 | -2.61766 |
| Si | 6.27419  | -6.37362 | -2.70612 | H  | 1.88111  | -7.53004 | 2.14826  |
| Si | 1.48252  | -6.4336  | 1.30677  | H  | -2.27092 | -7.50525 | 2.11849  |
| Si | 1.51789  | -6.7933  | -2.04341 | H  | 6.24408  | -7.70861 | -3.23649 |
| O  | 2.31611  | -5.43524 | -2.70353 | H  | 6.40522  | -7.67945 | 1.24536  |
| O  | 4.92401  | -5.46443 | -3.21193 | H  | 8.37545  | -3.84046 | -5.14001 |
| O  | 7.62539  | -5.53017 | -3.3093  | H  | 3.24697  | -4.08903 | -4.72295 |
| O  | 2.47547  | -5.0753  | 1.57965  | H  | -3.55189 | -4.00283 | -4.7147  |
| O  | 5.12435  | -5.40567 | 1.2864   | H  | -8.41295 | -3.48067 | -5.15544 |
| O  | 7.83257  | -5.51002 | 1.10861  | H  | 6.46153  | 3.55173  | -5.30691 |
| O  | 3.84978  | -3.07368 | -2.43124 | H  | 1.89501  | 4.32104  | -5.32256 |
| O  | 4.04408  | -0.6481  | -0.99422 | H  | -1.41159 | 3.96039  | -5.04678 |
| O  | 3.76721  | 0.85887  | 1.19507  | H  | -5.91982 | 3.47165  | -5.51382 |
| O  | 4.04336  | -0.62007 | 3.54528  | H  | -6.09148 | 5.64804  | -4.58445 |
| O  | 4.15226  | -3.32659 | 2.97543  | H  | -6.39269 | 6.49669  | 1.12979  |
| O  | 4.08545  | -3.14249 | 0.2559   | H  | 6.58264  | 5.66028  | -4.23172 |
| O  | 8.44513  | -3.01597 | -2.6827  | H  | 6.80464  | 6.30935  | 1.34229  |
| O  | 8.5656   | -0.66736 | -1.13427 | H  | 2.55579  | 8.91676  | -3.79496 |
| O  | 9.19765  | 0.8156   | 1.06123  | H  | 2.57512  | 9.22511  | 0.79712  |
| O  | 8.64352  | -0.73841 | 3.3354   | H  | -2.30277 | 9.04462  | 0.82315  |
| O  | 8.44829  | -3.36172 | 2.75215  | H  | -2.26545 | 8.61234  | -3.92524 |
| O  | 8.57807  | -3.15108 | 0.0278   | P  | -1.50252 | 2.88662  | -1.14666 |
| O  | 6.26358  | -2.26679 | -1.22442 | Al | -3.82247 | 0.88247  | -0.40281 |
| O  | 6.31427  | -2.11206 | 4.06156  | H  | 1.93855  | 0.51445  | -2.2467  |
| Si | 3.55063  | -4.46842 | -3.37293 | C  | 0.4939   | -0.7059  | -2.01324 |
| Si | 4.57774  | -2.27695 | -1.10996 | H  | -0.05801 | 0.11367  | -1.58187 |
| Si | 4.61014  | -2.12624 | 4.09436  | H  | 1.01389  | -1.27655 | -1.26076 |
| Si | 3.93846  | -4.21634 | 1.55558  | H  | -0.14437 | -1.33436 | -2.61242 |
| Si | 8.69414  | -4.28359 | -3.80029 | O  | 1.47808  | -0.14743 | -2.88061 |
| Si | 7.9574   | -2.23571 | -1.25572 | H  | 2.15261  | -0.80555 | -3.10657 |
| Si | 8.00727  | -2.20285 | 3.91866  | H  | -0.06189 | -1.97981 | 1.15795  |
| Si | 8.89109  | -4.19219 | 1.33354  | C  | -0.93825 | -1.38577 | 0.88535  |
| H  | -6.58031 | 3.60333  | 5.00209  | H  | -1.79005 | -1.68907 | 1.49662  |
| H  | -1.98626 | 3.7787   | 5.26559  | H  | -0.73591 | -0.3222  | 1.05033  |
| H  | 2.09053  | 3.64647  | 5.35688  | O  | -1.22414 | -1.65148 | -0.49661 |
| H  | 6.66724  | 3.16015  | 5.1276   | H  | -2.1292  | -1.28882 | -0.73311 |
| H  | -8.86039 | -2.11412 | 5.1308   |    |          |          |          |

**Table B16** Coordinates of TS on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

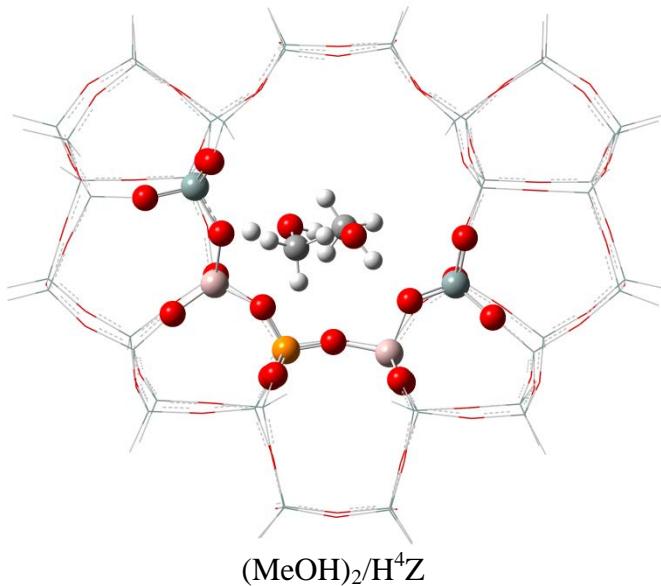
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.52801 | 7.94344  | 0.08315  | O  | -6.30187 | 4.36845  | 2.56113  |
| Si    | -1.46533 | 7.56408  | -3.26053 | O  | -6.1603  | 3.72672  | -2.90762 |
| O     | -4.27233 | -3.00025 | -2.3911  | O  | -6.33301 | 4.36597  | -0.23619 |
| O     | -4.13789 | -0.7413  | -1.01617 | O  | -1.95841 | 4.28766  | 2.65493  |
| O     | -3.84116 | 0.97454  | 1.38252  | O  | -1.82503 | 6.40389  | 0.7469   |
| O     | -4.22936 | -0.494   | 3.75567  | O  | -1.7657  | 7.82081  | -1.60367 |
| O     | -4.51044 | -3.16859 | 3.0022   | O  | -1.80163 | 5.9408   | -3.67224 |
| O     | -4.55071 | -3.1093  | 0.21103  | O  | -1.86563 | 3.44737  | -2.54183 |
| O     | -8.72738 | -2.6554  | -2.71558 | O  | -1.95954 | 3.77588  | -0.06087 |
| O     | -8.69874 | -0.26636 | -1.21618 | O  | -4.14153 | 5.18627  | 1.15221  |
| O     | -9.24634 | 1.29034  | 0.95888  | O  | -3.87874 | 4.32474  | -4.32392 |
| O     | -8.80214 | -0.27809 | 3.26234  | Si | -6.55146 | 3.10933  | 3.68739  |
| O     | -8.82357 | -2.94007 | 2.71398  | Si | -5.85552 | 5.21252  | 1.15189  |
| O     | -8.88868 | -2.72246 | -0.00267 | Si | -5.59871 | 4.32585  | -4.39056 |
| O     | -6.49511 | -2.02284 | -1.22714 | Si | -6.39226 | 3.07498  | -1.35275 |
| O     | -6.62618 | -1.84995 | 4.07234  | Si | -1.62053 | 3.23679  | 3.96746  |
| O     | -2.65766 | -5.31784 | -2.7871  | Si | -2.48173 | 4.91421  | 1.18552  |
| O     | -5.32183 | -5.32275 | -3.249   | Si | -2.21752 | 4.33785  | -4.02399 |
| O     | -8.02003 | -5.23733 | -3.30089 | O  | 0.06831  | 2.98987  | 3.93034  |
| O     | -2.89502 | -4.98037 | 1.60083  | O  | 0.01304  | 2.54216  | -1.12344 |
| O     | -5.59935 | -5.24583 | 1.38523  | O  | 0.12347  | 8.28674  | 0.29292  |
| O     | -8.30304 | -5.15062 | 1.09141  | O  | 0.20631  | 7.81423  | -3.44807 |
| Si    | -3.9249  | -4.3464  | -3.40629 | O  | -6.77055 | -6.16229 | -0.97799 |
| Si    | -4.87971 | -2.19517 | -1.09898 | O  | -1.9845  | -6.62519 | -0.41072 |
| Si    | -3.95101 | 1.03979  | 3.07157  | O  | -0.16723 | -6.05397 | 1.49424  |
| Si    | -4.92934 | -1.992   | 4.16505  | O  | -0.1271  | -6.62291 | -2.3858  |
| Si    | -4.3591  | -4.09889 | 1.59516  | O  | 6.57533  | 4.15449  | 2.66221  |
| Si    | -9.00661 | -3.93183 | -3.81492 | O  | 6.37735  | 3.56367  | -2.7927  |
| Si    | -8.19812 | -1.87578 | -1.30145 | O  | 6.42762  | 4.1706   | -0.07633 |
| Si    | -9.16748 | 1.29888  | -0.74491 | O  | 2.19806  | 4.41934  | 2.85078  |
| Si    | -9.1997  | 1.26438  | 2.658    | O  | 2.21102  | 6.6683   | 1.01296  |
| Si    | -8.31375 | -1.79386 | 3.86564  | O  | 2.09875  | 7.89684  | -1.50866 |
| Si    | -9.27345 | -3.75796 | 1.28619  | O  | 2.38961  | 6.24432  | -3.80704 |
| O     | -7.97963 | 2.30356  | 3.2252   | O  | 2.18038  | 3.7526   | -2.76375 |
| O     | -5.24383 | 2.04149  | 3.55817  | O  | 2.2254   | 4.06123  | 0.12621  |
| O     | -2.57006 | 1.86035  | 3.67271  | O  | 4.42313  | 5.23409  | 1.43776  |
| O     | -7.93097 | 2.35859  | -1.23283 | O  | 4.31999  | 4.4176   | -4.43775 |
| O     | -5.12179 | 2.03189  | -0.95679 | O  | 8.08815  | 1.95918  | 3.34816  |
| O     | -2.28939 | 1.45499  | -1.02397 | O  | 5.34627  | 1.83828  | 3.37949  |
| Si    | -6.9207  | -6.08428 | 0.72423  | O  | 2.66778  | 1.85919  | 3.55611  |
| Si    | -6.70732 | -6.13708 | -2.68134 | O  | 7.8902   | 2.02837  | -1.01112 |
| Si    | -1.85358 | -6.28323 | 1.25605  | O  | 5.13253  | 1.88681  | -0.93396 |
| Si    | -1.82066 | -6.63151 | -2.10666 | Si | 2.51367  | 1.43401  | -1.02765 |
|       |          |          |          |    | 6.67895  | 2.83489  | 3.73104  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.10895  | 5.09958  | 1.32108  | H  | -4.51099 | -2.39787 | 5.47764  |
| Si | 6.01533  | 4.29291  | -4.30055 | H  | 4.20065  | -2.42575 | 5.39045  |
| Si | 6.47565  | 2.9391   | -1.23141 | H  | 8.65846  | -2.46593 | 5.2185   |
| Si | 1.75169  | 3.23758  | 3.99488  | H  | 10.55446 | 1.1528   | 3.28703  |
| Si | 2.72653  | 5.09286  | 1.3828   | H  | 10.41373 | -4.59399 | 1.47659  |
| Si | 1.81297  | 8.08427  | 0.16591  | H  | 10.40294 | 1.39717  | -1.20944 |
| Si | 1.89676  | 7.74778  | -3.19697 | H  | 10.30661 | -4.7907  | -3.63753 |
| Si | 2.63809  | 4.59299  | -4.17434 | H  | -10.4841 | 1.67638  | 3.16106  |
| Si | 4.02301  | 0.86219  | -0.39472 | H  | -10.435  | 1.6684   | -1.31046 |
| Si | 3.96353  | 0.96086  | 2.94224  | H  | -10.3938 | -4.34423 | -3.78261 |
| Si | 9.16634  | 0.97076  | -0.61909 | H  | -10.6647 | -4.11363 | 1.32755  |
| Si | 9.24353  | 0.85017  | 2.78014  | Al | 1.73342  | 3.1242   | -1.22537 |
| O  | 6.48281  | -6.36456 | -0.97931 | H  | -6.76579 | -7.48413 | -3.1815  |
| O  | 1.71207  | -6.66629 | -0.40607 | H  | -7.02426 | -7.41228 | 1.26351  |
| Si | 6.55519  | -6.30132 | 0.72574  | H  | -2.34459 | -7.85766 | -2.65124 |
| Si | 6.48005  | -6.36705 | -2.68191 | H  | 2.08238  | -7.90249 | -2.64711 |
| Si | 1.50231  | -6.31554 | 1.25083  | H  | 1.9036   | -7.42271 | 2.07859  |
| Si | 1.55304  | -6.67923 | -2.10151 | H  | -2.23585 | -7.41924 | 2.05357  |
| O  | 2.47184  | -5.39277 | -2.76243 | H  | 6.47207  | -7.71214 | -3.18522 |
| O  | 5.1496   | -5.4599  | -3.24064 | H  | 6.52918  | -7.62458 | 1.28118  |
| O  | 7.86105  | -5.5368  | -3.24842 | H  | 8.66236  | -3.88566 | -5.09304 |
| O  | 2.57364  | -5.01377 | 1.53695  | H  | 3.49012  | -4.09598 | -4.77324 |
| O  | 5.27604  | -5.33591 | 1.291    | H  | -3.63624 | -3.96862 | -4.75892 |
| O  | 7.98496  | -5.46882 | 1.15242  | H  | -8.64697 | -3.52639 | -5.15703 |
| O  | 4.16487  | -3.12939 | -2.46066 | H  | 6.52265  | 3.45398  | -5.36462 |
| O  | 4.2518   | -0.67726 | -0.96959 | H  | 1.92794  | 4.19133  | -5.35533 |
| O  | 3.88612  | 0.87151  | 1.2136   | H  | -1.46572 | 3.76645  | -5.09879 |
| O  | 4.14599  | -0.59665 | 3.56432  | H  | -6.00817 | 3.48592  | -5.49433 |
| O  | 4.24724  | -3.27885 | 2.93339  | H  | -6.04855 | 5.6844   | -4.60464 |
| O  | 4.29397  | -3.1178  | 0.21767  | H  | -6.35851 | 6.5571   | 1.1703   |
| O  | 8.68995  | -2.99888 | -2.66079 | H  | 6.63279  | 5.6002   | -4.35876 |
| O  | 8.74227  | -0.59897 | -1.12524 | H  | 6.79823  | 6.35665  | 1.29348  |
| O  | 9.27374  | 0.90519  | 1.07912  | H  | 2.57878  | 8.8153   | -3.87632 |
| O  | 8.71549  | -0.66339 | 3.35432  | H  | 2.51571  | 9.22468  | 0.68467  |
| O  | 8.58075  | -3.30029 | 2.77469  | H  | -2.35643 | 8.95996  | 0.66631  |
| O  | 8.79082  | -3.10481 | 0.06486  | H  | -2.23848 | 8.45081  | -4.08398 |
| O  | 6.52655  | -2.20769 | -1.22162 | P  | -1.52104 | 2.77969  | -1.17177 |
| O  | 6.40982  | -2.07902 | 4.05549  | Al | -3.93919 | 0.90718  | -0.37111 |
| Si | 3.75857  | -4.48577 | -3.42075 | H  | 1.78678  | 0.65714  | -1.07583 |
| Si | 4.85418  | -2.30896 | -1.15293 | C  | 0.00366  | -2.28635 | -1.17909 |
| Si | 4.70564  | -2.11667 | 4.08342  | H  | -0.06799 | -1.20601 | -1.19189 |
| Si | 4.05003  | -4.17993 | 1.51949  | H  | 0.05428  | -2.98603 | -0.33172 |
| Si | 8.94827  | -4.30394 | -3.73822 | H  | -0.07409 | -2.85534 | -2.12062 |
| Si | 8.21399  | -2.19925 | -1.2432  | O  | 1.72931  | -0.922   | -1.15293 |
| Si | 8.10537  | -2.14491 | 3.9303   | H  | 2.65184  | -1.30338 | -1.18626 |
| Si | 9.05081  | -4.15433 | 1.3782   | H  | -1.10932 | -1.62862 | 1.71573  |
| H  | -6.68463 | 3.64406  | 5.01539  | C  | -2.02398 | -1.37839 | 1.15332  |
| H  | -1.95102 | 3.85543  | 5.22316  | H  | -2.86659 | -1.93358 | 1.58551  |
| H  | 2.10463  | 3.64394  | 5.32896  | H  | -2.29969 | -0.30252 | 1.21656  |
| H  | 6.70903  | 3.25914  | 5.10259  | O  | -1.82408 | -1.73483 | -0.20594 |
| H  | -8.94256 | -2.05468 | 5.13398  | H  | -2.59559 | -1.39313 | -0.76022 |

**Table B17** Coordinates of DME/H<sup>1</sup>Z on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

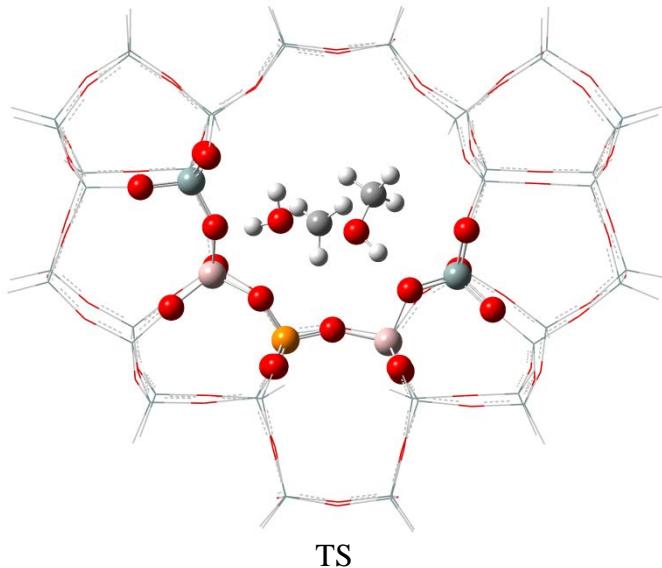
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.57609 | 7.92934  | 0.09204  | Si | -1.7194  | -6.58562 | -2.18978 |
| Si    | -1.52756 | 7.54166  | -3.24818 | O  | -6.32136 | 4.30583  | 2.56761  |
| O     | -4.20428 | -2.99454 | -2.34752 | O  | -6.20894 | 3.67319  | -2.91189 |
| O     | -3.98038 | -0.74253 | -0.97239 | O  | -6.36434 | 4.33811  | -0.2276  |
| O     | -3.88053 | 0.96399  | 1.40058  | O  | -1.98276 | 4.24727  | 2.65921  |
| O     | -4.20324 | -0.53612 | 3.77123  | O  | -1.87416 | 6.38296  | 0.74434  |
| O     | -4.4148  | -3.2157  | 3.03539  | O  | -1.83242 | 7.80319  | -1.5922  |
| O     | -4.50746 | -3.01786 | 0.29566  | O  | -1.85573 | 5.91266  | -3.65425 |
| O     | -8.62846 | -2.70916 | -2.70405 | O  | -1.90018 | 3.40169  | -2.53338 |
| O     | -8.67685 | -0.29863 | -1.23711 | O  | -1.95455 | 3.74538  | -0.05214 |
| O     | -9.24559 | 1.20611  | 0.96854  | O  | -4.15891 | 5.11285  | 1.16683  |
| O     | -8.74782 | -0.36093 | 3.25637  | O  | -3.91556 | 4.27073  | -4.29816 |
| O     | -8.74594 | -3.00466 | 2.70059  | Si | -6.58054 | 3.06144  | 3.70381  |
| O     | -8.79246 | -2.76185 | -0.02063 | Si | -5.86763 | 5.16509  | 1.16859  |
| O     | -6.4001  | -1.93664 | -1.24033 | Si | -5.6299  | 4.24824  | -4.40113 |
| O     | -6.56665 | -1.9271  | 4.08253  | Si | -6.417   | 3.04797  | -1.3452  |
| O     | -2.54075 | -5.2387  | -2.83297 | Si | -1.63831 | 3.1999   | 3.97169  |
| O     | -5.19878 | -5.32053 | -3.26288 | Si | -2.49196 | 4.88194  | 1.18825  |
| O     | -7.88696 | -5.27346 | -3.30472 | Si | -2.25117 | 4.30733  | -4.00649 |
| O     | -2.8316  | -4.97972 | 1.55464  | O  | 0.04099  | 2.93224  | 3.9284   |
| O     | -5.50177 | -5.28225 | 1.38431  | O  | -0.01826 | 2.47424  | -1.13655 |
| O     | -8.18924 | -5.17806 | 1.05265  | O  | 0.07266  | 8.27364  | 0.30967  |
| Si    | -3.84118 | -4.29637 | -3.41778 | O  | 0.13935  | 7.79608  | -3.44867 |
| Si    | -4.79509 | -2.16187 | -1.066   | O  | -6.61952 | -6.17302 | -0.99659 |
| Si    | -3.97364 | 1.00674  | 3.09146  | O  | -1.90551 | -6.59129 | -0.49654 |
| Si    | -4.86997 | -2.04251 | 4.18936  | O  | -0.14297 | -6.00667 | 1.44314  |
| Si    | -4.29136 | -4.10753 | 1.60469  | O  | -0.03387 | -6.52478 | -2.4576  |
| Si    | -8.89586 | -3.98319 | -3.8093  | O  | 6.51983  | 4.17427  | 2.64872  |
| Si    | -8.11846 | -1.88675 | -1.30818 | O  | 6.35583  | 3.56204  | -2.80542 |
| Si    | -9.17473 | 1.25014  | -0.73478 | O  | 6.42565  | 4.23151  | -0.10502 |
| Si    | -9.19281 | 1.17411  | 2.66775  | O  | 2.13873  | 4.40219  | 2.84571  |
| Si    | -8.25355 | -1.86855 | 3.86844  | O  | 2.14997  | 6.61629  | 0.99841  |
| Si    | -9.17999 | -3.80528 | 1.26128  | O  | 2.02789  | 7.87116  | -1.50522 |
| O     | -7.99268 | 2.23154  | 3.23697  | O  | 2.31645  | 6.21886  | -3.79578 |
| O     | -5.26655 | 1.99181  | 3.60695  | O  | 2.14056  | 3.70121  | -2.7404  |
| O     | -2.58465 | 1.81495  | 3.67917  | O  | 2.13166  | 3.97274  | 0.13017  |
| O     | -7.94235 | 2.31286  | -1.21222 | O  | 4.35166  | 5.18767  | 1.39812  |
| O     | -5.13481 | 2.01866  | -0.9344  | O  | 4.23796  | 4.39033  | -4.4275  |
| O     | -2.28785 | 1.41371  | -0.99473 | O  | 8.04667  | 1.98774  | 3.35174  |
| Si    | -6.81586 | -6.12082 | 0.70012  | O  | 5.30719  | 1.84602  | 3.40431  |
| Si    | -6.56664 | -6.16515 | -2.69974 | O  | 2.62301  | 1.8282   | 3.55522  |
| Si    | -1.80906 | -6.28819 | 1.1786   | O  | 7.90348  | 2.08551  | -1.02454 |
|       |          |          |          | O  | 5.14936  | 1.91485  | -0.86647 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.52522  | 1.36481  | -1.10878 | H  | -8.89184 | -2.13735 | 5.13     |
| Si | 6.63209  | 2.86212  | 3.72375  | H  | -4.44487 | -2.44619 | 5.50036  |
| Si | 6.04135  | 5.113    | 1.30385  | H  | 4.19209  | -2.40506 | 5.43785  |
| Si | 5.93325  | 4.27748  | -4.30279 | H  | 8.65685  | -2.41141 | 5.22633  |
| Si | 6.46433  | 2.9636   | -1.2298  | H  | 10.51006 | 1.16592  | 3.32706  |
| Si | 1.72385  | 3.21456  | 3.99177  | H  | 10.32933 | -4.65601 | 1.5112   |
| Si | 2.65671  | 5.02817  | 1.34581  | H  | 10.41347 | 1.44718  | -1.18351 |
| Si | 1.7629   | 8.04446  | 0.17321  | H  | 10.38134 | -4.79392 | -3.43328 |
| Si | 1.83301  | 7.72435  | -3.19402 | H  | -10.4858 | 1.54212  | 3.18228  |
| Si | 2.55742  | 4.55773  | -4.14381 | H  | -10.4481 | 1.61312  | -1.28971 |
| Si | 3.95177  | 0.90834  | -0.42974 | H  | -10.2753 | -4.41888 | -3.76202 |
| Si | 3.93868  | 0.96639  | 2.91888  | H  | -10.5657 | -4.18261 | 1.29005  |
| Si | 9.1659   | 1.03458  | -0.60505 | Al | 1.72937  | 2.96703  | -1.222   |
| Si | 9.2055   | 0.8813   | 2.79188  | H  | -6.59098 | -7.51344 | -3.19685 |
| O  | 6.30442  | -6.28254 | -0.98555 | H  | -6.93604 | -7.45233 | 1.22492  |
| O  | 1.73942  | -6.58345 | -0.44262 | H  | -2.24266 | -7.79437 | -2.77109 |
| Si | 6.46176  | -6.25936 | 0.7172   | H  | 2.15892  | -7.85238 | -2.67313 |
| Si | 6.49713  | -6.29033 | -2.67979 | H  | 1.93697  | -7.38228 | 2.03362  |
| Si | 1.5286   | -6.26828 | 1.21966  | H  | -2.20748 | -7.44454 | 1.93808  |
| Si | 1.64051  | -6.61938 | -2.14098 | H  | 6.53991  | -7.63706 | -3.17929 |
| O  | 2.53302  | -5.31669 | -2.7858  | H  | 6.46438  | -7.59711 | 1.23853  |
| O  | 5.19206  | -5.39387 | -3.31622 | H  | 8.84931  | -3.88477 | -5.00453 |
| O  | 7.9075   | -5.46595 | -3.15939 | H  | 3.5171   | -3.99842 | -4.78423 |
| O  | 2.51987  | -4.91361 | 1.51992  | H  | -3.58407 | -3.86121 | -4.75905 |
| O  | 5.19712  | -5.31129 | 1.34035  | H  | -8.55112 | -3.56559 | -5.15102 |
| O  | 7.89019  | -5.42399 | 1.1246   | H  | 6.43165  | 3.4405   | -5.37467 |
| O  | 4.17511  | -3.05323 | -2.44553 | H  | 1.83367  | 4.18037  | -5.32681 |
| O  | 4.22266  | -0.61633 | -0.99925 | H  | -1.51136 | 3.73703  | -5.09003 |
| O  | 3.84261  | 0.89536  | 1.20287  | H  | -6.01416 | 3.37055  | -5.48473 |
| O  | 4.10807  | -0.58411 | 3.58025  | H  | -6.10583 | 5.59095  | -4.65322 |
| O  | 4.19445  | -3.24513 | 2.97721  | H  | -6.36571 | 6.51094  | 1.20671  |
| O  | 4.2614   | -3.03892 | 0.24464  | H  | 6.53706  | 5.59124  | -4.38723 |
| O  | 8.74906  | -2.94511 | -2.58929 | H  | 6.68681  | 6.39492  | 1.31539  |
| O  | 8.74947  | -0.54456 | -1.09814 | H  | 2.50306  | 8.80035  | -3.87207 |
| O  | 9.26336  | 0.95173  | 1.0938   | H  | 2.47105  | 9.17928  | 0.69744  |
| O  | 8.6736   | -0.64276 | 3.33788  | H  | -2.41484 | 8.93468  | 0.68034  |
| O  | 8.53619  | -3.2989  | 2.80521  | H  | -2.31724 | 8.41446  | -4.07154 |
| O  | 8.7877   | -3.06749 | 0.10683  | P  | -1.52723 | 2.74694  | -1.16473 |
| O  | 6.52186  | -2.17953 | -1.18096 | Al | -3.93336 | 0.92093  | -0.34706 |
| O  | 6.38441  | -2.06696 | 4.08967  | H  | 1.81602  | 0.07908  | -1.55929 |
| Si | 3.81368  | -4.3923  | -3.43764 | C  | -0.47463 | -1.41834 | -0.82773 |
| Si | 4.83867  | -2.21761 | -1.12151 | H  | -0.63436 | -0.5221  | -1.4084  |
| Si | 4.68075  | -2.08742 | 4.12657  | H  | 0.35318  | -1.36934 | -0.14529 |
| Si | 4.01373  | -4.10455 | 1.53497  | H  | -0.3096  | -2.2263  | -1.52586 |
| Si | 9.04562  | -4.27174 | -3.62494 | O  | 1.53883  | -0.81494 | -1.95135 |
| Si | 8.21587  | -2.14029 | -1.19169 | H  | 2.31152  | -1.38812 | -1.81562 |
| Si | 8.07857  | -2.11652 | 3.94221  | H  | -0.59298 | -1.43431 | 1.66514  |
| Si | 8.99001  | -4.14978 | 1.40189  | C  | -1.63248 | -1.39273 | 1.32903  |
| H  | -6.73923 | 3.60619  | 5.02453  | H  | -2.21592 | -2.14853 | 1.86677  |
| H  | -1.98304 | 3.80994  | 5.22802  | H  | -2.05218 | -0.39462 | 1.48066  |
| H  | 2.05614  | 3.62706  | 5.33     | O  | -1.67402 | -1.68933 | -0.07907 |
| H  | 6.67519  | 3.30096  | 5.09143  | H  | -2.51664 | -1.31665 | -0.48352 |

**Table B18** Coordinates of  $(\text{MeOH})_2/\text{H}^4\text{Z}$  on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

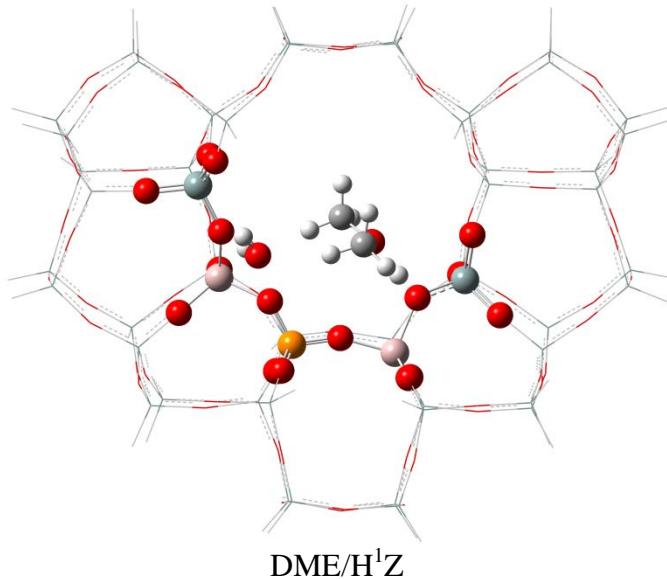
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.72993 | 8.03443  | 0.21874  | Si    | -1.60873 | -6.8452  | -1.98152 |
| Si    | -1.74045 | 7.72354  | -3.12979 | O     | -6.41726 | 4.12213  | 2.59653  |
| O     | -3.99826 | -3.1668  | -2.33318 | O     | -6.31439 | 3.50369  | -2.85756 |
| O     | -3.67846 | -0.80246 | -1.19054 | O     | -6.40819 | 4.13541  | -0.17792 |
| O     | -3.83889 | 0.73659  | 1.33745  | O     | -2.10475 | 4.28169  | 2.71703  |
| O     | -4.07489 | -0.63954 | 3.7746   | O     | -2.05665 | 6.49544  | 0.88148  |
| O     | -4.22029 | -3.29983 | 3.07934  | O     | -2.02229 | 7.92474  | -1.46122 |
| O     | -4.10076 | -2.97843 | 0.32976  | O     | -2.13175 | 6.12059  | -3.58564 |
| O     | -8.21785 | -2.78892 | -2.6684  | O     | -2.02478 | 3.59353  | -2.50691 |
| O     | -8.58305 | -0.51511 | -1.09201 | O     | -2.11248 | 3.86386  | -0.0142  |
| O     | -9.23575 | 0.96043  | 1.10421  | O     | -4.30268 | 5.09827  | 1.23913  |
| O     | -8.64842 | -0.61186 | 3.36177  | O     | -4.08638 | 4.33321  | -4.2335  |
| O     | -8.50975 | -3.23129 | 2.74925  | Si    | -6.5447  | 2.85759  | 3.73349  |
| O     | -8.42471 | -2.98262 | 0.02964  | Si    | -6.00731 | 5.02403  | 1.21241  |
| O     | -6.0929  | -1.94341 | -1.13309 | Si    | -5.79784 | 4.23008  | -4.30621 |
| O     | -6.39411 | -2.08774 | 4.16368  | Si    | -6.49713 | 2.85771  | -1.29874 |
| O     | -2.39939 | -5.5049  | -2.68609 | Si    | -1.68    | 3.19061  | 3.97203  |
| O     | -4.98432 | -5.50056 | -3.24621 | Si    | -2.62367 | 4.96189  | 1.27129  |
| O     | -7.66648 | -5.37294 | -3.28131 | Si    | -2.42238 | 4.50265  | -3.96501 |
| O     | -2.53438 | -5.01125 | 1.62322  | O     | 0.004    | 2.99587  | 3.94635  |
| O     | -5.16818 | -5.27204 | 1.27792  | O     | -0.1449  | 2.6722   | -1.09575 |
| O     | -7.86394 | -5.38269 | 1.10993  | O     | -0.07372 | 8.3576   | 0.38636  |
| Si    | -3.60109 | -4.51017 | -3.35968 | O     | -0.07122 | 7.91796  | -3.35741 |
| Si    | -4.51116 | -2.28476 | -1.07226 | O     | -6.36819 | -6.31712 | -0.99352 |
| Si    | -3.88682 | 0.87451  | 3.03119  | O     | -1.79824 | -6.79216 | -0.28946 |
| Si    | -4.69211 | -2.14808 | 4.24682  | O     | 0.08592  | -6.18484 | 1.56438  |
| Si    | -3.97101 | -4.11604 | 1.62703  | O     | 0.06829  | -6.79997 | -2.25394 |
| Si    | -8.58165 | -4.01981 | -3.79694 | O     | 6.43625  | 4.29848  | 2.64742  |
| Si    | -7.82236 | -2.00963 | -1.21557 | O     | 6.11392  | 3.69326  | -2.79017 |
| Si    | -9.18184 | 1.00243  | -0.59732 | O     | 6.23861  | 4.27695  | -0.09227 |
| Si    | -9.15204 | 0.91648  | 2.80442  | O     | 2.06551  | 4.47993  | 2.87333  |
| Si    | -8.08132 | -2.10332 | 3.9509   | O     | 1.99258  | 6.69276  | 1.0326   |
| Si    | -8.88069 | -4.02665 | 1.29198  | O     | 1.85317  | 7.96849  | -1.46798 |
| O     | -7.96733 | 2.00042  | 3.35206  | O     | 2.05665  | 6.27653  | -3.76547 |
| O     | -5.22236 | 1.82084  | 3.50993  | O     | 1.95106  | 3.75633  | -2.72284 |
| O     | -2.55661 | 1.77929  | 3.59342  | O     | 2.06515  | 4.07174  | 0.14727  |
| O     | -8.01443 | 2.12037  | -1.11242 | O     | 4.25056  | 5.33502  | 1.43083  |
| O     | -5.24294 | 1.75935  | -0.96284 | O     | 4.04865  | 4.52816  | -4.42356 |
| O     | -2.37894 | 1.55987  | -1.04984 | O     | 8.00361  | 2.14144  | 3.29474  |
| Si    | -6.44603 | -6.23882 | 0.71101  | O     | 5.2645   | 1.94439  | 3.40342  |
| Si    | -6.37413 | -6.31843 | -2.69609 | O     | 2.60336  | 1.90615  | 3.61016  |
| Si    | -1.58751 | -6.4078  | 1.35994  | O     | 7.68052  | 2.17533  | -1.09493 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 4.92839  | 1.94633  | -0.90552 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 2.29605  | 1.39874  | -0.96561 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.57869  | 2.97716  | 3.70952  | H  | -4.2462  | -2.52573 | 5.55708  |
| Si | 5.93601  | 5.21454  | 1.29627  | H  | 4.27766  | -2.36005 | 5.42686  |
| Si | 5.74517  | 4.4288   | -4.28655 | H  | 8.73688  | -2.2444  | 5.15739  |
| Si | 6.2198   | 3.02858  | -1.23954 | H  | 10.48312 | 1.39929  | 3.14592  |
| Si | 1.68823  | 3.28533  | 4.0233   | H  | 10.4495  | -4.27207 | 1.32548  |
| Si | 2.56328  | 5.12324  | 1.37371  | H  | 10.19304 | 1.56733  | -1.33798 |
| Si | 1.61513  | 8.12601  | 0.21647  | H  | 10.207   | -4.48777 | -3.7454  |
| Si | 1.62792  | 7.79188  | -3.15056 | H  | -10.4457 | 1.24026  | 3.34408  |
| Si | 2.36963  | 4.62511  | -4.11691 | H  | -10.4771 | 1.2791   | -1.14923 |
| Si | 3.75718  | 0.92745  | -0.39352 | H  | -9.98847 | -4.35501 | -3.76792 |
| Si | 3.90492  | 1.03067  | 2.95393  | H  | -10.2645 | -4.40676 | 1.24943  |
| Si | 8.96966  | 1.14343  | -0.71548 | Al | 1.62887  | 3.03514  | -1.17427 |
| Si | 9.16364  | 1.06402  | 2.68017  | H  | -6.45789 | -7.65848 | -3.20516 |
| O  | 6.56212  | -6.29078 | -0.96731 | H  | -6.43689 | -7.55727 | 1.27802  |
| O  | 1.92582  | -6.83808 | -0.30191 | H  | -2.17027 | -8.0564  | -2.51942 |
| Si | 6.67733  | -6.18669 | 0.73384  | H  | 2.2817   | -8.07893 | -2.54636 |
| Si | 6.51999  | -6.27864 | -2.6695  | H  | 2.164    | -7.54491 | 2.19512  |
| Si | 1.76038  | -6.45154 | 1.35189  | H  | -2.04079 | -7.47303 | 2.21422  |
| Si | 1.75551  | -6.85713 | -1.99676 | H  | 6.56559  | -7.62455 | -3.1733  |
| O  | 2.5309   | -5.51744 | -2.70003 | H  | 6.73614  | -7.50286 | 1.30685  |
| O  | 5.12474  | -5.46048 | -3.20035 | H  | 8.47584  | -3.68515 | -5.15314 |
| O  | 7.82951  | -5.3799  | -3.28739 | H  | 3.41331  | -4.16086 | -4.7265  |
| O  | 2.71968  | -5.07767 | 1.62814  | H  | -3.28778 | -4.06713 | -4.68496 |
| O  | 5.36177  | -5.28851 | 1.32596  | H  | -8.1877  | -3.60696 | -5.12598 |
| O  | 8.07141  | -5.28183 | 1.10741  | H  | 6.26392  | 3.61906  | -5.36928 |
| O  | 4.00751  | -3.10623 | -2.43036 | H  | 1.65172  | 4.23145  | -5.29971 |
| O  | 4.05125  | -0.58598 | -0.9348  | H  | -1.66821 | 3.99267  | -5.06742 |
| O  | 3.76294  | 0.908    | 1.24949  | H  | -6.15873 | 3.40753  | -5.44012 |
| O  | 4.1148   | -0.51717 | 3.61823  | H  | -6.35834 | 5.55587  | -4.44617 |
| O  | 4.31524  | -3.22434 | 2.98638  | H  | -6.6152  | 6.3234   | 1.22504  |
| O  | 4.21652  | -3.0903  | 0.25491  | H  | 6.33603  | 5.74992  | -4.34173 |
| O  | 8.50735  | -2.80474 | -2.71307 | H  | 6.60333  | 6.48457  | 1.25434  |
| O  | 8.54512  | -0.43277 | -1.19945 | H  | 2.30499  | 8.84826  | -3.85319 |
| O  | 9.13958  | 1.095    | 0.98091  | H  | 2.33143  | 9.25914  | 0.73325  |
| O  | 8.69758  | -0.45883 | 3.28349  | H  | -2.54501 | 9.04432  | 0.83244  |
| O  | 8.61575  | -3.09199 | 2.71938  | H  | -2.52102 | 8.64408  | -3.90842 |
| O  | 8.65978  | -2.89348 | -0.01192 | P  | -1.6474  | 2.91332  | -1.15213 |
| O  | 6.2959   | -2.10814 | -1.25621 | Al | -3.89607 | 0.86042  | -0.38092 |
| O  | 6.44421  | -1.93653 | 4.05782  | H  | -2.73464 | -0.89474 | -1.69981 |
| Si | 3.72619  | -4.49539 | -3.36701 | H  | -1.25404 | 0.56249  | -3.59342 |
| Si | 4.60606  | -2.1924  | -1.12817 | C  | -1.32723 | -0.52918 | -3.64121 |
| Si | 4.74206  | -2.01869 | 4.11121  | H  | -0.42078 | -0.93461 | -4.10175 |
| Si | 4.13361  | -4.13567 | 1.57375  | H  | -2.19178 | -0.80903 | -4.24799 |
| Si | 8.81964  | -4.07966 | -3.80397 | H  | 1.17987  | -0.92551 | 1.15576  |
| Si | 7.98161  | -2.02103 | -1.29923 | C  | 0.24879  | -0.82605 | 0.58793  |
| Si | 8.13637  | -1.94704 | 3.88374  | H  | -0.32804 | 0.01998  | 0.97996  |
| Si | 9.06127  | -3.9049  | 1.29039  | H  | -0.33673 | -1.74241 | 0.70306  |
| H  | -6.62034 | 3.37723  | 5.07095  | O  | 0.52871  | -0.66714 | -0.80501 |
| H  | -2.07977 | 3.71704  | 5.24983  | H  | 1.1373   | 0.10628  | -0.92961 |
| H  | 1.99507  | 3.71132  | 5.36335  | O  | -1.50645 | -1.09462 | -2.34059 |
| H  | 6.63587  | 3.40646  | 5.07991  | H  | -0.70814 | -0.88066 | -1.75577 |
| H  | -8.7137  | -2.4318  | 5.20038  |    |          |          |          |

**Table B19** Coordinates of TS on P–H<sup>4</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.9223  | 7.94803  | 0.16243  | O  | -6.53035 | 3.98668  | 2.60735  |
| Si    | -1.91579 | 7.63258  | -3.18429 | O  | -6.42276 | 3.43232  | -2.86031 |
| O     | -3.83216 | -3.12316 | -2.37829 | O  | -6.56792 | 4.05959  | -0.16437 |
| O     | -3.74214 | -0.80853 | -1.14993 | O  | -2.20955 | 4.20698  | 2.68578  |
| O     | -3.91064 | 0.71731  | 1.3794   | O  | -2.21227 | 6.39963  | 0.82267  |
| O     | -4.10109 | -0.7317  | 3.77231  | O  | -2.2121  | 7.82804  | -1.51704 |
| O     | -4.16637 | -3.39013 | 3.03429  | O  | -2.26194 | 6.01708  | -3.63495 |
| O     | -4.05301 | -3.05945 | 0.28792  | O  | -2.13058 | 3.49646  | -2.54281 |
| O     | -8.1538  | -2.91239 | -2.77289 | O  | -2.22123 | 3.75697  | -0.04901 |
| O     | -8.56668 | -0.66789 | -1.15957 | O  | -4.42308 | 4.96595  | 1.225    |
| O     | -9.27593 | 0.75628  | 1.0519   | O  | -4.19383 | 4.21063  | -4.26937 |
| O     | -8.65493 | -0.81611 | 3.29242  | Si | -6.66195 | 2.71825  | 3.7387   |
| O     | -8.45056 | -3.42431 | 2.64591  | Si | -6.1272  | 4.9149   | 1.23787  |
| O     | -8.38499 | -3.15203 | -0.0716  | Si | -5.90352 | 4.10804  | -4.3351  |
| O     | -6.06313 | -2.08171 | -1.20281 | Si | -6.61328 | 2.79623  | -1.30154 |
| O     | -6.37927 | -2.25285 | 4.101    | Si | -1.75983 | 3.16347  | 3.97179  |
| O     | -2.22898 | -5.43782 | -2.76287 | Si | -2.7396  | 4.85824  | 1.2316   |
| O     | -4.80888 | -5.44418 | -3.34261 | Si | -2.5294  | 4.39382  | -4.0083  |
| O     | -7.48909 | -5.44997 | -3.42599 | O  | -0.07752 | 2.9839   | 3.94208  |
| O     | -2.44214 | -5.06986 | 1.56441  | O  | -0.22366 | 2.6069   | -1.1402  |
| O     | -5.06766 | -5.36607 | 1.20105  | O  | -0.27754 | 8.31597  | 0.33986  |
| O     | -7.75234 | -5.541   | 0.97664  | O  | -0.25436 | 7.88396  | -3.40471 |
| Si    | -3.43034 | -4.44885 | -3.4394  | O  | -6.1869  | -6.35773 | -1.12825 |
| Si    | -4.48461 | -2.37493 | -1.09928 | O  | -1.67913 | -6.78151 | -0.39143 |
| Si    | -3.94452 | 0.8097   | 3.08068  | O  | 0.19605  | -6.21697 | 1.48685  |
| Si    | -4.67814 | -2.26469 | 4.21313  | O  | 0.21507  | -6.77986 | -2.33571 |
| Si    | -3.8914  | -4.20096 | 1.58666  | O  | 6.29482  | 4.37773  | 2.62096  |
| Si    | -8.45845 | -4.13143 | -3.93297 | O  | 6.04008  | 3.75823  | -2.81105 |
| Si    | -7.7972  | -2.15387 | -1.30118 | O  | 6.1455   | 4.33777  | -0.11912 |
| Si    | -9.223   | 0.82253  | -0.648   | O  | 1.93998  | 4.48643  | 2.82122  |
| Si    | -9.19662 | 0.70615  | 2.75275  | O  | 1.82429  | 6.69899  | 0.98872  |
| Si    | -8.06313 | -2.30251 | 3.86854  | O  | 1.6623   | 7.98673  | -1.50826 |
| Si    | -8.80758 | -4.21837 | 1.18557  | O  | 1.91775  | 6.30707  | -3.81194 |
| O     | -8.04768 | 1.81998  | 3.31429  | O  | 1.82018  | 3.78461  | -2.77516 |
| O     | -5.31071 | 1.70934  | 3.56043  | O  | 1.92903  | 4.08349  | 0.09024  |
| O     | -2.63619 | 1.7355   | 3.64664  | O  | 4.10552  | 5.36961  | 1.37039  |
| O     | -8.09939 | 1.99175  | -1.14453 | O  | 3.94339  | 4.58271  | -4.43378 |
| O     | -5.33172 | 1.73487  | -0.93167 | O  | 7.91053  | 2.25926  | 3.28179  |
| O     | -2.45103 | 1.45991  | -1.08095 | O  | 5.17454  | 1.99248  | 3.36641  |
| Si    | -6.30689 | -6.34849 | 0.57683  | O  | 2.52673  | 1.91457  | 3.55276  |
| Si    | -6.16541 | -6.34256 | -2.83056 | O  | 7.67997  | 2.29612  | -1.12278 |
| Si    | -1.4719  | -6.44705 | 1.27     | O  | 4.94397  | 1.94872  | -0.93247 |
| Si    | -1.4618  | -6.80832 | -2.08014 | O  | 2.31344  | 1.44881  | -1.05956 |
| Si    |          |          |          | Si | 6.45905  | 3.05754  | 3.68141  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 5.79453  | 5.2754   | 1.25689  | H  | -4.23888 | -2.65374 | 5.5217   |
| Si | 5.64067  | 4.495    | -4.29854 | H  | 4.26024  | -2.32575 | 5.38603  |
| Si | 6.18179  | 3.08631  | -1.26472 | H  | 8.71967  | -2.09902 | 5.16995  |
| Si | 1.60793  | 3.28542  | 3.97774  | H  | 10.40766 | 1.57335  | 3.17151  |
| Si | 2.42063  | 5.13455  | 1.31659  | H  | 10.52059 | -4.09791 | 1.3627   |
| Si | 1.41852  | 8.12568  | 0.17666  | H  | 10.1991  | 1.70293  | -1.31609 |
| Si | 1.44833  | 7.80652  | -3.19198 | H  | 10.34879 | -4.33927 | -3.6934  |
| Si | 2.25713  | 4.6581   | -4.15817 | H  | -10.5018 | 0.98659  | 3.2886   |
| Si | 3.72633  | 0.95086  | -0.45687 | H  | -10.5262 | 1.05113  | -1.20267 |
| Si | 3.83806  | 1.05251  | 2.8946   | H  | -9.84974 | -4.52525 | -3.92306 |
| Si | 8.96721  | 1.27411  | -0.71353 | H  | -10.1799 | -4.63659 | 1.1425   |
| Si | 9.1031   | 1.20847  | 2.6854   | Al | 1.55409  | 3.01442  | -1.23299 |
| O  | 6.71096  | -6.22378 | -0.962   | H  | -6.17125 | -7.677   | -3.35917 |
| O  | 2.0476   | -6.84519 | -0.36784 | H  | -6.27437 | -7.68572 | 1.09568  |
| Si | 6.80324  | -6.10353 | 0.73981  | H  | -2.04524 | -7.99293 | -2.65241 |
| Si | 6.69091  | -6.21096 | -2.66423 | H  | 2.41782  | -8.08123 | -2.61313 |
| Si | 1.87753  | -6.46165 | 1.28665  | H  | 2.28266  | -7.55492 | 2.12887  |
| Si | 1.90204  | -6.85493 | -2.06456 | H  | -1.92768 | -7.5373  | 2.09053  |
| O  | 2.67848  | -5.51577 | -2.76227 | H  | 6.77082  | -7.55625 | -3.16615 |
| O  | 5.28253  | -5.42786 | -3.21409 | H  | 6.88548  | -7.41517 | 1.32088  |
| O  | 7.98615  | -5.28381 | -3.26876 | H  | 8.62216  | -3.58477 | -5.13221 |
| O  | 2.81138  | -5.07514 | 1.56936  | H  | 3.5825   | -4.16631 | -4.78055 |
| O  | 5.45712  | -5.23665 | 1.30911  | H  | -3.11157 | -3.96075 | -4.74608 |
| O  | 8.17067  | -5.16404 | 1.12398  | H  | -8.06523 | -3.6758  | -5.24761 |
| O  | 4.10048  | -3.08655 | -2.47285 | H  | 6.16184  | 3.69769  | -5.38991 |
| O  | 4.04931  | -0.56786 | -0.98706 | H  | 1.56485  | 4.26948  | -5.35818 |
| O  | 3.72995  | 0.9262   | 1.19209  | H  | -1.77585 | 3.88862  | -5.11334 |
| O  | 4.07429  | -0.48635 | 3.57467  | H  | -6.27283 | 3.24549  | -5.43606 |
| O  | 4.35263  | -3.19056 | 2.94929  | H  | -6.4682  | 5.42713  | -4.51442 |
| O  | 4.27877  | -3.06905 | 0.20667  | H  | -6.72532 | 6.21765  | 1.28872  |
| O  | 8.59514  | -2.6895  | -2.69685 | H  | 6.21648  | 5.82328  | -4.35394 |
| O  | 8.56803  | -0.3102  | -1.19586 | H  | 6.43542  | 6.55966  | 1.21961  |
| O  | 9.10977  | 1.23347  | 0.98601  | H  | 2.09352  | 8.88685  | -3.88843 |
| O  | 8.66385  | -0.32356 | 3.28726  | H  | 2.10199  | 9.27499  | 0.70234  |
| O  | 8.64438  | -2.95912 | 2.7352   | H  | -2.76957 | 8.93256  | 0.77427  |
| O  | 8.71387  | -2.76479 | 0.00258  | H  | -2.72464 | 8.52474  | -3.96751 |
| O  | 6.35042  | -2.03598 | -1.27452 | P  | -1.72009 | 2.82847  | -1.19329 |
| O  | 6.43275  | -1.85007 | 4.0458   | Al | -3.97193 | 0.89556  | -0.32175 |
| Si | 3.87578  | -4.48169 | -3.41214 | H  | -2.89351 | -0.788   | -1.62115 |
| Si | 4.6603   | -2.15043 | -1.1666  | H  | -0.54234 | -1.9654  | -1.28152 |
| Si | 4.73179  | -1.9698  | 4.0765   | C  | -0.40543 | -1.10673 | -1.9051  |
| Si | 4.20713  | -4.10209 | 1.53394  | H  | 0.27436  | -1.34522 | -2.69625 |
| Si | 8.95379  | -3.96198 | -3.775   | H  | -0.91948 | -0.19543 | -1.68111 |
| Si | 8.03341  | -1.90789 | -1.29469 | H  | 2.42827  | -0.89782 | 0.67237  |
| Si | 8.12606  | -1.81944 | 3.88879  | C  | 1.45283  | -0.46017 | 0.71576  |
| Si | 9.12476  | -3.76204 | 1.3123   | H  | 1.50889  | 0.48792  | 1.20859  |
| H  | -6.79381 | 3.23324  | 5.07337  | H  | 0.7958   | -1.10644 | 1.25939  |
| H  | -2.16509 | 3.72093  | 5.23466  | O  | 0.95238  | -0.27863 | -0.61146 |
| H  | 1.93105  | 3.71811  | 5.31224  | H  | 1.54066  | 0.30256  | -1.09906 |
| H  | 6.49629  | 3.48808  | 5.05255  | O  | -1.83531 | -1.56893 | -3.13096 |
| H  | -8.7032  | -2.66491 | 5.10437  | H  | -2.48466 | -2.26473 | -3.00526 |

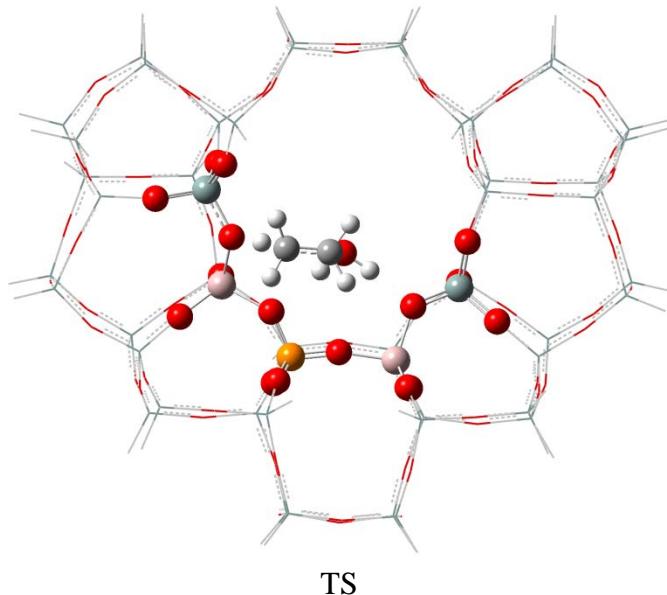
**Table B20** Coordinates of DME/ $\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  on P–H<sup>1</sup>–ZSM–5, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Si    | -1.58125 | 8.00798  | 0.14708  |  | O  | -6.30582 | 4.25333  | 2.65696  |  |
| Si    | -1.58596 | 7.62456  | -3.19834 |  | O  | -6.22999 | 3.64766  | -2.80457 |  |
| O     | -4.08629 | -3.07626 | -2.35267 |  | O  | -6.34461 | 4.2774   | -0.12857 |  |
| O     | -3.83824 | -0.70606 | -1.18269 |  | O  | -2.00771 | 4.33032  | 2.72525  |  |
| O     | -3.79934 | 0.81278  | 1.37167  |  | O  | -1.9017  | 6.48544  | 0.84077  |  |
| O     | -4.05552 | -0.56395 | 3.82194  |  | O  | -1.85194 | 7.87047  | -1.53315 |  |
| O     | -4.26302 | -3.22022 | 3.0779   |  | O  | -1.96723 | 6.01703  | -3.62369 |  |
| O     | -4.18661 | -2.92845 | 0.30322  |  | O  | -1.93479 | 3.54744  | -2.48209 |  |
| O     | -8.43229 | -2.7373  | -2.59585 |  | O  | -2.02116 | 3.86287  | 0.00201  |  |
| O     | -8.59867 | -0.40373 | -1.06829 |  | O  | -4.20041 | 5.19834  | 1.25566  |  |
| O     | -9.17265 | 1.1178   | 1.12445  |  | O  | -3.99242 | 4.32574  | -4.25257 |  |
| O     | -8.62661 | -0.44379 | 3.40842  |  | Si | -6.46496 | 2.9737   | 3.77599  |  |
| O     | -8.57744 | -3.07713 | 2.83034  |  | Si | -5.91115 | 5.14315  | 1.2615   |  |
| O     | -8.57398 | -2.85631 | 0.09967  |  | Si | -5.70916 | 4.23895  | -4.30659 |  |
| O     | -6.20887 | -1.96963 | -1.14255 |  | Si | -6.40056 | 2.98677  | -1.24533 |  |
| O     | -6.4033  | -1.97327 | 4.20173  |  | Si | -1.63933 | 3.24126  | 3.99875  |  |
| O     | -2.54498 | -5.45325 | -2.70476 |  | Si | -2.53391 | 4.98194  | 1.26733  |  |
| O     | -5.15426 | -5.46167 | -3.16976 |  | Si | -2.32983 | 4.39952  | -3.97478 |  |
| O     | -7.85227 | -5.33255 | -3.18657 |  | O  | 0.05381  | 3.04525  | 3.98443  |  |
| O     | -2.65126 | -4.96968 | 1.60451  |  | O  | -0.05061 | 2.66405  | -1.0589  |  |
| O     | -5.28631 | -5.19852 | 1.34278  |  | O  | 0.08133  | 8.32246  | 0.31948  |  |
| O     | -7.99963 | -5.25232 | 1.20433  |  | O  | 0.08981  | 7.82373  | -3.41591 |  |
| Si    | -3.78302 | -4.4592  | -3.33616 |  | O  | -6.53646 | -6.26342 | -0.89756 |  |
| Si    | -4.57909 | -2.15019 | -1.08224 |  | O  | -1.92315 | -6.77036 | -0.31512 |  |
| Si    | -3.85228 | 0.9385   | 3.05478  |  | O  | -0.06098 | -6.18495 | 1.54622  |  |
| Si    | -4.70121 | -2.07206 | 4.25835  |  | O  | -0.07585 | -6.72937 | -2.27905 |  |
| Si    | -4.07238 | -4.033   | 1.60978  |  | O  | 6.53481  | 4.19312  | 2.69504  |  |
| Si    | -8.80325 | -3.99606 | -3.68497 |  | O  | 6.22047  | 3.59981  | -2.75452 |  |
| Si    | -7.92504 | -1.94724 | -1.1777  |  | O  | 6.34875  | 4.20083  | -0.04234 |  |
| Si    | -9.11142 | 1.14362  | -0.58032 |  | O  | 2.16521  | 4.46989  | 2.89174  |  |
| Si    | -9.09954 | 1.08343  | 2.82264  |  | O  | 2.15324  | 6.66657  | 1.00513  |  |
| Si    | -8.092   | -1.94473 | 4.00419  |  | O  | 2.01926  | 7.88941  | -1.51632 |  |
| Si    | -8.99443 | -3.87868 | 1.38648  |  | O  | 2.238    | 6.20563  | -3.80283 |  |
| O     | -7.90422 | 2.15366  | 3.37999  |  | O  | 2.020361 | 4.03829  | 0.17353  |  |
| O     | -5.1557  | 1.92188  | 3.55956  |  | O  | 4.37982  | 5.2699   | 1.47018  |  |
| O     | -2.50916 | 1.83175  | 3.6363   |  | O  | 4.17724  | 4.37927  | -4.41885 |  |
| O     | -7.9199  | 2.24285  | -1.08022 |  | O  | 8.03868  | 2.0006   | 3.35505  |  |
| O     | -5.13292 | 1.92271  | -0.90192 |  | O  | 5.2984   | 1.87265  | 3.43233  |  |
| O     | -2.27536 | 1.53137  | -0.97919 |  | O  | 2.63033  | 1.91346  | 3.65085  |  |
| Si    | -6.59746 | -6.13383 | 0.80493  |  | O  | 7.7205   | 2.04014  | -1.02349 |  |
| Si    | -6.54728 | -6.25844 | -2.59957 |  | O  | 4.97121  | 1.92398  | -0.86551 |  |
| Si    | -1.74465 | -6.38213 | 1.33743  |  | O  | 2.37008  | 1.37731  | -0.96931 |  |
| Si    | -1.76055 | -6.79421 | -2.01023 |  | Si | 6.63534  | 2.87211  | 3.76301  |  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.06445  | 5.13768  | 1.35546  | H  | -4.25182 | -2.47672 | 5.5611   |
| Si | 5.87302  | 4.29029  | -4.28193 | H  | 4.17729  | -2.40239 | 5.45655  |
| Si | 6.31567  | 2.96708  | -1.19604 | H  | 8.63655  | -2.40579 | 5.21447  |
| Si | 1.73069  | 3.31035  | 4.06291  | H  | 10.50113 | 1.18834  | 3.22277  |
| Si | 2.68914  | 5.10607  | 1.40568  | H  | 10.33982 | -4.47061 | 1.40104  |
| Si | 1.7651   | 8.08749  | 0.16219  | H  | 10.22749 | 1.40719  | -1.26505 |
| Si | 1.78296  | 7.72441  | -3.1991  | H  | 10.12036 | -4.64416 | -3.70565 |
| Si | 2.49929  | 4.55081  | -4.1436  | H  | -10.39   | 1.43653  | 3.35412  |
| Si | 3.87501  | 0.87594  | -0.31817 | H  | -10.3976 | 1.47551  | -1.12732 |
| Si | 3.90498  | 0.99983  | 3.01844  | H  | -10.2025 | -4.35912 | -3.61231 |
| Si | 9.0018   | 0.9912   | -0.64439 | H  | -10.3823 | -4.24972 | 1.39802  |
| Si | 9.17544  | 0.89141  | 2.75191  | Al | 1.67209  | 3.1033   | -1.16183 |
| O  | 6.41738  | -6.35476 | -0.95108 | H  | -6.63022 | -7.60365 | -3.09973 |
| O  | 1.79761  | -6.81337 | -0.32734 | H  | -6.61196 | -7.44297 | 1.39676  |
| Si | 6.51887  | -6.27914 | 0.75206  | H  | -2.28767 | -8.01701 | -2.55677 |
| Si | 6.38295  | -6.35131 | -2.65349 | H  | 2.13217  | -8.03209 | -2.58773 |
| Si | 1.6037   | -6.46339 | 1.33206  | H  | 2.02277  | -7.56345 | 2.15888  |
| Si | 1.60296  | -6.81981 | -2.01992 | H  | -2.19123 | -7.45641 | 2.184    |
| O  | 2.41205  | -5.47985 | -2.70026 | H  | 6.3962   | -7.69605 | -3.15917 |
| O  | 5.01828  | -5.484   | -3.18622 | H  | 6.53805  | -7.59985 | 1.31483  |
| O  | 7.71779  | -5.48083 | -3.25926 | H  | 8.41022  | -3.78653 | -5.11275 |
| O  | 2.58117  | -5.09796 | 1.62798  | H  | 3.3512   | -4.12313 | -4.71604 |
| O  | 5.22944  | -5.33997 | 1.33792  | H  | -3.50211 | -4.07912 | -4.69084 |
| O  | 7.93303  | -5.41248 | 1.14437  | H  | -8.46362 | -3.60894 | -5.03758 |
| O  | 3.95411  | -3.12095 | -2.40626 | H  | 6.39624  | 3.4355   | -5.3257  |
| O  | 4.0734   | -0.62189 | -0.89042 | H  | 1.78415  | 4.12676  | -5.3139  |
| O  | 3.7734   | 0.90449  | 1.29535  | H  | -1.56139 | 3.86917  | -5.05825 |
| O  | 4.08289  | -0.56409 | 3.63583  | H  | -6.09232 | 3.35723  | -5.38705 |
| O  | 4.20892  | -3.27408 | 3.01058  | H  | -6.22937 | 5.56841  | -4.54429 |
| O  | 4.12885  | -3.11157 | 0.29862  | H  | -6.48193 | 6.45992  | 1.29667  |
| O  | 8.45458  | -2.93325 | -2.66594 | H  | 6.47253  | 5.60451  | -4.36557 |
| O  | 8.54148  | -0.57005 | -1.13735 | H  | 6.75776  | 6.39218  | 1.31985  |
| O  | 9.15312  | 0.9365   | 1.05134  | H  | 2.46916  | 8.77289  | -3.90351 |
| O  | 8.65358  | -0.61708 | 3.341    | H  | 2.49684  | 9.21706  | 0.66421  |
| O  | 8.51613  | -3.24208 | 2.76894  | H  | -2.37977 | 9.04624  | 0.7336   |
| O  | 8.60856  | -3.04061 | 0.04333  | H  | -2.34746 | 8.54419  | -3.99625 |
| O  | 6.26684  | -2.17694 | -1.19304 | P  | -1.57047 | 2.88494  | -1.11887 |
| O  | 6.36157  | -2.03655 | 4.09205  | Al | -3.86153 | 0.86391  | -0.369   |
| Si | 3.63627  | -4.49854 | -3.36195 | H  | -3.09573 | -0.37606 | -2.91105 |
| Si | 4.57997  | -2.26094 | -1.08822 | H  | -0.44121 | -0.27655 | -3.4341  |
| Si | 4.65854  | -2.08664 | 4.14215  | C  | 0.58767  | -0.58957 | -3.23095 |
| Si | 4.00738  | -4.18577 | 1.60012  | H  | 0.72802  | -1.62684 | -3.56202 |
| Si | 8.74272  | -4.20695 | -3.76914 | H  | 1.2963   | 0.05617  | -3.75323 |
| Si | 7.95839  | -2.15184 | -1.244   | H  | -0.03951 | -2.24345 | -1.21218 |
| Si | 8.05501  | -2.09408 | 3.93641  | C  | -0.04649 | -1.17085 | -0.98272 |
| Si | 8.96213  | -4.06996 | 1.34865  | H  | 0.28639  | -1.01482 | 0.045    |
| H  | -6.53835 | 3.49063  | 5.11583  | H  | -1.05219 | -0.76531 | -1.11126 |
| H  | -2.01178 | 3.8007   | 5.27072  | O  | 0.88931  | -0.48944 | -1.83122 |
| H  | 2.07826  | 3.74334  | 5.38967  | H  | 1.75979  | 0.62093  | -1.30681 |
| H  | 6.68318  | 3.29763  | 5.13368  | O  | -2.74276 | -0.27191 | -3.81934 |
| H  | -8.71488 | -2.23544 | 5.26901  | H  | -3.22821 | -0.92755 | -4.33393 |

## APPENDIX C

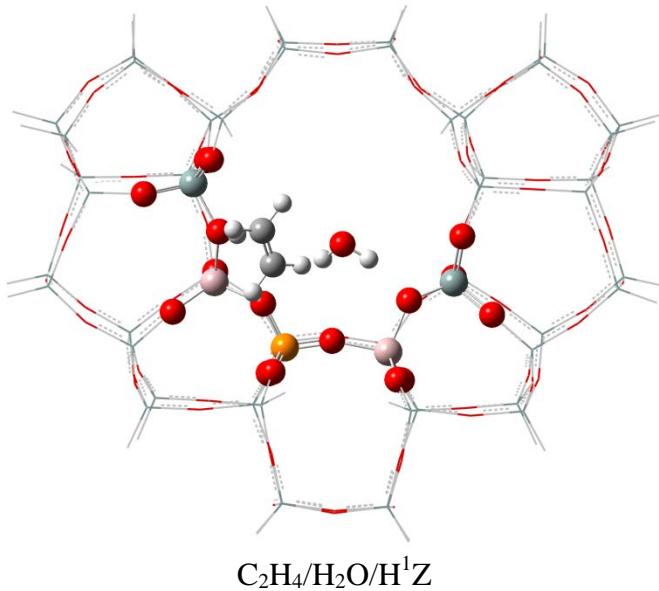
**Table C1** Coordinates of TS on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for Ethylene formation, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| H     | -2.33626 | 0.23456  | -3.7181  | O  | -8.43323 | -3.30859 | 2.71408  |
| C     | -1.84221 | -0.62308 | -3.2613  | O  | -7.74884 | -5.45759 | 1.09685  |
| H     | -2.1519  | -1.59588 | -3.64127 | H  | -10.1477 | -4.4636  | 1.15559  |
| H     | 0.03114  | 0.46387  | -3.14597 | O  | -3.78265 | -3.19604 | -2.34658 |
| C     | -0.47533 | -0.48406 | -3.01033 | O  | -3.52777 | -0.79221 | -1.23697 |
| H     | 0.17076  | -1.3517  | -2.95149 | O  | -3.92746 | -2.97596 | 0.30611  |
| H     | -2.6006  | -0.71278 | -2.15334 | O  | -6.33668 | -2.15861 | 4.15624  |
| H     | 0.82431  | 0.31154  | -0.90714 | H  | -8.6569  | -2.54156 | 5.17527  |
| O     | 0.00076  | -0.24743 | -0.9389  | O  | -5.23534 | 1.7814   | 3.47948  |
| H     | -0.72055 | 0.3436   | -0.65935 | O  | -6.47482 | 4.06945  | 2.58955  |
| H     | -10.3774 | 1.12092  | -1.21464 | H  | -6.65908 | 3.30002  | 5.05677  |
| Si    | -9.08571 | 0.87422  | -0.63944 | O  | -3.80794 | 0.69985  | 1.33076  |
| O     | -8.42915 | -0.61566 | -1.13985 | O  | -2.27915 | 1.58962  | -0.95324 |
| O     | -9.17747 | 0.82068  | 1.06049  | O  | -4.14403 | 4.37931  | -4.25629 |
| O     | -7.94009 | 2.02915  | -1.12032 | H  | -6.22705 | 3.4654   | -5.45338 |
| Si    | -7.64129 | -2.09849 | -1.25864 | H  | -6.43982 | 5.57351  | -4.37885 |
| Si    | -9.13375 | 0.80268  | 2.76255  | O  | -4.37922 | 5.14453  | 1.28199  |
| Si    | -6.43853 | 2.79846  | -1.30437 | H  | -6.74338 | 6.2591   | 1.20798  |
| O     | -8.05491 | -2.88515 | -2.70498 | Si | -6.25901 | -6.40632 | -2.68467 |
| O     | -8.25465 | -3.0614  | -0.00912 | Si | -6.30629 | -6.2818  | 0.71907  |
| O     | -5.91666 | -2.00946 | -1.19198 | Si | -3.47959 | -4.59753 | -3.32557 |
| O     | -8.60986 | -0.7058  | 3.35254  | Si | -3.85292 | -4.11113 | 1.60532  |
| O     | -7.98373 | 1.91729  | 3.3231   | Si | -4.63294 | -2.18032 | 4.23768  |
| H     | -10.4457 | 1.10784  | 3.26792  | Si | -3.87893 | 0.85311  | 3.01991  |
| O     | -5.1518  | 1.7341   | -0.99028 | P  | -1.67425 | 3.00781  | -1.10815 |
| O     | -6.30188 | 3.46301  | -2.86181 | Si | -2.49088 | 4.53073  | -3.93974 |
| O     | -6.39396 | 4.08077  | -0.18552 | Si | -2.70149 | 5.01568  | 1.32321  |
| Si    | -8.46725 | -4.12563 | -3.8038  | O  | -4.8802  | -5.55808 | -3.22123 |
| Si    | -8.7628  | -4.09425 | 1.24177  | O  | -6.24447 | -6.41125 | -0.98399 |
| Si    | -4.31116 | -2.27468 | -1.10502 | H  | -6.31263 | -7.7454  | -3.20051 |
| Si    | -8.02186 | -2.1928  | 3.93254  | O  | -5.05455 | -5.26206 | 1.24542  |
| Si    | -6.57456 | 2.79136  | 3.71547  | H  | -6.25612 | -7.58416 | 1.32056  |
| Al    | -3.82453 | 0.80633  | -0.39284 | O  | -2.30069 | -5.60934 | -2.6344  |
| Si    | -5.85666 | 4.25285  | -4.29801 | H  | -3.13176 | -4.18041 | -4.65285 |
| Si    | -6.07825 | 4.98801  | 1.21376  | O  | -4.13306 | -3.30842 | 3.06013  |
| O     | -7.56223 | -5.48479 | -3.28226 | O  | -2.4447  | -5.05305 | 1.64263  |
| H     | -9.87799 | -4.43977 | -3.74359 | H  | -4.18265 | -0.65265 | 3.78342  |
| H     | -8.0937  | -3.74489 | -5.14855 | O  | -2.58023 | 5.54621  | 3.59892  |

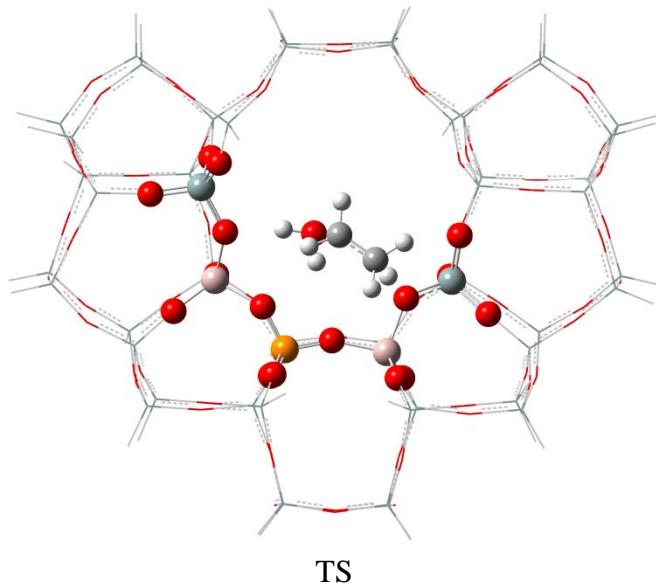
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | -2.1271  | 3.6234   | -2.46715 | Si | 3.67078  | -4.52519 | -3.34137 |
| O  | -2.18344 | 3.93785  | 0.02069  | Si | 4.11269  | -4.13574 | 1.57859  |
| O  | -0.16049 | 2.86303  | -1.08074 | Si | 3.83042  | 1.03224  | 2.93506  |
| O  | -2.17701 | 6.14211  | -3.55194 | Si | 5.72554  | 4.46655  | -4.27207 |
| H  | -1.70957 | 3.99884  | -5.01418 | Si | 5.91822  | 5.22082  | 1.29605  |
| O  | -2.17023 | 4.32026  | 2.75619  | Si | 6.11737  | 3.01325  | -1.23761 |
| O  | -2.12548 | 6.54791  | 0.93772  | Si | 4.50409  | -2.18383 | -1.12928 |
| Si | -1.55748 | -6.96852 | -1.91344 | O  | 5.09528  | -5.45159 | -3.19372 |
| Si | -1.5396  | -6.48109 | 1.42061  | O  | 3.90279  | -3.11314 | -2.42238 |
| Si | -1.72416 | 3.21226  | 3.99059  | H  | 3.3243   | -4.2     | -4.69571 |
| Al | 1.63046  | 3.12433  | -1.16262 | O  | 5.35946  | -5.26417 | 1.31158  |
| Si | -1.79046 | 7.74634  | -3.09387 | O  | 4.2956   | -3.21841 | 2.98602  |
| Si | -1.78258 | 8.07394  | 0.25517  | O  | 4.15036  | -3.08784 | 0.25788  |
| O  | -1.74505 | -6.89756 | -0.22325 | O  | 5.19943  | 1.94391  | 3.36325  |
| O  | 0.11913  | -6.94747 | -2.19486 | O  | 4.06352  | -0.50881 | 3.60645  |
| H  | -2.14173 | -8.17122 | -2.44512 | O  | 6.04011  | 3.68582  | -2.78721 |
| O  | 0.13829  | -6.30061 | 1.62627  | H  | 6.24594  | 3.67096  | -5.36442 |
| H  | -2.02149 | -7.51812 | 2.29332  | H  | 6.34294  | 5.77628  | -4.28617 |
| O  | -0.03698 | 3.04509  | 3.94678  | O  | 6.40513  | 4.29352  | 2.64351  |
| H  | -2.11732 | 3.71866  | 5.27848  | O  | 6.15044  | 4.2607   | -0.09056 |
| O  | 1.95983  | 3.82566  | -2.71633 | H  | 6.63164  | 6.46424  | 1.22987  |
| O  | 2.09186  | 4.13558  | 0.16388  | O  | 7.57927  | 2.16536  | -1.08228 |
| O  | 2.1814   | 1.44004  | -0.96649 | O  | 6.19145  | -2.07071 | -1.26898 |
| O  | -2.06929 | 7.94449  | -1.4251  | Si | 6.49718  | -6.27133 | -2.67961 |
| O  | -0.1222  | 7.94695  | -3.32398 | Si | 6.66522  | -6.17701 | 0.72273  |
| H  | -2.57435 | 8.66417  | -3.87227 | Si | 4.70219  | -2.00267 | 4.10728  |
| O  | -0.12415 | 8.38798  | 0.41937  | Si | 6.51527  | 2.96432  | 3.70012  |
| H  | -2.58964 | 9.10023  | 0.85186  | Si | 8.8873   | 1.15365  | -0.7167  |
| Si | 1.80625  | -6.95124 | -1.94085 | Si | 7.87908  | -1.99962 | -1.31385 |
| Si | 1.81401  | -6.52938 | 1.40459  | O  | 6.5466   | -6.28704 | -0.97848 |
| Si | 1.6489   | 3.31184  | 4.02899  | O  | 7.79518  | -5.36322 | -3.30723 |
| Si | 2.35769  | 4.70244  | -4.11289 | H  | 6.54219  | -7.6142  | -3.19076 |
| Si | 2.55596  | 5.18149  | 1.40953  | O  | 8.06255  | -5.27341 | 1.088    |
| Si | 3.63632  | 0.92518  | -0.40711 | H  | 6.72019  | -7.49156 | 1.29922  |
| Si | 1.57868  | 7.84937  | -3.11815 | O  | 6.40472  | -1.91522 | 4.05395  |
| Si | 1.56605  | 8.16923  | 0.25094  | H  | 4.23986  | -2.34071 | 5.42429  |
| O  | 1.98595  | -6.92302 | -0.24816 | O  | 7.94556  | 2.132    | 3.29755  |
| O  | 2.51442  | -5.57579 | -2.65195 | H  | 6.55358  | 3.38203  | 5.07468  |
| H  | 2.3798   | -8.14827 | -2.49664 | O  | 8.45909  | -0.41832 | -1.20969 |
| O  | 2.73306  | -5.12333 | 1.65459  | O  | 9.07756  | 1.0986   | 0.97694  |
| H  | 2.25666  | -7.60246 | 2.25366  | H  | 10.10072 | 1.58992  | -1.34979 |
| O  | 2.04937  | 4.51554  | 2.89481  | O  | 8.40016  | -2.77646 | -2.73288 |
| O  | 2.5487   | 1.92618  | 3.60292  | O  | 8.56443  | -2.87269 | -0.03189 |
| H  | 1.96254  | 3.7202   | 5.37298  | Si | 8.75548  | -4.04024 | -3.82304 |
| O  | 2.03505  | 6.34885  | -3.75217 | Si | 9.01857  | -3.87154 | 1.26327  |
| O  | 4.03271  | 4.60072  | -4.43557 | Si | 8.09638  | -1.94191 | 3.87825  |
| H  | 1.62851  | 4.29938  | -5.28593 | Si | 9.11624  | 1.07067  | 2.67655  |
| O  | 1.96128  | 6.74259  | 1.07055  | H  | 10.15238 | -4.41264 | -3.75875 |
| O  | 4.24134  | 5.40561  | 1.46598  | H  | 8.40584  | -3.65519 | -5.17341 |
| O  | 4.81729  | 1.93162  | -0.93137 | O  | 8.57061  | -3.07647 | 2.70112  |
| O  | 3.89517  | -0.5914  | -0.96446 | H  | 10.41676 | -4.19993 | 1.2746   |
| O  | 3.66934  | 0.90076  | 1.23223  | O  | 8.66986  | -0.45536 | 3.28554  |
| O  | 1.80274  | 8.01359  | -1.43459 | H  | 8.696    | -2.25505 | 5.14836  |
| H  | 2.23771  | 8.9227   | -3.81218 | H  | 10.43562 | 1.4214   | 3.13043  |
| H  | 2.27306  | 9.31004  | 0.76378  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C2** Coordinates of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sup>1</sup>Z on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for Ethylene formation, in Å



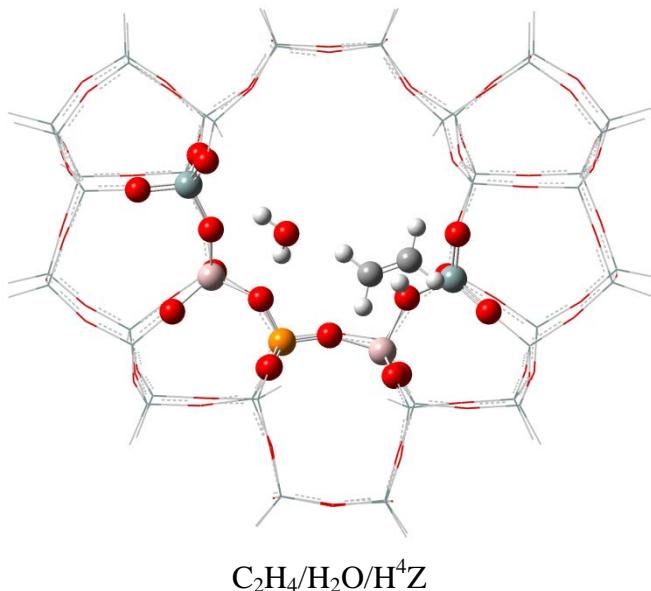
| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | H  | -4.2621  | -2.50844 | 5.60669  |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| H     | -3.25277 | -1.19736 | -5.19235 | O  | -3.81534 | 0.71792  | 1.35277  |
| C     | -2.34016 | -1.10722 | -4.60715 | O  | -2.543   | 1.77706  | 3.61527  |
| H     | -1.69521 | -1.98145 | -4.56622 | O  | -4.28654 | 5.11417  | 1.25688  |
| H     | -2.63092 | 0.90947  | -4.04733 | H  | -6.60422 | 6.33911  | 1.22939  |
| C     | -1.99861 | 0.02677  | -3.98556 | Si | -8.61231 | -4.0617  | -3.75076 |
| H     | -1.0795  | 0.09893  | -3.40749 | Si | -4.52082 | -2.31659 | -1.05042 |
| H     | 1.06245  | 0.07667  | -1.42898 | Al | -3.84449 | 0.90059  | -0.35107 |
| O     | 0.22268  | -0.41564 | -1.53972 | Si | -5.7359  | 4.25941  | 4.30243  |
| H     | -0.39981 | 0.10116  | -1.01068 | Si | -6.43055 | -6.2127  | 0.77433  |
| H     | -10.4354 | 1.27068  | 3.31545  | Si | -3.95063 | -4.07738 | 1.6686   |
| Si    | -9.13519 | 0.94075  | 2.79641  | Si | -1.65403 | 3.18206  | 3.9955   |
| O     | -9.19448 | 0.97778  | 1.09431  | Si | -2.6089  | 4.95884  | 1.30208  |
| O     | -8.64189 | -0.58604 | 3.36739  | O  | -7.69244 | -5.40609 | -3.22109 |
| O     | -7.95095 | 2.01912  | 3.35395  | H  | -10.0193 | -4.39224 | -3.70127 |
| Si    | -9.1311  | 1.01661  | -0.60625 | H  | -8.22786 | -3.66534 | -5.08721 |
| Si    | -8.08641 | -2.07208 | 3.98005  | O  | -3.966   | -3.18007 | -2.29881 |
| Si    | -6.52313 | 2.86839  | 3.73489  | O  | -3.7052  | -0.78925 | -1.22123 |
| O     | -8.55404 | -0.51485 | -1.08851 | O  | -4.08784 | -2.934   | 0.36815  |
| O     | -7.9462  | 2.11566  | -1.12042 | O  | -2.3006  | 1.53465  | -1.01438 |
| H     | -10.4185 | 1.30643  | -1.16934 | O  | -4.02647 | 4.36055  | -4.21629 |
| O     | -8.51587 | -3.20805 | 2.78575  | H  | -6.09452 | 3.43935  | -5.43866 |
| O     | -6.39992 | -2.06776 | 4.19932  | H  | -6.30033 | 5.58407  | -4.43473 |
| H     | -8.72693 | -2.3839  | 5.22929  | O  | -5.15946 | -5.21675 | 1.30417  |
| O     | -5.208   | 1.82572  | 3.49651  | O  | -6.37182 | -6.31502 | -0.92988 |
| O     | -6.40285 | 4.13549  | 2.6004   | H  | -6.40007 | -7.52025 | 1.36416  |
| H     | -6.58986 | 3.38097  | 5.07523  | O  | -2.52914 | -4.99011 | 1.66065  |
| Si    | -7.83113 | -2.02762 | -1.19617 | O  | -2.10067 | 4.2738   | 2.74834  |
| Si    | -6.44275 | 2.88126  | -1.30038 | O  | 0.02803  | 2.99472  | 3.95512  |
| Si    | -8.88343 | -4.01652 | 1.33605  | H  | -2.05049 | 3.69848  | 5.27839  |
| Si    | -4.69869 | -2.13047 | 4.29416  | O  | -2.0222  | 6.48541  | 0.9191   |
| Si    | -3.86734 | 0.87188  | 3.04916  | O  | -2.11752 | 3.84643  | 0.01921  |
| Si    | -5.98986 | 5.04325  | 1.22132  | Si | -6.39292 | -6.33841 | -2.63137 |
| O     | -8.23132 | -2.81785 | -2.64024 | Si | -3.60825 | -4.55151 | -3.31569 |
| O     | -8.4309  | -2.98183 | 0.06235  | P  | -1.607   | 2.92147  | -1.11938 |
| O     | -6.09601 | -1.97808 | -1.12699 | Si | -2.36485 | 4.52085  | -3.92812 |
| O     | -5.17311 | 1.79548  | -0.9636  | Si | -1.59832 | -6.40402 | 1.41972  |
| O     | -6.25806 | 3.52192  | -2.85902 | Si | 1.7171   | 3.26656  | 4.02941  |
| O     | -6.37881 | 4.15153  | -0.17221 | Si | -1.68846 | 8.03359  | 0.27911  |
| O     | -7.85538 | -5.36504 | 1.16604  | O  | -5.01298 | -5.50467 | -3.18521 |
| H     | -10.265  | -4.403   | 1.29161  | H  | -6.46561 | -7.68242 | -3.12983 |
| O     | -4.07776 | -0.62817 | 3.81069  | O  | -2.4249  | -5.55146 | -2.62751 |
| O     | -4.21737 | -3.2745  | 3.1225   | H  | -3.29419 | -4.11227 | -4.6416  |
| O     |          |          |          | O  | -2.0037  | 3.58681  | -2.47334 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | -0.10528 | 2.71623  | -1.04721 | O  | 4.03314  | -0.61258 | -0.95133 |
| O  | -2.07729 | 6.1321   | -3.51983 | H  | 2.33116  | 8.91298  | -3.78474 |
| H  | -1.59858 | 4.02614  | -5.02896 | O  | 5.3429   | -5.32132 | 1.31849  |
| O  | -1.82672 | -6.80878 | -0.22292 | O  | 4.31497  | -3.25871 | 2.99059  |
| O  | 0.07712  | -6.21372 | 1.61587  | O  | 4.19521  | -3.11834 | 0.2565   |
| H  | -2.07673 | -7.44326 | 2.29214  | O  | 6.47297  | 4.24938  | 2.66368  |
| O  | 2.1048   | 4.4704   | 2.89286  | O  | 6.27622  | 4.2323   | -0.0759  |
| O  | 2.61794  | 1.88295  | 3.60699  | H  | 6.67194  | 6.43381  | 1.2713   |
| H  | 2.02168  | 3.67957  | 5.3743   | O  | 8.01787  | 2.07579  | 3.2969   |
| O  | -1.98658 | 7.93843  | -1.40054 | H  | 6.65215  | 3.33276  | 5.08814  |
| O  | -0.03329 | 8.35323  | 0.45226  | O  | 6.44339  | -1.97576 | 4.05857  |
| H  | -2.50424 | 9.0352   | 0.90553  | H  | 4.27409  | -2.38081 | 5.42653  |
| Si | -1.63436 | -6.88993 | -1.91306 | Si | 3.67745  | -4.54    | -3.35176 |
| Al | 1.68023  | 3.05757  | -1.16812 | Si | 5.77841  | 4.44632  | -4.25128 |
| Si | -1.70231 | 7.74142  | -3.06931 | Si | 6.26168  | 2.98971  | -1.23099 |
| Si | 1.75058  | -6.48503 | 1.39124  | Si | 4.57719  | -2.22251 | -1.13111 |
| Si | 2.61567  | 5.12092  | 1.39985  | Si | 6.64969  | -6.2295  | 0.72322  |
| Si | 3.90669  | 0.99756  | 2.93662  | Si | 9.17885  | 1.00073  | 2.68075  |
| Si | 1.6578   | 8.13428  | 0.27711  | Si | 8.13466  | -2.0057  | 3.87963  |
| O  | 0.03777  | -6.85558 | -2.20065 | O  | 5.07495  | -5.51026 | -3.20047 |
| H  | -2.2154  | -8.09836 | -2.43587 | O  | 3.97765  | -3.153   | -2.42092 |
| O  | 1.96853  | 3.81347  | -2.70762 | H  | 3.34684  | -4.21613 | -4.7093  |
| O  | 2.1178   | 4.08353  | 0.16291  | O  | 6.14537  | 3.67623  | -2.77232 |
| O  | 2.34433  | 1.42822  | -1.01098 | H  | 6.28148  | 3.65108  | -5.35221 |
| O  | -0.03704 | 7.9592   | -3.29746 | H  | 6.38989  | 5.75914  | -4.28377 |
| H  | -2.49799 | 8.64946  | -3.84742 | O  | 7.72965  | 2.14561  | -1.09679 |
| O  | 1.89793  | -6.88726 | -0.26059 | O  | 6.26864  | -2.14815 | -1.25947 |
| O  | 2.71209  | -5.11146 | 1.64675  | O  | 6.52877  | -6.33767 | -0.97727 |
| H  | 2.15204  | -7.57464 | 2.24019  | O  | 8.05137  | -5.33484 | 1.09296  |
| O  | 2.04489  | 6.69531  | 1.07668  | H  | 6.70018  | -7.54581 | 1.2973   |
| O  | 4.30375  | 5.32457  | 1.45533  | O  | 9.15982  | 1.03065  | 0.98147  |
| O  | 5.27312  | 1.89987  | 3.39363  | O  | 8.71254  | -0.52191 | 3.28466  |
| O  | 3.77218  | 0.89249  | 1.23256  | H  | 10.49787 | 1.33568  | 3.14862  |
| O  | 4.11739  | -0.54778 | 3.60701  | O  | 8.6014   | -3.15017 | 2.70941  |
| O  | 1.88949  | 8.00202  | -1.41007 | H  | 8.7344   | -2.31586 | 5.15079  |
| H  | 2.36495  | 9.26752  | 0.80623  | Si | 6.47757  | -6.32155 | -2.67927 |
| Si | 1.72926  | -6.90544 | -1.95535 | Si | 8.9924   | 1.08244  | -0.71544 |
| Si | 2.40292  | 4.68598  | -4.0937  | Si | 7.95374  | -2.06558 | -1.30564 |
| Si | 3.76803  | 0.90899  | -0.41131 | Si | 9.04127  | -3.9575  | 1.27544  |
| Si | 1.66444  | 7.84202  | -3.0944  | O  | 7.78175  | -5.41993 | -3.30386 |
| Si | 4.12157  | -4.16259 | 1.57535  | H  | 6.52444  | -7.66709 | -3.18468 |
| Si | 5.98688  | 5.17294  | 1.31252  | O  | 8.5333   | -0.48335 | -1.20191 |
| Si | 6.59585  | 2.91601  | 3.71355  | H  | 10.22684 | 1.47834  | -1.33493 |
| Si | 4.74025  | -2.04703 | 4.10936  | O  | 8.47281  | -2.8485  | -2.72292 |
| O  | 2.49274  | -5.56496 | -2.66593 | O  | 8.63399  | -2.94389 | -0.02284 |
| H  | 2.25023  | -8.12922 | -2.50527 | H  | 10.42963 | -4.32526 | 1.30433  |
| O  | 2.09666  | 6.33714  | -3.72893 | Si | 8.77037  | -4.11908 | -3.82217 |
| O  | 4.08397  | 4.58126  | -4.38646 | H  | 10.15698 | -4.53208 | -3.77812 |
| H  | 1.68809  | 4.31696  | -5.28596 | H  | 8.41675  | -3.71879 | -5.16713 |
| O  | 4.98247  | 1.89381  | -0.90551 | H  | -3.13265 | -0.75886 | -2.01841 |

**Table C3** Coordinates of TS on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for Ethylene formation, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.86044 | 8.05782  | 0.25228  | Si | -1.49667 | -6.90903 | -1.97867 |
| Si    | -1.8433  | 7.76169  | -3.10142 | O  | -6.53042 | 4.03968  | 2.5767   |
| O     | -3.73088 | -3.16048 | -2.32832 | O  | -6.34668 | 3.44609  | -2.87075 |
| O     | -3.56171 | -0.82044 | -1.06693 | O  | -6.48592 | 4.05016  | -0.20532 |
| O     | -3.86332 | 0.77851  | 1.35818  | O  | -2.21884 | 4.32246  | 2.75303  |
| O     | -4.08657 | -0.66647 | 3.77155  | O  | -2.18978 | 6.52526  | 0.92012  |
| O     | -4.14236 | -3.36108 | 3.06603  | O  | -2.12545 | 7.95189  | -1.4327  |
| O     | -3.96906 | -3.0791  | 0.31426  | O  | -2.19921 | 6.15684  | -3.57039 |
| O     | -8.06619 | -2.93982 | -2.74967 | O  | -2.0897  | 3.64856  | -2.47674 |
| O     | -8.44685 | -0.68161 | -1.18004 | O  | -2.17478 | 3.92269  | 0.01348  |
| O     | -9.23195 | 0.76675  | 1.00688  | O  | -4.42843 | 5.09125  | 1.24206  |
| O     | -8.64225 | -0.76273 | 3.29481  | O  | -4.15465 | 4.37235  | -4.23778 |
| O     | -8.44273 | -3.37344 | 2.66253  | Si | -6.6654  | 2.76581  | 3.70567  |
| O     | -8.29244 | -3.12462 | -0.06072 | Si | -6.13289 | 4.94297  | 1.1913   |
| O     | -5.93049 | -2.08962 | -1.20149 | Si | -5.86648 | 4.21011  | -4.30588 |
| O     | -6.36011 | -2.19029 | 4.10878  | Si | -6.52377 | 2.76021  | -1.32259 |
| O     | -2.20769 | -5.53414 | -2.69129 | Si | -1.80581 | 3.23104  | 4.01316  |
| O     | -4.78548 | -5.52564 | -3.25201 | Si | -2.75165 | 4.98425  | 1.30374  |
| O     | -7.47585 | -5.52124 | -3.34729 | Si | -2.50089 | 4.53771  | -3.94559 |
| O     | -2.45432 | -5.11659 | 1.65554  | O  | -0.11408 | 3.05252  | 3.98093  |
| O     | -5.06107 | -5.37467 | 1.28837  | O  | -0.2061  | 2.71909  | -1.06613 |
| O     | -7.75613 | -5.52319 | 1.03781  | O  | -0.20009 | 8.37271  | 0.42738  |
| Si    | -3.4136  | -4.51616 | -3.34556 | O  | -0.1715  | 7.97372  | -3.32123 |
| Si    | -4.30514 | -2.27459 | -1.06847 | O  | -6.18369 | -6.43012 | -1.02924 |
| Si    | -3.94472 | 0.86269  | 3.04433  | O  | -1.6874  | -6.87731 | -0.28727 |
| Si    | -4.65676 | -2.2048  | 4.20871  | O  | 0.15618  | -6.29942 | 1.59293  |
| Si    | -3.88053 | -4.19064 | 1.618    | O  | 0.18886  | -6.89668 | -2.23628 |
| Si    | -8.42419 | -4.18654 | -3.85678 | O  | 6.32487  | 4.33336  | 2.65042  |
| Si    | -7.64461 | -2.16126 | -1.29763 | O  | 5.99304  | 3.70859  | -2.78576 |
| Si    | -9.13607 | 0.79543  | -0.69521 | O  | 6.10889  | 4.3051   | -0.08595 |
| Si    | -9.18155 | 0.74105  | 2.70715  | O  | 1.97899  | 4.49095  | 2.89344  |
| Si    | -8.04276 | -2.24645 | 3.8734   | O  | 1.87209  | 6.69845  | 1.05021  |
| Si    | -8.7749  | -4.1634  | 1.19082  | O  | 1.74542  | 8.01112  | -1.41954 |
| O     | -8.05239 | 1.87409  | 3.27765  | O  | 1.97195  | 6.34972  | -3.7265  |
| O     | -5.30582 | 1.77092  | 3.53586  | O  | 1.86862  | 3.80405  | -2.72545 |
| O     | -2.65234 | 1.807    | 3.65037  | O  | 2.02836  | 4.07576  | 0.16752  |
| O     | -8.0312  | 1.99189  | -1.17712 | O  | 4.15688  | 5.38867  | 1.44622  |
| O     | -5.24854 | 1.70358  | -0.97449 | O  | 3.94948  | 4.57681  | -4.4131  |
| O     | -2.40214 | 1.60342  | -1.00877 | O  | 7.87149  | 2.18936  | 3.32158  |
| Si    | -6.30973 | -6.34727 | 0.67367  | O  | 5.12454  | 1.97626  | 3.34311  |
| Si    | -6.15191 | -6.40016 | -2.73076 | O  | 2.47093  | 1.92364  | 3.60134  |
| Si    | -1.52205 | -6.51041 | 1.37233  | O  | 7.56259  | 2.21388  | -1.06321 |

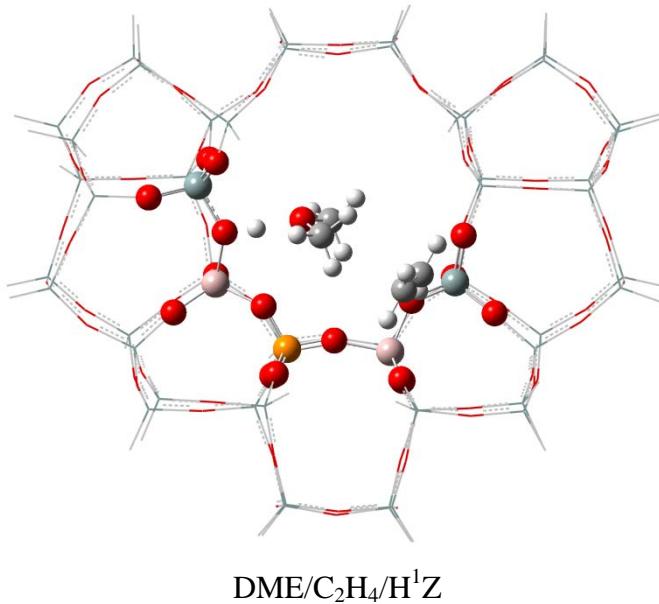
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.19215  | 1.40556  | -1.05994 | H  | 6.43829  | 3.4169   | 5.08468  |
| Si | 6.42843  | 3.00459  | 3.70868  | H  | -8.67952 | -2.59609 | 5.11596  |
| Si | 5.83983  | 5.25799  | 1.30198  | H  | -4.21925 | -2.56691 | 5.52791  |
| Si | 5.64593  | 4.46635  | -4.27799 | H  | 4.20388  | -2.28898 | 5.4321   |
| Si | 6.10477  | 3.05981  | -1.23071 | H  | 8.65669  | -2.16744 | 5.1988   |
| Si | 1.56775  | 3.3059   | 4.04628  | H  | 10.37847 | 1.51905  | 3.19226  |
| Si | 2.47421  | 5.1485   | 1.40562  | H  | 10.44644 | -4.13381 | 1.37058  |
| Si | 1.48667  | 8.14927  | 0.26467  | H  | 10.09636 | 1.68929  | -1.2993  |
| Si | 1.52337  | 7.8618   | -3.10431 | H  | 10.23701 | -4.33658 | -3.69802 |
| Si | 2.27344  | 4.70939  | -4.10824 | H  | -10.4963 | 1.02906  | 3.21755  |
| Si | 3.66225  | 0.92817  | -0.40794 | H  | -10.4343 | 1.00818  | -1.27108 |
| Si | 3.76039  | 1.05221  | 2.93113  | H  | -9.82314 | -4.5544  | -3.80989 |
| Si | 8.88822  | 1.22884  | -0.67487 | H  | -10.1574 | -4.54838 | 1.12512  |
| Si | 9.07119  | 1.14872  | 2.72128  | Al | 1.5471   | 3.10961  | -1.17319 |
| O  | 6.61674  | -6.22594 | -0.94753 | H  | -6.16016 | -7.73947 | -3.25252 |
| O  | 2.04257  | -6.89132 | -0.26696 | H  | -6.29889 | -7.67102 | 1.23149  |
| Si | 6.71342  | -6.13067 | 0.75578  | H  | -2.06465 | -8.10933 | -2.5336  |
| Si | 6.58177  | -6.2171  | -2.64886 | H  | 2.45932  | -8.09859 | -2.52042 |
| Si | 1.83075  | -6.51841 | 1.38636  | H  | 2.28574  | -7.58816 | 2.23329  |
| Si | 1.86728  | -6.91251 | -1.96041 | H  | -1.96413 | -7.60088 | 2.20042  |
| O  | 2.59244  | -5.53133 | -2.65354 | H  | 6.63766  | -7.55844 | -3.16093 |
| O  | 5.18388  | -5.39558 | -3.17177 | H  | 6.77896  | -7.44647 | 1.32673  |
| O  | 7.87945  | -5.29876 | -3.26302 | H  | 8.49415  | -3.58384 | -5.12357 |
| O  | 2.75038  | -5.11016 | 1.65104  | H  | 3.42303  | -4.14569 | -4.69224 |
| O  | 5.39214  | -5.23212 | 1.33214  | H  | -3.07271 | -4.09922 | -4.67539 |
| O  | 8.09538  | -5.2104  | 1.13934  | H  | -8.06358 | -3.78736 | -5.20035 |
| O  | 3.96623  | -3.06757 | -2.4147  | H  | 6.15593  | 3.654    | -5.36224 |
| O  | 3.93275  | -0.57839 | -0.96627 | H  | 1.54889  | 4.30934  | -5.28363 |
| O  | 3.59976  | 0.93724  | 1.21786  | H  | -1.71411 | 4.02696  | -5.02676 |
| O  | 4.02346  | -0.4903  | 3.57848  | H  | -6.19458 | 3.40635  | -5.46294 |
| O  | 4.29394  | -3.19876 | 3.00109  | H  | -6.45569 | 5.52574  | -4.42734 |
| O  | 4.18739  | -3.06037 | 0.28482  | H  | -6.76997 | 6.22946  | 1.19733  |
| O  | 8.46725  | -2.71329 | -2.68242 | H  | 6.25103  | 5.78051  | -4.31618 |
| O  | 8.49175  | -0.35258 | -1.16141 | H  | 6.52583  | 6.51605  | 1.2428   |
| O  | 9.05171  | 1.18531  | 1.02045  | H  | 2.20977  | 8.91845  | -3.79624 |
| O  | 8.63334  | -0.38288 | 3.3198   | H  | 2.20579  | 9.26958  | 0.80422  |
| O  | 8.56804  | -3.00721 | 2.75447  | H  | -2.66731 | 9.08112  | 0.85347  |
| O  | 8.62156  | -2.81101 | 0.02488  | H  | -2.62196 | 8.68368  | -3.87935 |
| O  | 6.25132  | -2.02122 | -1.21873 | P  | -1.71707 | 2.97256  | -1.12216 |
| O  | 6.37524  | -1.85521 | 4.07218  | Al | -3.90738 | 0.78033  | -0.38092 |
| Si | 3.75103  | -4.48691 | -3.33749 | H  | 1.0908   | 0.83153  | -3.69247 |
| Si | 4.56925  | -2.17359 | -1.10001 | C  | 1.22096  | -0.0338  | -3.04135 |
| Si | 4.6742   | -1.96924 | 4.11431  | H  | 2.15202  | -0.58582 | -3.18383 |
| Si | 4.12712  | -4.12515 | 1.59743  | H  | 1.62429  | 0.59985  | -1.96874 |
| Si | 8.83849  | -3.97398 | -3.77359 | H  | -0.88812 | -0.5131  | -3.22008 |
| Si | 7.94169  | -1.9451  | -1.2626  | C  | 0.08314  | -0.83209 | -2.85977 |
| Si | 8.06949  | -1.87114 | 3.91945  | H  | -1.70093 | -0.87172 | -0.99197 |
| Si | 9.0481   | -3.81001 | 1.33147  | H  | 0.17592  | -1.88996 | -2.64412 |
| H  | -6.80193 | 3.29174  | 5.03677  | O  | -0.72361 | -0.71741 | -0.92188 |
| H  | -2.18413 | 3.7759   | 5.28959  | H  | -0.66026 | 0.22246  | -0.68093 |
| H  | 1.91761  | 3.71556  | 5.38021  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C4** Coordinates of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O/H<sup>4</sup>Zon P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for Ethylene formation, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | O  |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.53912 | 7.98936  | 0.21027  |  | O  | -6.30822 | 4.2833   |
| Si    | -1.50492 | 7.67463  | -3.14114 |  | O  | -6.1694  | 3.69809  |
| O     | -4.05278 | -3.04074 | -2.33674 |  | O  | -6.31965 | 4.30879  |
| O     | -3.88042 | -0.71819 | -1.08413 |  | O  | -2.00932 | 4.31075  |
| O     | -3.79139 | 0.88555  | 1.37491  |  | O  | -1.85894 | 6.44375  |
| O     | -4.11725 | -0.55339 | 3.79164  |  | O  | -1.78883 | 7.89662  |
| O     | -4.34922 | -3.23448 | 3.07596  |  | O  | -1.86181 | 6.0648   |
| O     | -4.29111 | -2.97852 | 0.31206  |  | O  | -1.91648 | 3.56131  |
| O     | -8.47015 | -2.70754 | -2.68321 |  | O  | -1.99236 | 3.82766  |
| O     | -8.60068 | -0.36709 | -1.16192 |  | O  | -4.17672 | 5.19145  |
| O     | -9.17723 | 1.16822  | 1.02377  |  | O  | -3.93499 | 4.43081  |
| O     | -8.684   | -0.39297 | 3.32076  |  | Si | -6.50075 | 3.00325  |
| O     | -8.65477 | -3.02556 | 2.74502  |  | Si | -5.88973 | 5.16336  |
| O     | -8.64718 | -2.81633 | 0.01175  |  | Si | -5.65462 | 4.36626  |
| O     | -6.24781 | -1.98088 | -1.18943 |  | Si | -6.36203 | 3.01881  |
| O     | -6.48278 | -1.93548 | 4.14148  |  | Si | -1.6661  | 3.24044  |
| O     | -2.59517 | -5.46075 | -2.72612 |  | Si | -2.51558 | 4.94698  |
| O     | -5.18759 | -5.38718 | -3.18756 |  | Si | -2.27482 | 4.46697  |
| O     | -7.8858  | -5.30512 | -3.25271 |  | O  | 0.0267   | 3.03843  |
| O     | -2.76385 | -5.03106 | 1.62144  |  | O  | -0.02585 | 2.64779  |
| O     | -5.39926 | -5.23045 | 1.3571   |  | O  | 0.12053  | 8.30353  |
| O     | -8.10754 | -5.21726 | 1.13249  |  | O  | 0.17108  | 7.89555  |
| Si    | -3.79305 | -4.41192 | -3.34874 |  | O  | -6.60536 | -6.23005 |
| Si    | -4.6191  | -2.15293 | -1.06338 |  | O  | -2.01538 | -6.79756 |
| Si    | -3.8825  | 0.96098  | 3.05869  |  | O  | -0.16815 | -0.33419 |
| Si    | -4.78265 | -2.05486 | 4.22586  |  | O  | -0.14857 | -6.24126 |
| Si    | -4.17253 | -4.07664 | 1.62058  |  | O  | 6.52792  | -2.28097 |
| Si    | -8.83322 | -3.9732  | -3.76808 |  | O  | 6.30491  | 4.10682  |
| Si    | -7.96054 | -1.92729 | -1.26107 |  | O  | 6.40399  | 2.7526   |
| Si    | -9.09457 | 1.18697  | -0.68042 |  | O  | 2.16319  | 3.55819  |
| Si    | -9.13221 | 1.1361   | 2.72281  |  | O  | 2.18993  | -2.69357 |
| Si    | -8.16843 | -1.89859 | 3.9229   |  | O  | 2.08049  | 4.42508  |
| Si    | -9.08057 | -3.82727 | 1.30304  |  | O  | 2.02925  | 1.05731  |
| O     | -7.93512 | 2.19499  | 3.29953  |  | O  | 2.21226  | 7.94668  |
| O     | -5.18853 | 1.94907  | 3.54969  |  | O  | 2.34197  | -1.41023 |
| O     | -2.54521 | 1.8352   | 3.68351  |  | O  | 2.09295  | 6.31163  |
| O     | -7.88391 | 2.27638  | -1.1591  |  | O  | 2.02089  | -3.71589 |
| O     | -5.09433 | 1.96174  | -0.93137 |  | O  | 5.24105  | 2.91873  |
| O     | -2.25124 | 1.51305  | -1.02735 |  | O  | 5.07774  | 1.88131  |
| Si    | -6.71375 | -6.12427 | 0.75904  |  | O  | 2.57772  | 3.40285  |
| Si    | -6.57397 | -6.20973 | -2.64501 |  | O  | 7.82089  | 1.86713  |
| Si    | -1.85154 | -6.43299 | 1.32428  |  | O  | 5.07774  | 3.64569  |
| Si    | -1.83777 | -6.81181 | -2.02884 |  | Si | 2.45439  | -0.97173 |
|       |          |          |          |  | Si | 6.5866   | -0.84803 |
|       |          |          |          |  | Si | 2.7626   | -1.10152 |
|       |          |          |          |  | Si | 3.79555  | 3.79555  |

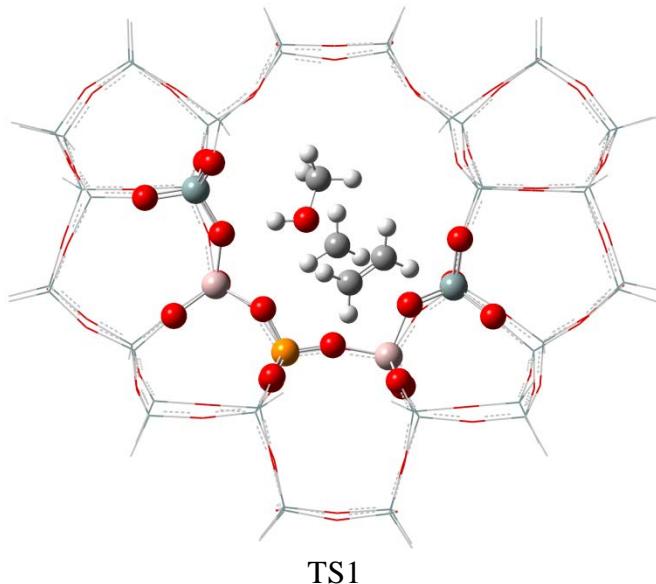
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.08591  | 5.06017  | 1.41035  | H  | -8.80795 | -2.18139 | 5.18142  |
| Si | 5.9681   | 4.33791  | -4.18032 | H  | -4.35764 | -2.44437 | 5.54176  |
| Si | 6.41598  | 2.90178  | -1.14556 | H  | 4.0492   | -2.4192  | 5.43789  |
| Si | 1.70631  | 3.2722   | 4.08951  | H  | 8.50624  | -2.53819 | 5.26355  |
| Si | 2.7061   | 5.0552   | 1.4391   | H  | 10.45151 | 1.06344  | 3.33275  |
| Si | 1.80658  | 8.08045  | 0.27158  | H  | 10.23775 | -4.59081 | 1.45514  |
| Si | 1.86189  | 7.81798  | -3.09763 | H  | 10.29986 | 1.23638  | -1.16656 |
| Si | 2.59142  | 4.66532  | -4.09323 | H  | 10.05729 | -4.72307 | -3.68109 |
| Si | 3.91559  | 0.84452  | -0.34308 | H  | -10.427  | 1.50616  | 3.23199  |
| Si | 3.83248  | 0.95231  | 2.98209  | H  | -10.3677 | 1.54063  | -1.24464 |
| Si | 9.04705  | 0.87082  | -0.56951 | H  | -10.2334 | -4.33491 | -3.70158 |
| Si | 9.13723  | 0.76935  | 2.82988  | H  | -10.4744 | -4.17614 | 1.31558  |
| O  | 6.32252  | -6.41525 | -0.95573 | Al | 1.68264  | 3.13228  | -1.17924 |
| O  | 1.70924  | -6.87212 | -0.31521 | H  | -6.629   | -7.55435 | -3.1519  |
| Si | 6.40345  | -6.35421 | 0.74864  | H  | -6.77806 | -7.4413  | 1.33031  |
| Si | 6.29614  | -6.40043 | -2.65841 | H  | -2.37555 | -8.02701 | -2.58276 |
| Si | 1.49684  | -6.51143 | 1.33931  | H  | 2.065    | -8.07612 | -2.57915 |
| Si | 1.52633  | -6.86864 | -2.00949 | H  | 1.92142  | -7.59946 | 2.1795   |
| O  | 2.35219  | -5.52949 | -2.67274 | H  | -2.29812 | -7.52366 | 2.15031  |
| O  | 4.94507  | -5.51082 | -3.18658 | H  | 6.30073  | -7.74086 | -3.17507 |
| O  | 7.64457  | -5.5391  | -3.24845 | H  | 6.39824  | -7.67792 | 1.3041   |
| O  | 2.47771  | -5.14328 | 1.6209   | H  | 8.3605   | -3.83193 | -5.08376 |
| O  | 5.12404  | -5.39541 | 1.32341  | H  | 3.26077  | -4.16386 | -4.70694 |
| O  | 7.82497  | -5.50933 | 1.16444  | H  | -3.50771 | -4.04356 | -4.70467 |
| O  | 3.88664  | -3.148   | -2.41261 | H  | -8.48889 | -3.59315 | -5.12146 |
| O  | 4.04844  | -0.65634 | -0.92037 | H  | 6.47374  | 3.52775  | -5.26708 |
| O  | 3.70957  | 0.90367  | 1.25174  | H  | 1.90599  | 4.27928  | -5.294   |
| O  | 4.00387  | -0.61956 | 3.57443  | H  | -1.51176 | 3.92671  | -5.04617 |
| O  | 4.11413  | -3.33357 | 3.00311  | H  | -6.04091 | 3.54503  | -5.43758 |
| O  | 4.05496  | -3.15016 | 0.2991   | H  | -6.15739 | 5.71259  | -4.48068 |
| O  | 8.40711  | -3.00741 | -2.62731 | H  | -6.43595 | 6.49062  | 1.25432  |
| O  | 8.52045  | -0.66425 | -1.07559 | H  | 6.58873  | 5.64464  | -4.19497 |
| O  | 9.15802  | 0.81387  | 1.12872  | H  | 6.77663  | 6.31618  | 1.39068  |
| O  | 8.59302  | -0.73562 | 3.40551  | H  | 2.54611  | 8.88401  | -3.77614 |
| O  | 8.41069  | -3.35211 | 2.80898  | H  | 2.53127  | 9.18924  | 0.82644  |
| O  | 8.5345   | -3.13634 | 0.08806  | H  | -2.34728 | 9.0095   | 0.81454  |
| O  | 6.21643  | -2.23506 | -1.16828 | H  | -2.26794 | 8.59171  | -3.93995 |
| O  | 6.25945  | -2.10534 | 4.10548  | P  | -1.54774 | 2.87485  | -1.13951 |
| Si | 3.55281  | -4.5371  | -3.35432 | Al | -3.85695 | 0.87566  | -0.36707 |
| Si | 4.52824  | -2.3134  | -1.08629 | H  | 3.38632  | 0.53984  | -4.32603 |
| Si | 4.55509  | -2.13672 | 4.12551  | C  | 2.53936  | -0.09217 | -4.06666 |
| Si | 3.90555  | -4.23841 | 1.58893  | H  | 2.75904  | -1.13574 | -3.85075 |
| Si | 8.68399  | -4.27247 | -3.74453 | H  | 2.2201   | 0.85863  | -1.88754 |
| Si | 7.90949  | -2.23491 | -1.20204 | H  | 1.07879  | 1.41967  | -4.26921 |
| Si | 7.95337  | -2.20502 | 3.97837  | C  | 1.28579  | 0.37777  | -4.03666 |
| Si | 8.86402  | -4.17883 | 1.38999  | H  | -2.21849 | -1.32626 | -2.65685 |
| H  | -6.60318 | 3.52246  | 5.07013  | H  | 0.43228  | -0.24868 | -3.78681 |
| H  | -2.03815 | 3.82438  | 5.29281  | O  | -1.43419 | -0.77739 | -2.80706 |
| H  | 2.08012  | 3.68758  | 5.41431  | H  | -1.58485 | -0.04071 | -2.19287 |
| H  | 6.60589  | 3.15913  | 5.17544  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C5** Coordinates of DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>1</sup>Z on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X       | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|---------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | 1.84587 | 8.03318  | -0.30934 | Si    | 6.4008   | -6.30896 | -0.66797 |
| Si    | 1.84031 | 7.74519  | 3.04139  | Si    | 6.26769  | -6.34025 | 2.73844  |
| O     | 3.88888 | -3.16448 | 2.30859  | Si    | 1.56124  | -6.47181 | -1.37529 |
| O     | 3.627   | -0.8272  | 1.08637  | Si    | 1.54498  | -6.86636 | 1.97214  |
| O     | 3.88465 | 0.72999  | -1.38657 | O     | 6.50736  | 4.04882  | -2.61527 |
| O     | 4.11898 | -0.68974 | -3.79139 | O     | 6.36148  | 3.45901  | 2.84301  |
| O     | 4.21921 | -3.35991 | -3.09277 | O     | 6.47836  | 4.07491  | 0.15822  |
| O     | 4.0588  | -3.0455  | -0.35332 | O     | 2.20185  | 4.26168  | -2.7814  |
| O     | 8.11773 | -2.8333  | 2.71016  | O     | 2.16294  | 6.48796  | -0.9631  |
| O     | 8.55097 | -0.5899  | 1.11352  | O     | 2.13173  | 7.92635  | 1.3718   |
| O     | 9.27573 | 0.85265  | -1.0828  | O     | 2.20501  | 6.14183  | 3.51771  |
| O     | 8.68365 | -0.71748 | -3.33701 | O     | 2.09171  | 3.611    | 2.45243  |
| O     | 8.50422 | -3.32704 | -2.69889 | O     | 2.16369  | 3.86076  | -0.04214 |
| O     | 8.35978 | -3.05755 | 0.01556  | O     | 4.3873   | 5.04441  | -1.27439 |
| O     | 6.02654 | -1.98007 | 1.13471  | O     | 4.13921  | 4.34183  | 4.19313  |
| O     | 6.41858 | -2.17331 | -4.14655 | Si    | 6.64239  | 2.78519  | -3.75172 |
| O     | 2.30885 | -5.50668 | 2.67164  | Si    | 6.09046  | 4.95991  | -1.23868 |
| O     | 4.88502 | -5.48841 | 3.25594  | Si    | 5.84641  | 4.20611  | 4.28296  |
| O     | 7.56354 | -5.40811 | 3.33615  | Si    | 6.54926  | 2.80586  | 1.2893   |
| O     | 2.51533 | -5.08279 | -1.65578 | Si    | 1.76972  | 3.17875  | -4.04049 |
| O     | 5.14196 | -5.34076 | -1.27521 | Si    | 2.70562  | 4.94075  | -1.33005 |
| O     | 7.83028 | -5.46583 | -1.05177 | Si    | 2.47963  | 4.5238   | 3.91078  |
| Si    | 3.49913 | -4.50162 | 3.34948  | O     | 0.08611  | 2.99462  | -4.01487 |
| Si    | 4.45103 | -2.32742 | 1.03887  | O     | 0.19546  | 2.68458  | 1.06606  |
| Si    | 3.94852 | 0.84357  | -3.08274 | O     | 0.1944   | 8.3709   | -0.49072 |
| Si    | 4.71729 | -2.20917 | -4.25217 | O     | 0.17411  | 7.97342  | 3.25716  |
| Si    | 3.95128 | -4.18757 | -1.65105 | O     | 6.28686  | -6.35692 | 1.036    |
| Si    | 8.47434 | -4.05238 | 3.85413  | O     | 1.75722  | -6.82794 | 0.28249  |
| Si    | 7.75622 | -2.06459 | 1.24361  | O     | -0.10851 | -6.24167 | -1.59426 |
| Si    | 9.20472 | 0.90499  | 0.61747  | O     | -0.13427 | -6.83001 | 2.22672  |
| Si    | 9.20701 | 0.80605  | -2.7839  | O     | -6.32278 | 4.31831  | -2.74462 |
| Si    | 8.10346 | -2.20693 | -3.91784 | O     | -6.07965 | 3.72997  | 2.68606  |
| Si    | 8.84805 | -4.10946 | -1.22844 | O     | -6.16289 | 4.28151  | -0.0077  |
| O     | 8.04657 | 1.90813  | -3.34615 | O     | -1.96661 | 4.48587  | -2.93204 |
| O     | 5.30588 | 1.76044  | -3.55568 | O     | -1.88625 | 6.71663  | -1.12093 |
| O     | 2.63805 | 1.7599   | -3.66653 | O     | -1.74355 | 8.03417  | 1.35902  |
| O     | 8.06026 | 2.05226  | 1.11813  | O     | -1.98334 | 6.3735   | 3.67361  |
| O     | 5.29085 | 1.71385  | 0.93891  | O     | -1.88952 | 3.82797  | 2.67355  |
| O     | 2.42145 | 1.56365  | 1.0051   | O     | -1.98103 | 4.10539  | -0.20025 |
|       |         |          |          | O     | -4.15408 | 5.36032  | -1.50197 |

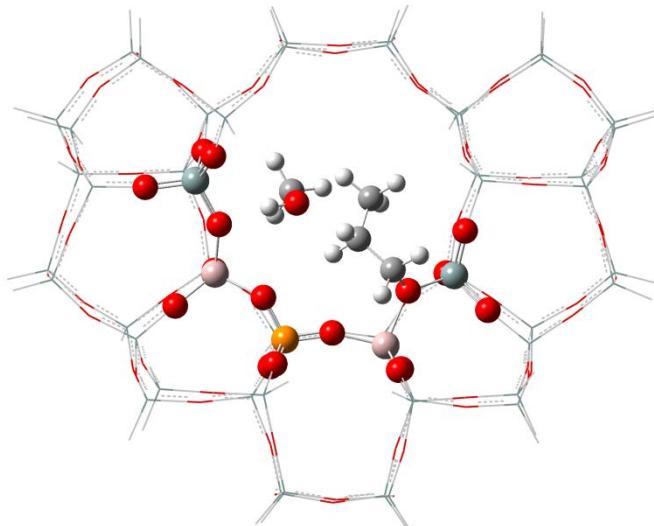
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | -4.02578 | 4.66922  | 4.28885  | H  | -6.4809  | 3.40196  | -5.17151 |
| O  | -7.89758 | 2.17095  | -3.40358 | H  | 8.74409  | -2.55751 | -5.15688 |
| O  | -5.156   | 1.9471   | -3.45184 | H  | 4.28074  | -2.58376 | -5.56638 |
| O  | -2.50304 | 1.90047  | -3.63921 | H  | -4.18381 | -2.34475 | -5.47782 |
| O  | -7.67016 | 2.22303  | 0.99206  | H  | -8.64392 | -2.20389 | -5.27967 |
| O  | -4.92583 | 1.91676  | 0.84139  | H  | -10.3907 | 1.46506  | -3.29893 |
| O  | -2.28657 | 1.46331  | 0.984    | H  | -10.433  | -4.19599 | -1.45988 |
| Si | -6.45443 | 2.98718  | -3.7955  | H  | -10.185  | 1.6067   | 1.19206  |
| Si | -5.84023 | 5.22979  | -1.38336 | H  | -10.2601 | -4.41001 | 3.59705  |
| Si | -5.71956 | 4.54303  | 4.14421  | H  | 10.51116 | 1.10498  | -3.31222 |
| Si | -6.18773 | 3.03837  | 1.14634  | H  | 10.5014  | 1.14519  | 1.18247  |
| Si | -1.59989 | 3.28027  | -4.07344 | H  | 9.88123  | -4.38748 | 3.84017  |
| Si | -2.46692 | 5.14556  | -1.43958 | H  | 10.23127 | -4.4859  | -1.15319 |
| Si | -1.49819 | 8.15904  | -0.32682 | Al | -1.58137 | 3.06712  | 1.13531  |
| Si | -1.52645 | 7.87388  | 3.04438  | H  | 6.31828  | -7.67571 | 3.26307  |
| Si | -2.3361  | 4.73222  | 4.03548  | H  | 6.39296  | -7.636   | -1.2139  |
| Si | -3.69244 | 0.94063  | 0.37075  | H  | 2.11436  | -8.06423 | 2.53064  |
| Si | -3.80594 | 1.0287   | -2.97954 | H  | -2.35784 | -8.09951 | 2.5063   |
| Si | -8.9497  | 1.18912  | 0.58922  | H  | -2.20407 | -7.56761 | -2.24364 |
| Si | -9.08442 | 1.1125   | -2.80925 | H  | 2.01799  | -7.55253 | -2.20763 |
| O  | -6.60588 | -6.27417 | 0.87379  | H  | -6.64963 | -7.60035 | 3.08418  |
| O  | -1.9689  | -6.87214 | 0.25812  | H  | -6.749   | -7.47262 | -1.40901 |
| Si | -6.69268 | -6.15967 | -0.82852 | H  | -8.53854 | -3.63775 | 5.0342   |
| Si | -6.58632 | -6.25694 | 2.57586  | H  | -3.47845 | -4.18046 | 4.66895  |
| Si | -1.78843 | -6.48409 | -1.39413 | H  | 3.16824  | -4.0406  | 4.66385  |
| Si | -1.8196  | -6.88431 | 1.95469  | H  | 8.06607  | -3.62979 | 5.17547  |
| O  | -2.58486 | -5.53139 | 2.64404  | H  | -6.24117 | 3.78448  | 5.26225  |
| O  | -5.18663 | -5.45156 | 3.11662  | H  | -1.66002 | 4.3439   | 5.24551  |
| O  | -7.89029 | -5.34081 | 3.17805  | H  | 1.71105  | 4.03138  | 5.01193  |
| O  | -2.71616 | -5.08844 | -1.66448 | H  | 6.18538  | 3.38439  | 5.42408  |
| O  | -5.36065 | -5.26633 | -1.39021 | H  | 6.4332   | 5.52116  | 4.41629  |
| O  | -8.07319 | -5.24253 | -1.21997 | H  | 6.70894  | 6.25425  | -1.25353 |
| O  | -4.01315 | -3.10169 | 2.37265  | H  | -6.32057 | 5.86106  | 4.13183  |
| O  | -3.97573 | -0.58558 | 0.90856  | H  | -6.51048 | 6.49862  | -1.34412 |
| O  | -3.68034 | 0.90671  | -1.27582 | H  | -2.1859  | 8.95134  | 3.73171  |
| O  | -4.02541 | -0.51506 | -3.65298 | H  | -2.19887 | 9.29129  | -0.86654 |
| O  | -4.27424 | -3.21894 | -3.04226 | H  | 2.67501  | 9.03112  | -0.92398 |
| O  | -4.18691 | -3.07994 | -0.30644 | H  | 2.63386  | 8.6607   | 3.81309  |
| O  | -8.51351 | -2.75573 | 2.59431  | P  | 1.69673  | 2.92403  | 1.10695  |
| O  | -8.52779 | -0.38694 | 1.07864  | Al | 3.93022  | 0.86333  | 0.32941  |
| O  | -9.09367 | 1.14011  | -1.10975 | C  | 0.58125  | -0.80406 | 2.78638  |
| O  | -8.62823 | -0.41626 | -3.40637 | H  | 0.23913  | 0.23192  | 2.71835  |
| O  | -8.56646 | -3.04692 | -2.83835 | H  | -0.26599 | -1.45003 | 3.03997  |
| O  | -8.63186 | -2.84641 | -0.10682 | H  | 1.35674  | -0.8987  | 3.54854  |
| O  | -6.27983 | -2.07046 | 1.16793  | H  | -0.14082 | -0.07353 | 0.37515  |
| O  | -6.3679  | -1.90487 | -4.14365 | C  | 0.25484  | -1.09116 | 0.42987  |
| Si | -3.78055 | -4.5036  | 3.30403  | H  | -0.57277 | -1.79925 | 0.54727  |
| Si | -4.58955 | -2.17224 | 1.06793  | H  | 0.82486  | -1.33276 | -0.46892 |
| Si | -4.66569 | -2.00177 | -4.16883 | O  | 1.15918  | -1.22525 | 1.54344  |
| Si | -4.11842 | -4.12657 | -1.62553 | H  | 2.62007  | -0.94468 | 1.29972  |
| Si | -8.86758 | -4.02423 | 3.67911  | H  | -2.47483 | 0.94047  | 3.74963  |
| Si | -7.96625 | -1.97433 | 1.18716  | C  | -2.53171 | 0.34389  | 4.65563  |
| Si | -8.0627  | -1.90613 | -3.99717 | H  | -3.07146 | -0.59806 | 4.58206  |
| Si | -9.03972 | -3.84987 | -1.41314 | C  | -1.97637 | 0.73806  | 5.80443  |
| H  | 6.74943  | 3.30476  | -5.08697 | H  | -2.04122 | 0.13822  | 6.70974  |
| H  | 2.17765  | 3.70362  | -5.31623 | H  | -1.44356 | 1.68337  | 5.88397  |
| H  | -1.91931 | 3.69376  | -5.41465 |    |          |          |          |

**Table C6** Coordinates of TS1 on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.65792 | 8.05608  | 0.29815  | O  | -6.38623 | 4.18379  | 2.59044  |
| Si    | -1.63753 | 7.82952  | -3.05815 | O  | -6.24686 | 3.58573  | -2.86038 |
| O     | -3.92571 | -3.1041  | -2.32144 | O  | -6.35258 | 4.18413  | -0.19282 |
| O     | -3.62734 | -0.79376 | -1.02802 | O  | -2.07279 | 4.31541  | 2.75028  |
| O     | -3.77959 | 0.86338  | 1.33935  | O  | -1.98178 | 6.4984   | 0.90835  |
| O     | -4.08349 | -0.59537 | 3.73426  | O  | -1.92604 | 8.00199  | -1.3893  |
| O     | -4.28203 | -3.29313 | 3.07453  | O  | -2.04147 | 6.23957  | -3.54521 |
| O     | -4.13933 | -3.03031 | 0.3215   | O  | -2.01036 | 3.68942  | -2.49852 |
| O     | -8.23378 | -2.75796 | -2.70613 | O  | -2.06718 | 3.88244  | 0.00341  |
| O     | -8.53238 | -0.46883 | -1.15166 | O  | -4.25775 | 5.15074  | 1.24091  |
| O     | -9.20609 | 1.02504  | 1.03788  | O  | -4.06152 | 4.52316  | -4.22402 |
| O     | -8.67634 | -0.53197 | 3.3213   | Si | -6.53721 | 2.91053  | 3.71702  |
| O     | -8.55803 | -3.15142 | 2.70881  | Si | -5.96497 | 5.06956  | 1.20001  |
| O     | -8.44435 | -2.91912 | -0.01703 | Si | -5.77653 | 4.39724  | -4.27279 |
| O     | -6.06886 | -1.95137 | -1.17984 | Si | -6.41676 | 2.89775  | -1.31199 |
| O     | -6.42767 | -2.0163  | 4.12202  | Si | -1.67453 | 3.23182  | 4.02134  |
| O     | -2.42759 | -5.47112 | -2.70808 | Si | -2.58542 | 4.97344  | 1.29296  |
| O     | -5.03169 | -5.46193 | -3.21358 | O  | -2.40248 | 4.63762  | -3.93351 |
| O     | -7.71927 | -5.35925 | -3.29422 | O  | 0.01257  | 3.03379  | 4.00173  |
| O     | -2.64184 | -5.05478 | 1.62317  | O  | -0.10186 | 2.74842  | -1.15381 |
| O     | -5.27938 | -5.3088  | 1.32593  | O  | -0.00201 | 8.38052  | 0.48748  |
| O     | -7.97895 | -5.33129 | 1.08574  | O  | 0.03726  | 8.01331  | -3.26977 |
| Si    | -3.65478 | -4.46582 | -3.34414 | O  | -6.45313 | -6.31478 | -0.98318 |
| Si    | -4.45517 | -2.19926 | -1.05459 | O  | -1.89197 | -6.82056 | -0.31847 |
| Si    | -3.87136 | 0.93721  | 3.02593  | O  | -0.04294 | -6.22603 | 1.54725  |
| Si    | -4.72542 | -2.09307 | 4.20565  | O  | -0.01985 | -6.81187 | -2.27083 |
| Si    | -4.07957 | -4.14098 | 1.62936  | O  | 6.45969  | 4.19711  | 2.71137  |
| Si    | -8.63419 | -4.00068 | -3.80304 | O  | 6.1886   | 3.63244  | -2.71965 |
| Si    | -7.78616 | -1.9762  | -1.26372 | O  | 6.2921   | 4.18827  | -0.02184 |
| Si    | -9.12033 | 1.05208  | -0.66448 | O  | 2.10976  | 4.47552  | 2.91881  |
| Si    | -9.14781 | 0.99678  | 2.73812  | O  | 2.0798   | 6.7195   | 1.11557  |
| Si    | -8.11418 | -2.0263  | 3.90732  | O  | 1.94653  | 8.04662  | -1.3553  |
| Si    | -8.94514 | -3.93367 | 1.24726  | O  | 2.19294  | 6.40343  | -3.67614 |
| O     | -7.9606  | 2.06889  | 3.30501  | O  | 2.00436  | 3.83524  | -2.70716 |
| O     | -5.21104 | 1.87669  | 3.51878  | O  | 2.11145  | 4.11292  | 0.18174  |
| O     | -2.556   | 1.82508  | 3.66153  | O  | 4.31105  | 5.29717  | 1.4821   |
| O     | -7.94395 | 2.17103  | -1.15649 | O  | 4.15932  | 4.60151  | -4.32545 |
| O     | -5.15846 | 1.81549  | -0.9816  | O  | 7.97512  | 2.00465  | 3.35852  |
| O     | -2.31653 | 1.60026  | -1.10778 | O  | 5.23258  | 1.85251  | 3.39827  |
| Si    | -6.57647 | -6.22462 | 0.71925  | O  | 2.57775  | 1.88627  | 3.60899  |
| Si    | -6.42671 | -6.28678 | -2.68466 | O  | 7.74629  | 2.08825  | -1.02935 |
| Si    | -1.72107 | -6.45824 | 1.34176  | O  | 4.99743  | 1.85439  | -0.88239 |
| Si    | -1.70449 | -6.84874 | -2.01066 | O  | 2.34671  | 1.47121  | -1.04228 |
|       |          |          |          | Si | 6.55452  | 2.85764  | 3.75608  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 5.99307  | 5.13484  | 1.36332  | H  | 8.60438  | -2.40567 | 5.21096  |
| Si | 5.85276  | 4.4646   | -4.1726  | H  | 10.44909 | 1.22815  | 3.25183  |
| Si | 6.29028  | 2.94838  | -1.17569 | H  | 10.32147 | -4.42354 | 1.37283  |
| Si | 1.6985   | 3.27989  | 4.05879  | H  | 10.2385  | 1.38922  | -1.24322 |
| Si | 2.61705  | 5.13528  | 1.43266  | H  | 10.11733 | -4.57973 | -3.7028  |
| Si | 1.68802  | 8.167    | 0.33061  | H  | -10.4456 | 1.34362  | 3.25488  |
| Si | 1.7324   | 7.90518  | -3.04128 | H  | -10.4069 | 1.3419   | -1.23273 |
| Si | 2.47891  | 4.75741  | -4.05138 | H  | -10.0422 | -4.32967 | -3.74497 |
| Si | 3.74013  | 0.91878  | -0.40628 | H  | -10.3407 | -4.27072 | 1.20246  |
| Si | 3.84718  | 0.98093  | 2.94108  | Al | 1.6739   | 3.10587  | -1.15602 |
| Si | 8.99407  | 1.01198  | -0.63347 | H  | -6.48021 | -7.62505 | -3.20576 |
| Si | 9.13253  | 0.91507  | 2.76399  | H  | -6.61977 | -7.54557 | 1.28118  |
| O  | 6.42719  | -6.35686 | -0.96807 | H  | -2.26457 | -8.04971 | -2.57105 |
| O  | 1.82614  | -6.86747 | -0.3025  | H  | 2.22038  | -8.06777 | -2.5677  |
| Si | 6.52128  | -6.26997 | 0.73646  | H  | 2.05005  | -7.57267 | 2.19978  |
| Si | 6.39838  | -6.32919 | -2.66862 | H  | -2.15901 | -7.54827 | 2.17141  |
| Si | 1.62951  | -6.49016 | 1.35189  | H  | 6.40663  | -7.66645 | -3.19451 |
| Si | 1.65961  | -6.87221 | -1.99658 | H  | 6.53899  | -7.59077 | 1.29977  |
| O  | 2.41578  | -5.49808 | -2.67103 | H  | 8.40539  | -3.74461 | -5.12004 |
| O  | 5.02285  | -5.46255 | -3.18368 | H  | 3.30166  | -4.13746 | -4.6913  |
| O  | 7.72269  | -5.44834 | -3.2775  | H  | -3.34104 | -4.0572  | -4.6834  |
| O  | 2.57662  | -5.09979 | 1.61005  | H  | -8.26841 | -3.61993 | -5.15051 |
| O  | 5.22003  | -5.33837 | 1.30747  | H  | 6.36036  | 3.69793  | -5.29197 |
| O  | 7.92942  | -5.3979  | 1.1316   | H  | 1.78155  | 4.37894  | -5.25324 |
| O  | 3.87177  | -3.08596 | -2.4188  | H  | -1.64397 | 4.10795  | -5.02786 |
| O  | 3.94948  | -0.61173 | -0.97741 | H  | -6.13488 | 3.63902  | -5.45185 |
| O  | 3.71862  | 0.87262  | 1.23201  | H  | -6.34555 | 5.72537  | -4.34058 |
| O  | 4.03366  | -0.57472 | 3.59404  | H  | -6.56148 | 6.37521  | 1.20472  |
| O  | 4.20007  | -3.28048 | 2.99003  | H  | 6.47265  | 5.7727   | -4.15257 |
| O  | 4.08863  | -3.11636 | 0.2626   | H  | 6.69427  | 6.38642  | 1.32745  |
| O  | 8.41681  | -2.89167 | -2.6723  | H  | 2.41259  | 8.97333  | -3.72245 |
| O  | 8.50848  | -0.54354 | -1.13171 | H  | 2.39596  | 9.29159  | 0.87659  |
| O  | 9.13983  | 0.94879  | 1.06334  | H  | -2.47461 | 9.05369  | 0.92933  |
| O  | 8.63321  | -0.60443 | 3.34945  | H  | -2.3949  | 8.77456  | -3.83008 |
| O  | 8.49114  | -3.22637 | 2.76264  | P  | -1.61354 | 2.96908  | -1.16597 |
| O  | 8.55541  | -3.01689 | 0.0329   | Al | -3.83253 | 0.85693  | -0.40079 |
| O  | 6.21758  | -2.16593 | -1.22148 | C  | 0.05311  | -0.46303 | -2.12291 |
| O  | 6.3332   | -2.03008 | 4.08332  | H  | 0.80031  | -0.06511 | -1.44606 |
| Si | 3.62696  | -4.49993 | -3.33981 | H  | 0.04429  | -1.4949  | -2.43812 |
| Si | 4.52938  | -2.22    | -1.10305 | H  | -0.8622  | 0.10646  | -2.23306 |
| Si | 4.62893  | -2.07691 | 4.11843  | H  | 0.52156  | -2.48488 | 0.31707  |
| Si | 4.00338  | -4.17902 | 1.57419  | C  | -0.56595 | -2.49156 | 0.20351  |
| Si | 8.73558  | -4.15684 | -3.77283 | H  | -0.86007 | -3.30548 | -0.47201 |
| Si | 7.90915  | -2.11556 | -1.24835 | H  | -1.01991 | -2.66183 | 1.18596  |
| Si | 8.0267   | -2.08084 | 3.93396  | O  | -0.94529 | -1.21302 | -0.30551 |
| Si | 8.9388   | -4.03781 | 1.33508  | H  | -1.91476 | -1.16861 | -0.48568 |
| H  | -6.63869 | 3.42888  | 5.05413  | H  | 2.36263  | 0.24699  | -3.10548 |
| H  | -2.05776 | 3.78577  | 5.29272  | C  | 1.54561  | -0.1234  | -3.71687 |
| H  | 2.04822  | 3.67799  | 5.39685  | H  | 1.64833  | -1.10947 | -4.16323 |
| H  | 6.59098  | 3.26208  | 5.13442  | C  | 0.45994  | 0.65325  | -3.96036 |
| H  | -8.74649 | -2.35109 | 5.15864  | H  | -0.34222 | 0.32353  | -4.6149  |
| H  | -4.28779 | -2.46076 | 5.52322  | H  | 0.41627  | 1.66848  | -3.5779  |
| H  | 4.14302  | -2.4043  | 5.42904  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C7** Coordinates of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

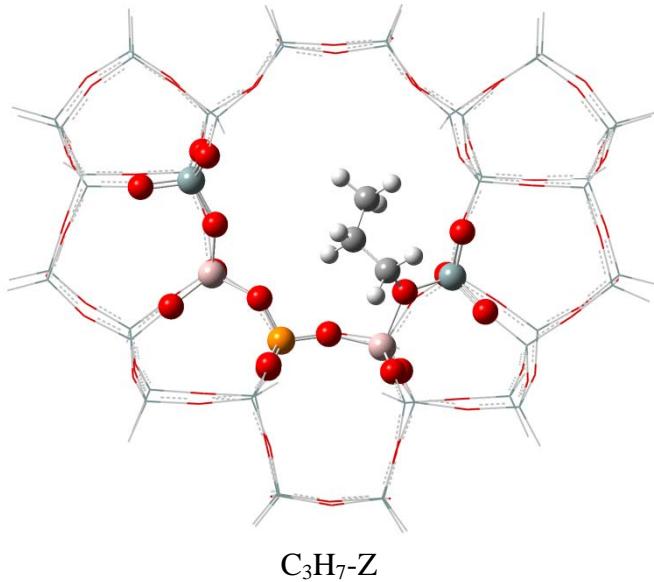


C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Si | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.73599 | 8.02089  | 0.22623  |  | Si | -6.35638 | -6.30865 | -2.74046 |
| Si    | -1.69667 | 7.72985  | -3.12853 |  | Si | -1.65438 | -6.39412 | 1.26056  |
| O     | -3.99014 | -3.10633 | -2.34591 |  | Si | -1.59711 | -6.74707 | -2.09826 |
| O     | -3.77329 | -0.79806 | -1.0083  |  | O  | -6.47776 | 4.15861  | 2.53848  |
| O     | -3.87408 | 0.86865  | 1.33743  |  | O  | -6.27745 | 3.5717   | -2.91856 |
| O     | -4.18122 | -0.61866 | 3.72414  |  | O  | -6.43776 | 4.17684  | -0.25007 |
| O     | -4.31872 | -3.31484 | 3.04537  |  | O  | -2.16161 | 4.30416  | 2.72266  |
| O     | -4.23768 | -3.0632  | 0.29725  |  | O  | -2.06529 | 6.48311  | 0.87735  |
| O     | -8.31527 | -2.83567 | -2.77901 |  | O  | -1.98345 | 7.92891  | -1.46169 |
| O     | -8.60372 | -0.5236  | -1.24564 |  | O  | -2.03771 | 6.12329  | -3.59464 |
| O     | -9.26899 | 0.98786  | 0.93143  |  | O  | -2.00438 | 3.61349  | -2.51029 |
| O     | -8.75266 | -0.57724 | 3.21724  |  | O  | -2.09355 | 3.88081  | -0.01847 |
| O     | -8.63658 | -3.21303 | 2.62885  |  | O  | -4.34004 | 5.12713  | 1.19551  |
| O     | -8.55406 | -2.98205 | -0.09479 |  | O  | -4.04766 | 4.41584  | -4.27914 |
| O     | -6.16592 | -2.01991 | -1.22322 |  | Si | -6.6602  | 2.88749  | 3.66429  |
| O     | -6.52052 | -2.06159 | 4.052    |  | Si | -6.05037 | 5.04561  | 1.15133  |
| O     | -2.38022 | -5.41466 | -2.80592 |  | Si | -5.76248 | 4.29013  | -4.36399 |
| O     | -4.98042 | -5.46208 | -3.27466 |  | Si | -6.46726 | 2.88677  | -1.37037 |
| O     | -7.6764  | -5.42096 | -3.35543 |  | Si | -1.79003 | 3.21893  | 3.99911  |
| O     | -2.64009 | -5.05156 | 1.60438  |  | Si | -2.66973 | 4.95536  | 1.25879  |
| O     | -5.27488 | -5.36303 | 1.31339  |  | Si | -2.39131 | 4.51317  | -3.97683 |
| O     | -7.97568 | -5.38028 | 1.01548  |  | O  | -0.09658 | 3.02074  | 3.97229  |
| Si    | -3.63369 | -4.41635 | -3.40177 |  | O  | -0.11945 | 2.71329  | -1.10734 |
| Si    | -4.54228 | -2.2209  | -1.07812 |  | O  | -0.07443 | 8.32845  | 0.42317  |
| Si    | -3.98483 | 0.91827  | 3.02047  |  | O  | -0.02203 | 7.9548   | -3.33101 |
| Si    | -4.82039 | -2.13073 | 4.16652  |  | O  | -6.40823 | -6.33701 | -1.03795 |
| Si    | -4.09567 | -4.16687 | 1.59951  |  | O  | -1.79604 | -6.73023 | -0.40624 |
| Si    | -8.63667 | -4.10048 | -3.8772  |  | O  | 0.02389  | -6.15262 | 1.48457  |
| Si    | -7.87704 | -2.04516 | -1.33812 |  | O  | 0.09198  | -6.68317 | -2.34767 |
| Si    | -9.16596 | 1.00919  | -0.77113 |  | O  | 6.39675  | 4.26667  | 2.67944  |
| Si    | -9.23094 | 0.94745  | 2.63059  |  | O  | 6.17099  | 3.71331  | -2.77452 |
| Si    | -8.20425 | -2.07289 | 3.81501  |  | O  | 6.24793  | 4.2843   | -0.06071 |
| Si    | -8.99341 | -4.02076 | 1.17141  |  | O  | 2.03816  | 4.43309  | 2.88878  |
| O     | -8.06467 | 2.03393  | 3.21853  |  | O  | 1.97928  | 6.61902  | 1.02538  |
| O     | -5.31861 | 1.86453  | 3.51694  |  | O  | 1.88642  | 7.98509  | -1.40942 |
| O     | -2.66487 | 1.80788  | 3.66021  |  | O  | 2.14122  | 6.35261  | -3.71596 |
| O     | -7.98344 | 2.13227  | -1.24245 |  | O  | 1.99766  | 3.80143  | -2.73272 |
| O     | -5.19024 | 1.84177  | -1.00815 |  | O  | 2.1399   | 3.97977  | 0.17346  |
| O     | -2.34254 | 1.56912  | -1.04949 |  | O  | 4.24916  | 5.30681  | 1.45498  |
| Si    | -6.56122 | -6.26247 | 0.66203  |  | O  | 4.11072  | 4.57059  | -4.37708 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 7.88691  | 2.09113  | 3.363    |

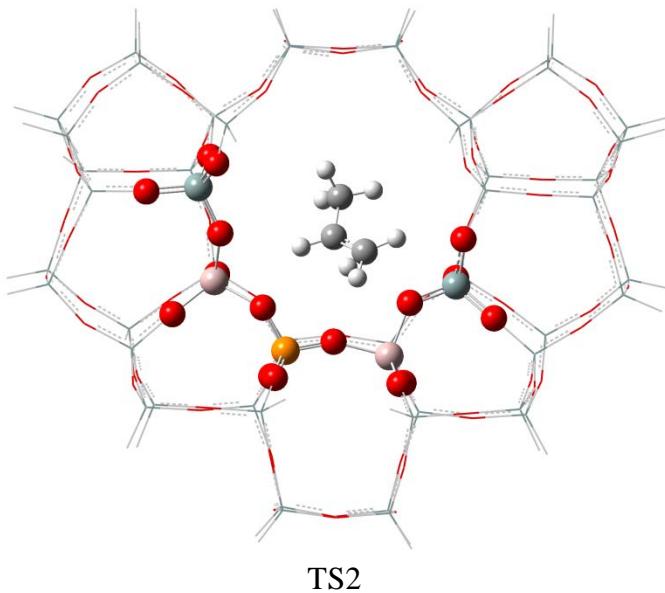
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 5.1369   | 1.91882  | 3.26849  | H  | -8.85082 | -2.38069 | 5.06395  |
| O  | 2.47907  | 1.87425  | 3.55771  | H  | -4.4096  | -2.49222 | 5.49525  |
| O  | 7.67002  | 2.14971  | -1.02767 | H  | 4.13337  | -2.2998  | 5.3775   |
| O  | 4.91573  | 1.9926   | -0.95466 | H  | 8.5911   | -2.24921 | 5.25172  |
| O  | 2.3354   | 1.34282  | -1.22489 | H  | 10.39763 | 1.41767  | 3.27345  |
| Si | 6.44193  | 2.91595  | 3.71505  | H  | 10.43696 | -4.30223 | 1.50366  |
| Si | 5.93653  | 5.21211  | 1.33812  | H  | 10.20468 | 1.63429  | -1.2159  |
| Si | 5.80878  | 4.47924  | -4.26195 | H  | 10.34563 | -4.513   | -3.62984 |
| Si | 6.25741  | 3.05896  | -1.22324 | H  | -10.5369 | 1.28234  | 3.13572  |
| Si | 1.58379  | 3.25364  | 4.03442  | H  | -10.4438 | 1.31705  | -1.35083 |
| Si | 2.5671   | 5.07362  | 1.40837  | H  | -10.0311 | -4.48795 | -3.83999 |
| Si | 1.60965  | 8.09405  | 0.27376  | H  | -10.375  | -4.4144  | 1.14174  |
| Si | 1.66891  | 7.86101  | -3.09681 | Al | 1.60797  | 3.11325  | -1.19983 |
| Si | 2.43007  | 4.71597  | -4.10741 | H  | -6.3834  | -7.65217 | -3.25246 |
| Si | 3.83855  | 0.89851  | -0.45996 | H  | -6.62048 | -7.58979 | 1.20941  |
| Si | 3.75805  | 1.01511  | 2.86351  | H  | -2.10537 | -7.97548 | -2.65184 |
| Si | 8.989    | 1.1568   | -0.62018 | H  | 2.28785  | -8.0161  | -2.62084 |
| Si | 9.09788  | 1.05317  | 2.77915  | H  | 2.10681  | -7.50836 | 2.12953  |
| O  | 6.62384  | -6.28775 | -0.94409 | H  | -2.05484 | -7.52388 | 2.05835  |
| O  | 1.92062  | -6.79014 | -0.36899 | H  | 6.68575  | -7.62718 | -3.15462 |
| Si | 6.67468  | -6.19314 | 0.76006  | H  | 6.71722  | -7.50673 | 1.33774  |
| Si | 6.62293  | -6.28501 | -2.64615 | H  | 8.64935  | -3.67704 | -5.06666 |
| Si | 1.69184  | -6.42188 | 1.28216  | H  | 3.57523  | -4.14651 | -4.7643  |
| Si | 1.76515  | -6.79489 | -2.06543 | H  | -3.35487 | -3.98842 | -4.74169 |
| O  | 2.62189  | -5.47972 | -2.73795 | H  | -8.27359 | -3.70527 | -5.22146 |
| O  | 5.24348  | -5.45627 | -3.20043 | H  | 6.32099  | 3.67535  | -5.35055 |
| O  | 7.94505  | -5.37544 | -3.22267 | H  | 1.72605  | 4.3182   | -5.29437 |
| O  | 2.68034  | -5.05979 | 1.5579   | H  | -1.6097  | 3.99743  | -5.05937 |
| O  | 5.34412  | -5.28482 | 1.29889  | H  | -6.09878 | 3.47613  | -5.51126 |
| O  | 8.05514  | -5.28334 | 1.17546  | H  | -6.31362 | 5.61922  | 4.51748  |
| O  | 4.13449  | -3.09886 | -2.46514 | H  | -6.63415 | 6.35737  | 1.16627  |
| O  | 4.17729  | -0.58166 | -1.00562 | H  | 6.40303  | 5.79802  | -4.28886 |
| O  | 3.61419  | 0.94356  | 1.13637  | H  | 6.60686  | 6.4787   | 1.30864  |
| O  | 4.01646  | -0.53463 | 3.48404  | H  | 2.35844  | 8.92389  | -3.77503 |
| O  | 4.27035  | -3.23857 | 2.95304  | H  | 2.34071  | 9.18945  | 0.84676  |
| O  | 4.26322  | -3.06278 | 0.24289  | H  | -2.54014 | 9.04643  | 0.82689  |
| O  | 8.64927  | -2.81493 | -2.6238  | H  | -2.46746 | 8.65148  | -3.9145  |
| O  | 8.62414  | -0.42759 | -1.11924 | P  | -1.64281 | 2.92338  | -1.15579 |
| O  | 9.10369  | 1.10641  | 1.07806  | Al | -3.89566 | 0.84593  | -0.4106  |
| O  | 8.63758  | -0.47685 | 3.36161  | C  | 1.12013  | -1.6596  | -1.2905  |
| O  | 8.54676  | -3.10384 | 2.81006  | H  | 1.4403   | -1.4243  | -0.27166 |
| O  | 8.73516  | -2.89653 | 0.09016  | H  | 1.93489  | -2.18745 | -1.80575 |
| O  | 6.41132  | -2.097   | -1.21386 | H  | 0.26742  | -2.33212 | -1.19072 |
| O  | 6.34204  | -1.90653 | 4.06839  | H  | -0.35444 | -1.73072 | 2.39881  |
| Si | 3.84487  | -4.49996 | -3.40084 | C  | -1.36783 | -1.646   | 1.99274  |
| Si | 4.72759  | -2.21909 | -1.14255 | H  | -1.89635 | -2.59664 | 2.18118  |
| Si | 4.64009  | -2.01029 | 4.06676  | H  | -1.89522 | -0.83751 | 2.52309  |
| Si | 4.10264  | -4.14568 | 1.53534  | O  | -1.24088 | -1.37483 | 0.60867  |
| Si | 8.9643   | -4.09177 | -3.71696 | H  | -2.12156 | -1.26161 | 0.21101  |
| Si | 8.10297  | -2.03189 | -1.2217  | H  | 1.46323  | 1.33841  | -3.0951  |
| Si | 8.03931  | -1.9544  | 3.95668  | C  | 1.81477  | 0.57348  | -2.40244 |
| Si | 9.05521  | -3.92434 | 1.40665  | H  | 2.67331  | 0.07569  | -2.8544  |
| H  | -6.80049 | 3.41725  | 4.99381  | C  | 0.70228  | -0.39921 | -2.04902 |
| H  | -2.14824 | 3.78945  | 5.2702   | H  | 0.26453  | -0.6846  | -3.01675 |
| H  | 1.95269  | 3.64138  | 5.36926  | H  | -0.08648 | 0.12143  | -1.50097 |
| H  | 6.40012  | 3.29822  | 5.09862  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C8** Coordinates of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.76969 | 7.99895  | 0.22716  | Si | -1.65603 | -6.41359 | 1.29239  |
| Si    | -1.73286 | 7.70078  | -3.12701 | Si | -1.60111 | -6.77364 | -2.06571 |
| O     | -4.00222 | -3.13861 | -2.31896 | O  | -6.50097 | 4.13144  | 2.55212  |
| O     | -3.7891  | -0.827   | -0.98652 | O  | -6.30446 | 3.53323  | -2.90383 |
| O     | -3.89131 | 0.84453  | 1.35571  | O  | -6.46359 | 4.14376  | -0.2365  |
| O     | -4.19303 | -0.63831 | 3.74591  | O  | -2.18498 | 4.28669  | 2.73196  |
| O     | -4.32534 | -3.33623 | 3.07306  | O  | -2.09507 | 6.46187  | 0.88189  |
| O     | -4.2474  | -3.09034 | 0.32433  | O  | -2.01852 | 7.90281  | -1.46033 |
| O     | -8.32832 | -2.87821 | -2.74861 | O  | -2.07087 | 6.09249  | -3.58935 |
| O     | -8.62034 | -0.56347 | -1.21994 | O  | -2.03111 | 3.5851   | -2.49963 |
| O     | -9.28684 | 0.95123  | 0.95449  | O  | -2.11855 | 3.85759  | -0.00831 |
| O     | -8.76501 | -0.60783 | 3.24317  | O  | -4.36659 | 5.10168  | 1.20508  |
| O     | -8.6438  | -3.24463 | 2.66035  | Si | -6.67963 | 2.86236  | 3.68083  |
| O     | -8.56431 | -3.01933 | -0.06386 | Si | -6.07679 | 5.01637  | 1.16266  |
| O     | -6.17929 | -2.05447 | -1.19658 | Si | -5.79238 | 4.24965  | -4.35128 |
| O     | -6.5289  | -2.08557 | 4.07905  | Si | -6.49136 | 2.85122  | -1.354   |
| O     | -2.38775 | -5.44445 | -2.77551 | Si | -1.80987 | 3.20501  | 4.01039  |
| O     | -4.98827 | -5.49848 | -3.24173 | Si | -2.69586 | 4.93364  | 1.26717  |
| O     | -7.6844  | -5.46335 | -3.32007 | Si | -2.42134 | 4.48079  | -3.96775 |
| O     | -2.64431 | -5.07242 | 1.63424  | O  | -0.11602 | 3.01042  | 3.98242  |
| O     | -5.27868 | -5.3902  | 1.34638  | O  | -0.14294 | 2.69199  | -1.09652 |
| O     | -7.97972 | -5.41391 | 1.05103  | O  | -0.10862 | 8.31052  | 0.42188  |
| Si    | -3.64392 | -4.45013 | -3.37233 | O  | -0.05889 | 7.92891  | -3.33153 |
| Si    | -4.55509 | -2.25165 | -1.05257 | O  | -6.41212 | -6.37168 | -1.00181 |
| Si    | -4.00061 | 0.89753  | 3.03875  | O  | -1.79851 | -6.75359 | -0.37356 |
| Si    | -4.82852 | -2.1508  | 4.19213  | O  | 0.02193  | -6.16799 | 1.51431  |
| Si    | -4.10179 | -4.19089 | 1.62882  | O  | 0.08761  | -6.70664 | -2.31684 |
| Si    | -8.648   | -4.14607 | -3.84378 | O  | 6.3734   | 4.26756  | 2.68084  |
| Si    | -7.89046 | -2.08366 | -1.30983 | O  | 6.14377  | 3.70197  | -2.7717  |
| Si    | -9.18544 | 0.96912  | -0.74837 | O  | 6.222    | 4.27897  | -0.0592  |
| Si    | -9.24713 | 0.91456  | 2.6537   | O  | 2.01465  | 4.42503  | 2.89389  |
| Si    | -8.21283 | -2.10101 | 3.84365  | O  | 1.94933  | 6.60681  | 1.02585  |
| Si    | -9.00023 | -4.05625 | 1.20498  | O  | 1.85127  | 7.96744  | -1.41179 |
| O     | -8.08267 | 2.00481  | 3.23821  | O  | 2.10745  | 6.33056  | -3.71505 |
| O     | -5.33596 | 1.84197  | 3.53443  | O  | 1.97031  | 3.78119  | -2.7262  |
| O     | -2.68198 | 1.79136  | 3.67534  | O  | 2.11485  | 3.96609  | 0.17946  |
| O     | -8.00578 | 2.09373  | -1.22304 | O  | 4.22243  | 5.30042  | 1.45615  |
| O     | -5.21174 | 1.80975  | -0.99072 | O  | 4.08018  | 4.55137  | -4.37418 |
| O     | -2.3635  | 1.54315  | -1.03413 | O  | 7.86888  | 2.09671  | 3.36769  |
| Si    | -6.56369 | -6.29381 | 0.69815  | O  | 5.11916  | 1.91826  | 3.27611  |
| Si    | -6.36191 | -6.34686 | -2.70442 | O  | 2.46171  | 1.86859  | 3.5679   |

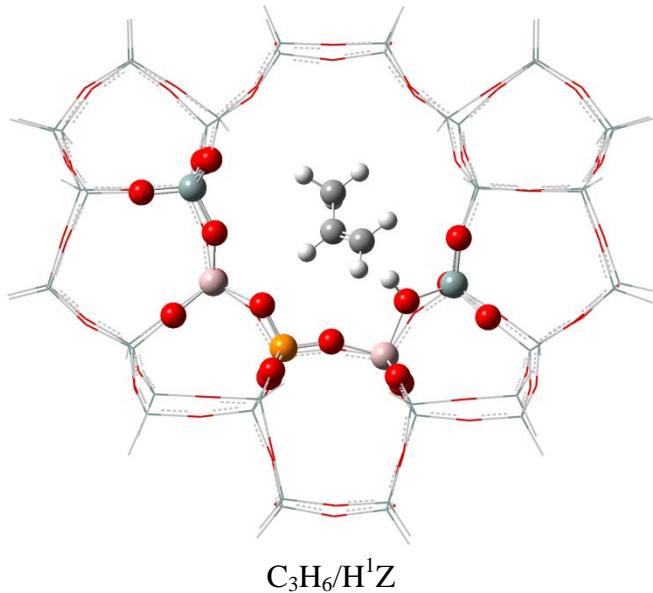
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 7.64779  | 2.14538  | -1.0229  | H  | 1.9332   | 3.63848  | 5.37614  |
| O  | 4.89392  | 1.98248  | -0.94698 | H  | 6.38111  | 3.30433  | 5.10209  |
| O  | 2.31475  | 1.32657  | -1.21341 | H  | -8.85757 | -2.40751 | 5.09385  |
| Si | 6.42246  | 2.91917  | 3.71931  | H  | -4.41572 | -2.50854 | 5.52125  |
| Si | 5.9099   | 5.20911  | 1.33792  | H  | 4.12669  | -2.29796 | 5.39512  |
| Si | 5.77853  | 4.46392  | -4.26044 | H  | 8.58418  | -2.23803 | 5.26507  |
| Si | 6.23305  | 3.05115  | -1.2191  | H  | 10.38096 | 1.42847  | 3.27724  |
| Si | 1.5639   | 3.24707  | 4.04249  | H  | 10.43099 | -4.29513 | 1.51972  |
| Si | 2.54084  | 5.06351  | 1.41162  | H  | 10.18338 | 1.63502  | -1.21238 |
| Si | 1.57582  | 8.07942  | 0.2714   | H  | 10.33536 | -4.51713 | -3.61323 |
| Si | 1.63246  | 7.83926  | -3.09871 | H  | -10.5533 | 1.24772  | 3.15932  |
| Si | 2.39947  | 4.6937   | -4.10326 | H  | -10.4645 | 1.27298  | -1.32738 |
| Si | 3.81956  | 0.88714  | -0.44893 | H  | -10.0415 | -4.53646 | -3.80443 |
| Si | 3.7419   | 1.01072  | 2.87436  | H  | -10.381  | -4.45294 | 1.17745  |
| Si | 8.96929  | 1.15619  | -0.6145  | Al | 1.58352  | 3.09547  | -1.19148 |
| Si | 9.08155  | 1.06011  | 2.78494  | H  | -6.3865  | -7.69154 | -3.21351 |
| O  | 6.6199   | -6.29412 | -0.9202  | H  | -6.61958 | -7.62007 | 1.24844  |
| O  | 1.91831  | -6.80541 | -0.33965 | H  | -2.10723 | -8.00434 | -2.61619 |
| Si | 6.67211  | -6.19574 | 0.78369  | H  | 2.2861   | -8.03542 | -2.58919 |
| Si | 6.6174   | -6.29505 | -2.62226 | H  | 2.10836  | -7.51785 | 2.16024  |
| Si | 1.69027  | -6.43409 | 1.31092  | H  | -2.0533  | -7.5425  | 2.09298  |
| Si | 1.76127  | -6.81414 | -2.03592 | H  | 6.68265  | -7.63817 | -3.12791 |
| O  | 2.61455  | -5.49858 | -2.71206 | H  | 6.71803  | -7.50799 | 1.36415  |
| O  | 5.23566  | -5.47048 | -3.17704 | H  | 8.63594  | -3.68793 | -5.05027 |
| O  | 7.93702  | -5.38387 | -3.20198 | H  | 3.56313  | -4.16768 | -4.74217 |
| O  | 2.67609  | -5.06929 | 1.58282  | H  | -3.36727 | -4.02448 | -4.71343 |
| O  | 5.3401   | -5.28913 | 1.32181  | H  | -8.28703 | -3.75297 | -5.18922 |
| O  | 8.051    | -5.28207 | 1.19584  | H  | 6.29147  | 3.6588   | -5.34778 |
| O  | 4.12226  | -3.11388 | -2.44578 | H  | 1.6952   | 4.29187  | -5.28871 |
| O  | 4.16099  | -0.59347 | -0.99172 | H  | -1.63963 | 3.96441  | -5.04991 |
| O  | 3.59659  | 0.93514  | 1.14751  | H  | -6.12799 | 3.43246  | -5.49648 |
| O  | 4.00422  | -0.53712 | 3.49798  | H  | -6.34653 | 5.57721  | -4.50712 |
| O  | 4.26345  | -3.24164 | 2.97256  | H  | -6.66338 | 6.3269   | 1.17533  |
| O  | 4.25343  | -3.07171 | 0.26204  | H  | 6.36991  | 5.78392  | -4.29073 |
| O  | 8.63627  | -2.82057 | -2.60926 | H  | 6.57747  | 6.47708  | 1.3051   |
| O  | 8.60739  | -0.43006 | -1.10982 | H  | 2.31906  | 8.90217  | -3.77985 |
| O  | 9.08567  | 1.1097   | 1.08374  | H  | 2.30505  | 9.17763  | 0.84137  |
| O  | 8.62509  | -0.46964 | 3.37112  | H  | -2.5755  | 9.02404  | 0.82635  |
| O  | 8.53943  | -3.09801 | 2.8253   | H  | -2.50636 | 8.61905  | -3.91424 |
| O  | 8.72486  | -2.89614 | 0.10479  | P  | -1.6668  | 2.89869  | -1.14399 |
| O  | 6.39809  | -2.10443 | -1.19878 | Al | -3.91447 | 0.81799  | -0.39224 |
| O  | 6.3333   | -1.90275 | 4.08311  | C  | 1.10589  | -1.6786  | -1.27142 |
| Si | 3.8348   | -4.51762 | -3.3782  | H  | 1.42651  | -1.44043 | -0.25339 |
| Si | 4.7147   | -2.22999 | -1.12564 | H  | 1.92132  | -2.20581 | -1.78631 |
| Si | 4.63157  | -2.01018 | 4.08329  | H  | 0.25474  | -2.35274 | -1.16941 |
| Si | 4.09639  | -4.15217 | 1.55697  | H  | 1.44085  | 1.31625  | -3.08279 |
| Si | 8.95304  | -4.09908 | -3.69997 | C  | 1.79469  | 0.55358  | -2.38881 |
| Si | 8.08958  | -2.03569 | -1.20834 | H  | 2.65388  | 0.05666  | -2.8405  |
| Si | 8.03056  | -1.9472  | 3.96992  | C  | 0.68463  | -0.42075 | -2.03226 |
| Si | 9.04834  | -3.92042 | 1.42318  | H  | 0.2466   | -0.70916 | -2.99898 |
| H  | -6.81982 | 3.39467  | 5.00934  | H  | -0.10474 | 0.09937  | -1.4846  |
| H  | -2.16813 | 3.77749  | 5.28059  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C9** Coordinates of TS2 on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.76514 | 8.03971  | 0.20701  | Si    | -1.59881 | -6.83901 | -2.05256 |
| Si    | -1.74127 | 7.75457  | -3.14591 | O     | -6.44328 | 4.12688  | 2.59899  |
| O     | -3.90098 | -3.13841 | -2.37686 | O     | -6.33645 | 3.57676  | -2.85401 |
| O     | -3.75487 | -0.77442 | -1.14455 | O     | -6.46982 | 4.15575  | -0.1828  |
| O     | -3.8419  | 0.81114  | 1.31112  | O     | -2.12615 | 4.30514  | 2.70209  |
| O     | -4.07158 | -0.63161 | 3.72464  | O     | -2.08548 | 6.49744  | 0.85849  |
| O     | -4.19783 | -3.31303 | 3.02676  | O     | -2.03021 | 7.94692  | -1.47832 |
| O     | -4.08429 | -3.03057 | 0.26642  | O     | -2.11481 | 6.15301  | -3.61329 |
| O     | -8.27776 | -2.8886  | -2.72107 | O     | -2.01535 | 3.63627  | -2.52197 |
| O     | -8.52994 | -0.58397 | -1.17234 | O     | -2.11816 | 3.88097  | -0.02944 |
| O     | -9.22076 | 0.89799  | 1.01871  | O     | -4.33974 | 5.11194  | 1.21858  |
| O     | -8.64699 | -0.64261 | 3.30461  | O     | -4.10298 | 4.39574  | -4.23684 |
| O     | -8.50666 | -3.26777 | 2.70048  | Si    | -6.58929 | 2.83988  | 3.71078  |
| O     | -8.4592  | -3.03622 | -0.02796 | Si    | -6.04938 | 5.02609  | 1.2092   |
| O     | -6.0912  | -2.09662 | -1.22031 | Si    | -5.82021 | 4.30141  | -4.29749 |
| O     | -6.38263 | -2.10332 | 4.10022  | Si    | -6.51915 | 2.87662  | -1.31258 |
| O     | -2.34939 | -5.48082 | -2.75289 | Si    | -1.721   | 3.21244  | 3.96267  |
| O     | -4.94764 | -5.5163  | -3.26083 | Si    | -2.66516 | 4.96683  | 1.25451  |
| O     | -7.64599 | -5.4663  | -3.31873 | Si    | -2.44069 | 4.53693  | -3.98007 |
| O     | -2.5353  | -5.03752 | 1.57238  | O     | -0.03173 | 3.01189  | 3.92945  |
| O     | -5.16527 | -5.33065 | 1.27966  | O     | -0.16782 | 2.64339  | -1.10896 |
| O     | -7.87032 | -5.42728 | 1.07275  | O     | -0.10793 | 8.36519  | 0.3889   |
| Si    | -3.58934 | -4.49177 | -3.39488 | O     | -0.0677  | 7.95481  | -3.35859 |
| Si    | -4.45501 | -2.2314  | -1.11925 | O     | -6.34095 | -6.37688 | -1.01313 |
| Si    | -3.91033 | 0.89658  | 2.99756  | O     | -1.77267 | -6.81132 | -0.35829 |
| Si    | -4.67962 | -2.1508  | 4.17795  | O     | 0.07333  | -6.1911  | 1.50562  |
| Si    | -3.98317 | -4.13954 | 1.569    | O     | 0.08769  | -6.78512 | -2.30827 |
| Si    | -8.61551 | -4.14501 | -3.82335 | O     | 6.4017   | 4.28075  | 2.61222  |
| Si    | -7.80579 | -2.10462 | -1.28732 | O     | 6.05791  | 3.62968  | -2.81876 |
| Si    | -9.14822 | 0.92409  | -0.68543 | O     | 6.17655  | 4.23975  | -0.12108 |
| Si    | -9.15528 | 0.87268  | 2.71757  | O     | 2.05109  | 4.4766   | 2.8664   |
| Si    | -8.07007 | -2.13187 | 3.88992  | O     | 1.96717  | 6.70656  | 1.03806  |
| Si    | -8.88851 | -4.06924 | 1.24671  | O     | 1.84287  | 7.99159  | -1.45033 |
| O     | -7.99162 | 1.9739   | 3.2816   | O     | 2.06384  | 6.31454  | -3.75134 |
| O     | -5.24186 | 1.83137  | 3.51692  | O     | 1.91136  | 3.77519  | -2.7423  |
| O     | -2.57802 | 1.79595  | 3.58756  | O     | 2.04548  | 4.08591  | 0.14054  |
| O     | -8.0237  | 2.09991  | -1.17225 | O     | 4.2252   | 5.33803  | 1.41086  |
| O     | -5.24732 | 1.8149   | -0.97505 | O     | 4.00833  | 4.51121  | -4.43851 |
| O     | -2.40207 | 1.57925  | -1.09219 | O     | 7.95375  | 2.13165  | 3.29665  |
| Si    | -6.44589 | -6.27893 | 0.68945  | O     | 5.21362  | 1.9311   | 3.34926  |
| Si    | -6.32491 | -6.35768 | -2.71559 | O     | 2.5493   | 1.89837  | 3.57241  |
| Si    | -1.60461 | -6.43407 | 1.29781  | O     | 7.63299  | 2.14822  | -1.09515 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 4.87848  | 1.89277  | -0.93608 |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 2.22686  | 1.41044  | -1.00616 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si | 6.52098  | 2.96601  | 3.68454  | H  | 6.54835  | 3.39482  | 5.0553   |
| Si | 5.90666  | 5.19896  | 1.26117  | H  | -8.69275 | -2.45599 | 5.14648  |
| Si | 5.70346  | 4.37684  | -4.31438 | H  | -4.2307  | -2.52129 | 5.49106  |
| Si | 6.16851  | 2.98767  | -1.26038 | H  | 4.2346   | -2.35053 | 5.41793  |
| Si | 1.64855  | 3.28402  | 4.01217  | H  | 8.69046  | -2.2426  | 5.16542  |
| Si | 2.53593  | 5.13938  | 1.37472  | H  | 10.44393 | 1.4074   | 3.16549  |
| Si | 1.5804   | 8.14568  | 0.23165  | H  | 10.42752 | -4.26353 | 1.33713  |
| Si | 1.62617  | 7.83114  | -3.13528 | H  | 10.16511 | 1.6039   | -1.32523 |
| Si | 2.3349   | 4.66598  | -4.12672 | H  | 10.21177 | -4.45123 | -3.72246 |
| Si | 3.68255  | 0.91483  | -0.41655 | H  | -10.4573 | 1.19331  | 3.24104  |
| Si | 3.84701  | 1.0187   | 2.92511  | H  | -10.4471 | 1.17758  | -1.24403 |
| Si | 8.95039  | 1.15644  | -0.70414 | H  | -10.0086 | -4.53401 | -3.76942 |
| Si | 9.12945  | 1.06654  | 2.6919   | H  | -10.2704 | -4.46134 | 1.23402  |
| O  | 6.55654  | -6.2736  | -0.97908 | Al | 1.58905  | 3.08061  | -1.18715 |
| O  | 1.94739  | -6.82575 | -0.34454 | H  | -6.35888 | -7.70145 | -3.22531 |
| Si | 6.65992  | -6.18524 | 0.72381  | H  | -6.44872 | -7.59827 | 1.2581   |
| Si | 6.51943  | -6.25865 | -2.68049 | H  | -2.13613 | -8.05503 | -2.60324 |
| Si | 1.74366  | -6.4589  | 1.31042  | H  | 2.32987  | -8.03998 | -2.6028  |
| Si | 1.76613  | -6.84255 | -2.03823 | H  | 2.1686   | -7.54392 | 2.15319  |
| O  | 2.52805  | -5.47326 | -2.71545 | H  | -2.02858 | -7.52297 | 2.13671  |
| O  | 5.13858  | -5.40529 | -3.19838 | H  | 6.54446  | -7.59932 | -3.19632 |
| O  | 7.83428  | -5.36391 | -3.29154 | H  | 6.7079   | -7.50255 | 1.29268  |
| O  | 2.68984  | -5.06942 | 1.58922  | H  | 8.48542  | -3.66111 | -5.14965 |
| O  | 5.34592  | -5.27473 | 1.30157  | H  | 3.4301   | -4.10223 | -4.73326 |
| O  | 8.05116  | -5.2812  | 1.1086   | H  | -3.2834  | -4.09482 | -4.73884 |
| O  | 3.95691  | -3.06159 | -2.42949 | H  | -8.26665 | -3.74438 | -5.16959 |
| O  | 3.90222  | -0.6143  | -0.98822 | H  | 6.19382  | 3.5476   | -5.39529 |
| O  | 3.68434  | 0.87725  | 1.21733  | H  | 1.6027   | 4.27894  | -5.3022  |
| O  | 4.06769  | -0.52857 | 3.58323  | H  | -1.6824  | 4.01498  | -5.0759  |
| O  | 4.28626  | -3.22934 | 2.97791  | H  | -6.18415 | 3.50074  | -5.446   |
| O  | 4.17738  | -3.06614 | 0.25929  | H  | -6.35571 | 5.63881  | -4.4316  |
| O  | 8.47521  | -2.79176 | -2.70776 | H  | -6.64146 | 6.33343  | 1.24149  |
| O  | 8.54791  | -0.42576 | -1.1899  | H  | 6.32735  | 5.68173  | -4.37214 |
| O  | 9.1123   | 1.10581  | 0.99159  | H  | 6.59576  | 6.45553  | 1.19781  |
| O  | 8.6643   | -0.46069 | 3.28417  | H  | 2.32093  | 8.88161  | -3.82866 |
| O  | 8.57971  | -3.09088 | 2.72509  | H  | 2.29402  | 9.27395  | 0.76204  |
| O  | 8.63285  | -2.89306 | -0.0027  | H  | -2.58045 | 9.05078  | 0.81772  |
| O  | 6.28059  | -2.05673 | -1.2373  | H  | -2.50961 | 8.68253  | -3.92721 |
| O  | 6.40437  | -1.92929 | 4.04902  | P  | -1.67897 | 2.92961  | -1.17227 |
| Si | 3.73008  | -4.46267 | -3.37729 | Al | -3.93339 | 0.81728  | -0.43166 |
| Si | 4.59927  | -2.1834  | -1.12028 | C  | 0.0077   | -1.81741 | -0.0283  |
| Si | 4.70305  | -2.01903 | 4.10228  | H  | 1.06308  | -2.01218 | 0.18418  |
| Si | 4.10801  | -4.13921 | 1.56534  | H  | -0.44168 | -2.71916 | -0.45663 |
| Si | 8.82157  | -4.05863 | -3.79991 | H  | -0.51523 | -1.61111 | 0.90768  |
| Si | 7.9737   | -2.00821 | -1.28796 | H  | 0.56424  | 0.43186  | -2.7004  |
| Si | 8.09828  | -1.94539 | 3.88861  | C  | 0.79074  | -0.31153 | -1.94325 |
| Si | 9.03796  | -3.90404 | 1.30127  | H  | 1.79148  | -0.73457 | -1.9442  |
| H  | -6.70621 | 3.34679  | 5.05108  | C  | -0.17964 | -0.66862 | -0.99832 |
| H  | -2.09623 | 3.75542  | 5.2407   | H  | -1.20631 | -0.35984 | -1.21044 |
| H  | 1.98441  | 3.69061  | 5.35063  | H  | 0.27559  | 0.3382   | -0.57921 |

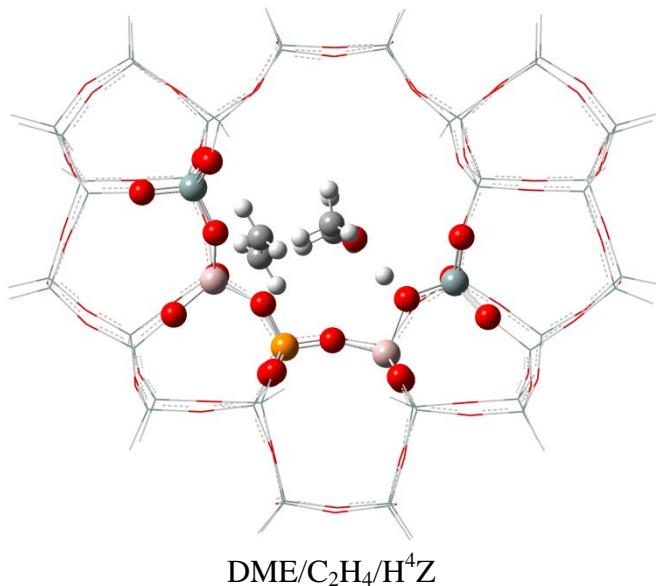
**Table C10** Coordinates of  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6/\text{H}^1\text{Z}$  on P-H<sup>1</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.58727 | 8.03822  | 0.16708  | Si    | -6.49538 | -6.25805 | -2.66337 |
| Si    | -1.5649  | 7.71458  | -3.1845  | Si    | -1.77337 | -6.4267  | 1.33116  |
| O     | -4.01553 | -3.10295 | -2.34895 | Si    | -1.77102 | -6.84013 | -2.01856 |
| O     | -3.82236 | -0.7289  | -1.13625 | O     | -6.33705 | 4.25757  | 2.5986   |
| O     | -3.78651 | 0.86977  | 1.32578  | O     | -6.21972 | 3.67383  | -2.85615 |
| O     | -4.07932 | -0.5499  | 3.75832  | O     | -6.34633 | 4.27068  | -0.18934 |
| O     | -4.28265 | -3.23434 | 3.0572   | O     | -2.03052 | 4.34951  | 2.70043  |
| O     | -4.19549 | -2.96925 | 0.29175  | O     | -1.91941 | 6.50537  | 0.82955  |
| O     | -8.40086 | -2.75638 | -2.68443 | O     | -1.84273 | 7.93412  | -1.51847 |
| O     | -8.56146 | -0.42375 | -1.16142 | O     | -1.94281 | 6.11141  | -3.63255 |
| O     | -9.17753 | 1.09979  | 1.0239   | O     | -1.94989 | 3.61605  | -2.52228 |
| O     | -8.65462 | -0.45051 | 3.32126  | O     | -2.03425 | 3.89559  | -0.03216 |
| O     | -8.58697 | -3.08307 | 2.74162  | O     | -4.2239  | 5.21418  | 1.21657  |
| O     | -8.56879 | -2.86807 | 0.0102   | O     | -3.99846 | 4.44071  | -4.27353 |
| O     | -6.17997 | -2.00846 | -1.20327 | Si    | -6.50482 | 2.9717   | 3.71053  |
| O     | -6.42762 | -1.96018 | 4.13171  | Si    | -5.93599 | 5.14254  | 1.20277  |
| O     | -2.51471 | -5.48754 | -2.72898 | Si    | -5.71837 | 4.3682   | -4.31756 |
| O     | -5.10579 | -5.4518  | -3.22456 | Si    | -6.39414 | 2.98081  | -1.30924 |
| O     | -7.80658 | -5.35036 | -3.26676 | Si    | -1.67052 | 3.26289  | 3.97932  |
| O     | -2.67955 | -5.01774 | 1.61008  | Si    | -2.55845 | 5.00006  | 1.24329  |
| O     | -5.30851 | -5.23423 | 1.32841  | Si    | -2.33675 | 4.50578  | -3.99583 |
| O     | -8.01611 | -5.26702 | 1.12274  | O     | 0.02334  | 3.06294  | 3.96935  |
| Si    | -3.72289 | -4.4571  | -3.36742 | O     | -0.06536 | 2.71342  | -1.11655 |
| Si    | -4.54469 | -2.16882 | -1.09961 | O     | 0.07639  | 8.34174  | 0.35279  |
| Si    | -3.86923 | 0.96048  | 3.00809  | O     | 0.11324  | 7.90665  | -3.39098 |
| Si    | -4.72552 | -2.05575 | 4.20488  | O     | -6.51179 | -6.26626 | -0.9603  |
| Si    | -4.0941  | -4.06896 | 1.59892  | O     | -1.93974 | -6.80937 | -0.3234  |
| Si    | -8.75682 | -4.01753 | -3.77556 | O     | -0.0895  | -6.22686 | 1.54825  |
| Si    | -7.89237 | -1.97167 | -1.26339 | O     | -0.08205 | -6.8106  | -2.27408 |
| Si    | -9.09639 | 1.1165   | -0.68053 | O     | 6.51832  | 4.17214  | 2.67835  |
| Si    | -9.12188 | 1.07275  | 2.7226   | O     | 6.19983  | 3.58609  | -2.76988 |
| Si    | -8.11445 | -1.94931 | 3.91875  | O     | 6.32006  | 4.18167  | -0.05691 |
| Si    | -9.00096 | -3.88523 | 1.29627  | O     | 2.15182  | 4.46481  | 2.88728  |
| O     | -7.93339 | 2.14646  | 3.28964  | O     | 2.1441   | 6.67458  | 1.02129  |
| O     | -5.18159 | 1.93524  | 3.50896  | O     | 2.02774  | 7.93686  | -1.47779 |
| O     | -2.53713 | 1.8532   | 3.61958  | O     | 2.25412  | 6.2775   | -3.78005 |
| O     | -7.9129  | 2.23345  | -1.16402 | O     | 2.06624  | 3.77211  | -2.7433  |
| O     | -5.12241 | 1.92338  | -0.96908 | O     | 2.19216  | 4.05589  | 0.16191  |
| O     | -2.28207 | 1.57414  | -1.0545  | O     | 4.3689   | 5.26545  | 1.46479  |
| Si    | -6.61083 | -6.15258 | 0.7414   | O     | 4.18496  | 4.44648  | -4.4222  |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 8.00246  | 1.96935  | 3.33531  |

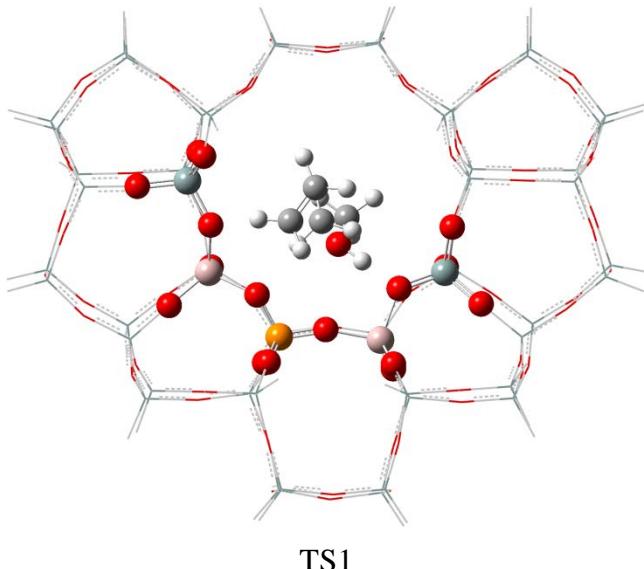
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 5.25817  | 1.86374  | 3.40796  | H  | -2.03999 | 3.83135  | 5.24803  |
| O  | 2.5917   | 1.90596  | 3.63106  | H  | 2.05617  | 3.72761  | 5.38272  |
| O  | 7.69645  | 2.02453  | -1.03704 | H  | 6.65252  | 3.26993  | 5.11635  |
| O  | 4.94852  | 1.9019   | -0.89026 | H  | -8.74518 | -2.24374 | 5.17908  |
| O  | 2.33928  | 1.40734  | -1.00412 | H  | -4.28765 | -2.43458 | 5.51982  |
| Si | 6.60503  | 2.84848  | 3.74459  | H  | 4.14042  | -2.39831 | 5.43527  |
| Si | 6.05202  | 5.12229  | 1.34205  | H  | 8.59893  | -2.44342 | 5.18761  |
| Si | 5.87802  | 4.31176  | -4.28683 | H  | 10.46985 | 1.16705  | 3.20956  |
| Si | 6.29366  | 2.95123  | -1.21288 | H  | 10.2925  | -4.47691 | 1.35151  |
| Si | 1.70116  | 3.30633  | 4.05445  | H  | 10.20176 | 1.38106  | -1.28077 |
| Si | 2.67765  | 5.11085  | 1.40816  | H  | 10.06317 | -4.6265  | -3.74584 |
| Si | 1.76053  | 8.11066  | 0.20163  | H  | -10.4176 | 1.4297   | 3.23899  |
| Si | 1.804    | 7.79374  | -3.16398 | H  | -10.3789 | 1.43802  | -1.24271 |
| Si | 2.50866  | 4.62908  | -4.15087 | H  | -10.1558 | -4.38525 | -3.71439 |
| Si | 3.84497  | 0.86919  | -0.33805 | H  | -10.3916 | -4.2466  | 1.30414  |
| Si | 3.86347  | 0.99278  | 2.99568  | Al | 1.65037  | 3.16123  | -1.19141 |
| Si | 8.9749   | 0.97038  | -0.65955 | H  | -6.56182 | -7.60599 | -3.16026 |
| Si | 9.1463   | 0.86506  | 2.73655  | H  | -6.64871 | -7.46856 | 1.31776  |
| O  | 6.3644   | -6.35363 | -0.99182 | H  | -2.31253 | -8.05892 | -2.56019 |
| O  | 1.7877   | -6.85369 | -0.31428 | H  | 2.15636  | -8.06787 | -2.57156 |
| Si | 6.46929  | -6.29008 | 0.71142  | H  | 2.00807  | -7.577   | 2.1812   |
| Si | 6.32583  | -6.34416 | -2.69428 | H  | -2.21534 | -7.50871 | 2.17057  |
| Si | 1.57623  | -6.4924  | 1.34055  | H  | 6.32937  | -7.68603 | -3.20701 |
| Si | 1.5944   | -6.86878 | -2.00731 | H  | 6.48272  | -7.61322 | 1.26796  |
| O  | 2.38048  | -5.51214 | -2.68472 | H  | 8.34652  | -3.77483 | -5.14937 |
| O  | 4.96924  | -5.45841 | -3.21643 | H  | 3.25665  | -4.13018 | -4.72299 |
| O  | 7.66585  | -5.47933 | -3.29783 | H  | -3.41979 | -4.08352 | -4.71823 |
| O  | 2.5447   | -5.11517 | 1.62168  | H  | -8.4112  | -3.6311  | -5.12696 |
| O  | 5.19096  | -5.34098 | 1.30513  | H  | 6.38135  | 3.46053  | -5.34276 |
| O  | 7.88871  | -5.43138 | 1.10461  | H  | 1.78976  | 4.22552  | -5.32583 |
| O  | 3.86935  | -3.11611 | -2.42107 | H  | -1.57858 | 3.9648   | -5.08231 |
| O  | 3.98664  | -0.62865 | -0.92349 | H  | -6.10668 | 3.56218  | -5.45386 |
| O  | 3.72893  | 0.90577  | 1.26894  | H  | -6.23032 | 5.7138   | -4.46381 |
| O  | 4.04913  | -0.57352 | 3.60061  | H  | -6.51196 | 6.45738  | 1.22611  |
| O  | 4.17491  | -3.28456 | 2.99132  | H  | 6.50938  | 5.61207  | -4.34606 |
| O  | 4.07895  | -3.11104 | 0.28597  | H  | 6.7549   | 6.37099  | 1.30118  |
| O  | 8.38455  | -2.93237 | -2.6988  | H  | 2.50384  | 8.84354  | -3.85239 |
| O  | 8.49428  | -0.58214 | -1.15831 | H  | 2.49086  | 9.23063  | 0.72625  |
| O  | 9.12613  | 0.91234  | 1.03562  | H  | -2.38356 | 9.07142  | 0.76501  |
| O  | 8.62643  | -0.64435 | 3.32337  | H  | -2.31861 | 8.64482  | -3.97688 |
| O  | 8.47139  | -3.26386 | 2.73659  | P  | -1.58891 | 2.9331   | -1.16525 |
| O  | 8.54168  | -3.0513  | 0.01296  | Al | -3.85195 | 0.86273  | -0.42074 |
| O  | 6.20236  | -2.1631  | -1.21752 | C  | -0.04851 | -2.05162 | -1.15447 |
| O  | 6.3259   | -2.04635 | 4.06881  | H  | -0.0302  | -1.77689 | -0.09259 |
| Si | 3.5636   | -4.50303 | -3.37353 | H  | 0.79761  | -2.71472 | -1.36518 |
| Si | 4.51774  | -2.26744 | -1.10721 | H  | -0.98206 | -2.60504 | -1.30636 |
| Si | 4.62275  | -2.09392 | 4.11889  | H  | 0.79155  | 0.33215  | -3.59232 |
| Si | 3.96391  | -4.19593 | 1.58183  | C  | 0.87812  | -0.54973 | -2.96224 |
| Si | 8.6824   | -4.19942 | -3.80807 | H  | 1.70955  | -1.22239 | -3.16958 |
| Si | 7.89557  | -2.15759 | -1.27191 | C  | -0.04023 | -0.82918 | -2.02213 |
| Si | 8.01867  | -2.12079 | 3.91189  | H  | -0.86896 | -0.1409  | -1.86714 |
| Si | 8.91196  | -4.08523 | 1.31065  | H  | 1.79717  | 0.70328  | -1.43831 |
| H  | -6.60101 | 3.48521  | 5.0504   |    |          |          |          |

**Table C11** Coordinates of DME/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>/H<sup>4</sup>Z on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X       | Y        | Z        |  | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|---------|----------|----------|--|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | 1.57061 | 8.03141  | -0.17652 |  | Si    | 6.50359  | -6.26779 | 2.56861  |
| Si    | 1.55329 | 7.69364  | 3.17281  |  | Si    | 1.719    | -6.39594 | -1.38263 |
| O     | 4.02966 | -3.10109 | 2.29694  |  | Si    | 1.74824  | -6.82403 | 1.96422  |
| O     | 3.81735 | -0.72404 | 1.10892  |  | O     | 6.29632  | 4.26151  | -2.67448 |
| O     | 3.7499  | 0.85635  | -1.363   |  | O     | 6.23426  | 3.68071  | 2.78119  |
| O     | 4.0243  | -0.54698 | -3.80406 |  | O     | 6.33548  | 4.27476  | 0.11091  |
| O     | 4.23538 | -3.22319 | -3.11588 |  | O     | 1.97847  | 4.34114  | -2.72307 |
| O     | 4.16711 | -2.95276 | -0.35006 |  | O     | 1.89687  | 6.50016  | -0.84771 |
| O     | 8.40816 | -2.75962 | 2.57584  |  | O     | 1.83228  | 7.9196   | 1.50744  |
| O     | 8.55835 | -0.42248 | 1.05449  |  | O     | 1.93857  | 6.08939  | 3.6119   |
| O     | 9.15077 | 1.10443  | -1.13275 |  | O     | 1.93576  | 3.59518  | 2.49145  |
| O     | 8.60872 | -0.44476 | -3.42559 |  | O     | 2.02656  | 3.88329  | 0.00211  |
| O     | 8.54385 | -3.07928 | -2.85091 |  | O     | 4.19378  | 5.20978  | -1.27369 |
| O     | 8.54882 | -2.86793 | -0.1199  |  | O     | 4.01026  | 4.43051  | 4.20709  |
| O     | 6.1761  | -2.00357 | 1.1194   |  | Si    | 6.44816  | 2.97501  | -3.787   |
| O     | 6.37287 | -1.95126 | -4.21443 |  | Si    | 5.90563  | 5.14691  | -1.27555 |
| O     | 2.51256 | -5.47919 | 2.67052  |  | Si    | 5.73021  | 4.37384  | 4.24348  |
| O     | 5.11485 | -5.46659 | 3.14043  |  | Si    | 6.39791  | 2.98869  | 1.23365  |
| O     | 7.81528 | -5.35376 | 3.16009  |  | Si    | 1.6034   | 3.25105  | -3.99433 |
| O     | 2.63046 | -4.98832 | -1.65767 |  | Si    | 2.52762  | 4.99597  | -1.27474 |
| O     | 5.26696 | -5.22448 | -1.39606 |  | Si    | 2.34251  | 4.48382  | 3.9606   |
| O     | 7.97746 | -5.26309 | -1.23146 |  | O     | -0.08772 | 3.03252  | -3.97118 |
| Si    | 3.73853 | -4.46751 | 3.30195  |  | O     | 0.05417  | 2.69812  | 1.07186  |
| Si    | 4.5411  | -2.16594 | 1.04164  |  | O     | -0.09208 | 8.34123  | -0.3549  |
| Si    | 3.82475 | 0.96088  | -3.04629 |  | O     | -0.12443 | 7.87754  | 3.38357  |
| Si    | 4.67066 | -2.04733 | -4.26919 |  | O     | 6.50161  | -6.27211 | 0.86569  |
| Si    | 4.05495 | -4.05548 | -1.65554 |  | O     | 1.9034   | -6.78744 | 0.26793  |
| Si    | 8.7717  | -4.02275 | 3.66244  |  | O     | 0.03533  | -6.18455 | -1.58473 |
| Si    | 7.88998 | -1.96994 | 1.16142  |  | O     | 0.06285  | -6.78175 | 2.23447  |
| Si    | 9.08922 | 1.11933  | 0.57251  |  | O     | -6.56112 | 4.19629  | -2.65589 |
| Si    | 9.07943 | 1.07918  | -2.83085 |  | O     | -6.18931 | 3.59341  | 2.79017  |
| Si    | 8.06246 | -1.94194 | -4.0209  |  | O     | -6.3176  | 4.19735  | 0.07767  |
| Si    | 8.96704 | -3.88537 | -1.41054 |  | O     | -2.19464 | 4.46325  | -2.90626 |
| O     | 7.88165 | 2.14887  | -3.38572 |  | O     | -2.15687 | 6.68058  | -1.04022 |
| O     | 5.12827 | 1.938    | -3.56136 |  | O     | -2.04007 | 7.9082   | 1.47623  |
| O     | 2.47495 | 1.84293  | -3.63269 |  | O     | -2.24299 | 6.21842  | 3.76471  |
| O     | 7.9129  | 2.23727  | 1.07081  |  | O     | -2.08801 | 3.7216   | 2.70629  |
| O     | 5.12518 | 1.92602  | 0.90846  |  | O     | -2.19891 | 4.05695  | -0.18634 |
| O     | 2.27532 | 1.56075  | 1.01969  |  | O     | -4.38842 | 5.2812   | -1.46754 |
| Si    | 6.57691 | -6.14959 | -0.8364  |  | O     | -4.16308 | 4.39658  | 4.44836  |
|       |         |          |          |  | O     | -8.07583 | 2.0073   | -3.30721 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | -5.33797 | 1.88098  | -3.42669 | H  | 8.6787   | -2.23457 | -5.28859 |
| O  | -2.6639  | 1.89678  | -3.64248 | H  | 4.21742  | -2.42212 | -5.57984 |
| O  | -7.66469 | 2.0271   | 1.05718  | H  | -4.25642 | -2.41552 | -5.45959 |
| O  | -4.91279 | 1.93224  | 0.8944   | H  | -8.71556 | -2.40282 | -5.15624 |
| O  | -2.317   | 1.3723   | 0.89179  | H  | -10.5372 | 1.19932  | -3.13772 |
| Si | -6.68021 | 2.88272  | -3.73083 | H  | -10.3619 | -4.45964 | -1.31026 |
| Si | -6.06995 | 5.13975  | -1.32305 | H  | -10.178  | 1.43351  | 1.34506  |
| Si | -5.85793 | 4.27356  | 4.32542  | H  | -10.0881 | -4.63217 | 3.77244  |
| Si | -6.26664 | 2.96346  | 1.23016  | H  | 10.36899 | 1.43915  | -3.3599  |
| Si | -1.76543 | 3.29153  | -4.06649 | H  | 10.37833 | 1.43712  | 1.12128  |
| Si | -2.69718 | 5.11692  | -1.42039 | H  | 10.16949 | -4.39203 | 3.58808  |
| Si | -1.77605 | 8.10581  | -0.20084 | H  | 10.35599 | -4.25234 | -1.4298  |
| Si | -1.81512 | 7.74471  | 3.16076  | Al | -1.67646 | 3.11601  | 1.14982  |
| Si | -2.49368 | 4.56664  | 4.13004  | H  | 6.57885  | -7.61551 | 3.06408  |
| Si | -3.85266 | 0.86645  | 0.31363  | H  | 6.60307  | -7.46152 | -1.42206 |
| Si | -3.9533  | 0.99093  | -3.02477 | H  | 2.2889   | -8.0467  | 2.49776  |
| Si | -8.96947 | 0.99845  | 0.70419  | H  | -2.1612  | -8.05963 | 2.54028  |
| Si | -9.20506 | 0.89853  | -2.68811 | H  | -2.05181 | -7.5559  | -2.20398 |
| O  | -6.41419 | -6.35055 | 0.98145  | H  | 2.15193  | -7.47297 | -2.23299 |
| O  | -1.82017 | -6.82808 | 0.28863  | H  | -6.36967 | -7.69249 | 3.18875  |
| Si | -6.53546 | -6.27676 | -0.72033 | H  | -6.56259 | -7.59761 | -1.28236 |
| Si | -6.36274 | -6.34748 | 2.68369  | H  | -8.36204 | -3.78644 | 5.16701  |
| Si | -1.62867 | -6.46434 | -1.36783 | H  | -3.29197 | -4.13603 | 4.70956  |
| Si | -1.6166  | -6.85053 | 1.98042  | H  | 3.45269  | -4.09122 | 4.65701  |
| O  | -2.40335 | -5.50415 | 2.67417  | H  | 8.43663  | -3.63805 | 5.01685  |
| O  | -4.99581 | -5.47624 | 3.20313  | H  | -6.3581  | 3.39784  | 5.3627   |
| O  | -7.69385 | -5.47979 | 3.30213  | H  | -1.74631 | 4.15852  | 5.28584  |
| O  | -2.6076  | -5.09617 | -1.65015 | H  | 1.60956  | 3.92947  | 5.05744  |
| O  | -5.25442 | -5.33771 | -1.32466 | H  | 6.13447  | 3.57387  | 5.37838  |
| O  | -7.95395 | -5.409   | -1.09554 | H  | 6.23179  | 5.72416  | 4.38221  |
| O  | -3.91556 | -3.12469 | 2.40775  | H  | 6.47802  | 6.463    | -1.30519 |
| O  | -4.04643 | -0.6242  | 0.90306  | H  | -6.48332 | 5.5744   | 4.42493  |
| O  | -3.80252 | 0.87541  | -1.30438 | H  | -6.76981 | 6.38995  | -1.27083 |
| O  | -4.13739 | -0.56761 | -3.65267 | H  | -2.52401 | 8.78117  | 3.86032  |
| O  | -4.25434 | -3.27339 | -3.00814 | H  | -2.50686 | 9.23311  | -0.70893 |
| O  | -4.14046 | -3.11151 | -0.29675 | H  | 2.37018  | 9.06254  | -0.77381 |
| O  | -8.42169 | -2.92845 | 2.72182  | H  | 2.3062   | 8.62231  | 3.96791  |
| O  | -8.51952 | -0.56615 | 1.19405  | P  | 1.57437  | 2.91842  | 1.13162  |
| O  | -9.15328 | 0.94369  | -0.9884  | Al | 3.8487   | 0.86697  | 0.38314  |
| O  | -8.69602 | -0.61047 | -3.28645 | H  | -0.44834 | -0.86463 | 2.58096  |
| O  | -8.56149 | -3.23672 | -2.71163 | C  | 0.11386  | -1.07666 | 1.67011  |
| O  | -8.60067 | -3.03373 | 0.01421  | H  | 0.20527  | -2.1614  | 1.53954  |
| O  | -6.24467 | -2.17094 | 1.22844  | H  | 1.107    | -0.62477 | 1.72119  |
| O  | -6.42278 | -2.03983 | -4.06823 | H  | 0.99354  | -0.16583 | -0.68013 |
| Si | -3.59999 | -4.50633 | 3.35942  | C  | 0.01783  | -0.65828 | -0.69117 |
| Si | -4.55937 | -2.26189 | 1.10062  | H  | 0.14201  | -1.72142 | -0.92962 |
| Si | -4.721   | -2.09413 | -4.14054 | H  | -0.6306  | -0.18936 | -1.43423 |
| Si | -4.03372 | -4.18505 | -1.59967 | O  | -0.6367  | -0.52163 | 0.57789  |
| Si | -8.70761 | -4.20254 | 3.82541  | H  | -1.59523 | 0.64748  | 0.80056  |
| Si | -7.93559 | -2.14816 | 1.29607  | H  | 1.88454  | 0.67143  | 4.55879  |
| Si | -8.11406 | -2.09211 | -3.88725 | C  | 2.43697  | -0.2622  | 4.64182  |
| Si | -8.9822  | -4.06355 | -1.28267 | H  | 2.98208  | -0.58353 | 3.75848  |
| H  | 6.52248  | 3.48364  | -5.1299  | C  | 2.43754  | -0.96673 | 5.77584  |
| H  | 1.96382  | 3.81433  | -5.2679  | H  | 1.89024  | -0.63899 | 6.65686  |
| H  | -2.10837 | 3.70984  | -5.39891 | H  | 2.98816  | -1.90082 | 5.86495  |
| H  | -6.74652 | 3.31685  | -5.09791 |    |          |          |          |

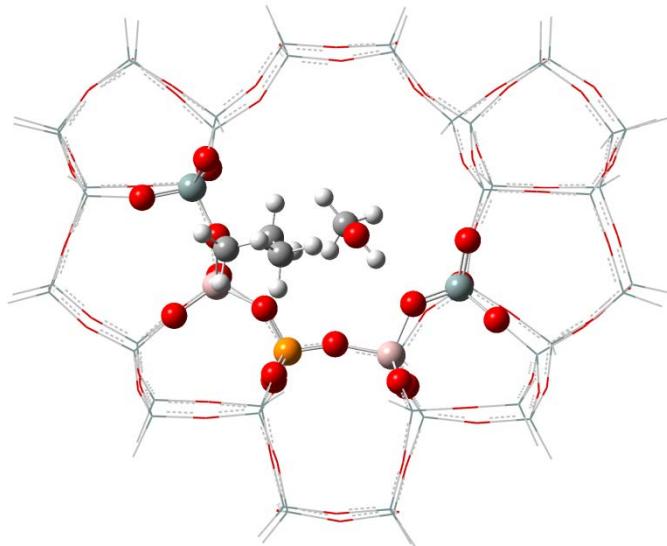
**Table C12** Coordinates of TS1 on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

TS1

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| C     | -0.2425  | -0.85684 | -1.28118 | H  | -8.53456 | -3.71464 | -5.01349 |
| H     | -1.01275 | -0.09488 | -1.22899 | O  | -8.55804 | -3.09953 | 2.83798  |
| H     | -0.42166 | -1.77624 | -0.74353 | O  | -7.99205 | -5.28262 | 1.2267   |
| H     | 0.75365  | -0.57793 | -1.59196 | H  | -10.373  | -4.27601 | 1.41533  |
| H     | -0.25666 | -1.33838 | 1.97197  | O  | -4.08486 | -3.08294 | -2.39384 |
| C     | 0.61737  | -0.71268 | 1.77403  | O  | -3.84227 | -0.73662 | -1.19126 |
| H     | 1.50142  | -1.34777 | 1.63632  | O  | -4.19406 | -2.97252 | 0.26088  |
| H     | 0.77183  | -0.05034 | 2.63474  | O  | -6.37341 | -1.96917 | 4.16271  |
| O     | 0.32524  | 0.05679  | 0.60848  | H  | -8.66437 | -2.24236 | 5.27406  |
| H     | 1.09745  | 0.5897   | 0.29999  | O  | -5.15966 | 1.91642  | 3.49511  |
| H     | -0.82538 | -3.05724 | -2.69571 | O  | -6.3367  | 4.24114  | 2.61675  |
| C     | -0.46265 | -2.11331 | -3.09722 | H  | -6.53766 | 3.46536  | 5.07855  |
| H     | 0.55177  | -2.10265 | -3.48679 | O  | -3.8014  | 0.84763  | 1.28794  |
| C     | -1.27739 | -1.0321  | -3.1948  | O  | -2.34134 | 1.54951  | -1.14631 |
| H     | -0.92936 | -0.11653 | -3.66448 | O  | -4.08759 | 4.43195  | -4.26464 |
| H     | -2.30979 | -1.06059 | -2.85325 | H  | -6.22269 | 3.61452  | -5.43202 |
| H     | -10.4379 | 1.40752  | -1.14087 | H  | -6.30967 | 5.74428  | -4.39012 |
| Si    | -9.14332 | 1.09674  | -0.60148 | O  | -4.23132 | 5.17054  | 1.2108   |
| O     | -8.61864 | -0.44927 | -1.08644 | H  | -6.51139 | 6.4412   | 1.24489  |
| O     | -9.18809 | 1.07557  | 1.10333  | Si | -6.57098 | -6.32527 | -2.5656  |
| O     | -7.97103 | 2.20926  | -1.11699 | Si | -6.59677 | -6.17628 | 0.83661  |
| Si    | -7.93866 | -1.98951 | -1.18613 | Si | -3.86125 | -4.47399 | -3.38843 |
| Si    | -9.10661 | 1.05675  | 2.80201  | Si | -4.07048 | -4.05949 | 1.58246  |
| Si    | -6.46068 | 2.97     | -1.2902  | Si | -4.6705  | -2.05291 | 4.20208  |
| O     | -8.45436 | -2.80475 | -2.58743 | Si | -3.8437  | 0.95979  | 2.97414  |
| O     | -8.56417 | -2.89345 | 0.10611  | P  | -1.62389 | 2.91258  | -1.22389 |
| O     | -6.22118 | -2.00539 | -1.17269 | Si | -2.41682 | 4.51376  | -4.02785 |
| O     | -8.62451 | -0.4658  | 3.3941   | Si | -2.56107 | 4.96891  | 1.20458  |
| O     | -7.91021 | 2.12941  | 3.34893  | O  | -5.18564 | -5.51561 | -3.14424 |
| H     | -10.3969 | 1.40675  | 3.33538  | O  | -6.54502 | -6.3255  | -0.86542 |
| O     | -5.19078 | 1.89688  | -0.98153 | H  | -6.63697 | -7.67083 | -3.06577 |
| O     | -6.30868 | 3.65989  | -2.83919 | O  | -5.27483 | -5.2397  | 1.34797  |
| O     | -6.38987 | 4.25078  | -0.16485 | H  | -6.60868 | -7.47769 | 1.44418  |
| Si    | -8.84787 | -4.07987 | -3.6486  | O  | -2.52629 | -5.37162 | -2.79739 |
| Si    | -8.98526 | -3.90586 | 1.40095  | H  | -3.64991 | -4.10686 | -4.75977 |
| Si    | -4.59053 | -2.16998 | -1.11133 | O  | -4.23839 | -3.22464 | 3.03904  |
| Si    | -8.06599 | -1.95408 | 3.99736  | O  | -2.62793 | -4.96413 | 1.54145  |
| Si    | -6.47268 | 2.959    | 3.73459  | O  | -4.03342 | -0.55672 | 3.72132  |
| Al    | -3.89758 | 0.86301  | -0.45251 | H  | -4.2015  | -2.43561 | 5.5044   |
| Si    | -5.80658 | 4.39192  | -4.28474 | O  | -2.50202 | 1.83769  | 3.5701   |
| Si    | -5.94064 | 5.1245   | 1.21704  | O  | -2.00523 | 3.61104  | -2.56988 |
| O     | -7.87809 | -5.40475 | -3.1518  | O  | -2.08515 | 3.84988  | -0.07574 |
| H     | -10.243  | -4.44845 | -3.53965 | O  | -0.11442 | 2.6827   | -1.1824  |
|       |          |          |          | O  | -2.0248  | 6.12105  | -3.69048 |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| H  | -1.70391 | 3.9483   | -5.13331 | Si | 3.97384  | 1.01629  | 2.99676  |
| O  | -2.00812 | 4.3222   | 2.65431  | Si | 5.84473  | 4.28495  | -4.3222  |
| O  | -1.95293 | 6.4789   | 0.77139  | Si | 6.00295  | 5.15276  | 1.27377  |
| Si | -1.73233 | -6.7189  | -2.11209 | Si | 6.25347  | 2.94044  | -1.24272 |
| Si | -1.70695 | -6.36195 | 1.24402  | Si | 4.59592  | -2.2149  | -1.11872 |
| Si | -1.6151  | 3.24145  | 3.92863  | O  | 5.07213  | -5.46274 | -3.18718 |
| Al | 1.66031  | 3.02747  | -1.16924 | O  | 3.95449  | -3.07111 | -2.44393 |
| Si | -1.59566 | 7.71206  | -3.23353 | H  | 3.46752  | -4.08735 | -4.77182 |
| Si | -1.62835 | 8.01867  | 0.11627  | O  | 5.27041  | -5.32882 | 1.32832  |
| O  | -1.89476 | -6.71024 | -0.41783 | O  | 4.24216  | -3.24552 | 2.97307  |
| O  | -0.05049 | -6.60332 | -2.37583 | O  | 4.14984  | -3.11327 | 0.24531  |
| H  | -2.24213 | -7.94073 | -2.67571 | O  | 5.33822  | 1.91434  | 3.45044  |
| O  | -0.02754 | -6.12885 | 1.44286  | O  | 4.13279  | -0.54429 | 3.64731  |
| H  | -2.13432 | -7.46255 | 2.06538  | O  | 6.18808  | 3.57634  | -2.80585 |
| O  | 0.071    | 3.01416  | 3.92994  | H  | 6.35722  | 3.44021  | -5.38082 |
| H  | -1.99587 | 3.80504  | 5.19684  | H  | 6.45548  | 5.59497  | -4.403   |
| O  | 2.05833  | 3.68162  | -2.728   | O  | 6.51311  | 4.2404   | 2.62505  |
| O  | 2.09622  | 4.08047  | 0.13842  | O  | 6.28829  | 4.19606  | -0.10679 |
| O  | 2.2739   | 1.38359  | -0.82772 | H  | 6.6866   | 6.41307  | 1.21559  |
| O  | -1.89163 | 7.92257  | -1.56931 | O  | 7.69271  | 2.05645  | -1.07289 |
| O  | 0.08297  | 7.8639   | -3.43869 | O  | 6.28306  | -2.1578  | -1.23991 |
| H  | -2.33216 | 8.6569   | -4.02585 | Si | 6.43453  | -6.3375  | -2.65357 |
| O  | 0.02802  | 8.34529  | 0.30049  | Si | 6.57389  | -6.2549  | 0.75053  |
| H  | -2.44461 | 9.03317  | 0.72071  | Si | 4.71422  | -2.07195 | 4.11695  |
| Si | 1.62811  | -6.74455 | -2.11477 | Si | 6.66547  | 2.94507  | 3.71525  |
| Si | 1.64018  | -6.42038 | 1.24387  | Si | 8.99243  | 1.03719  | -0.69999 |
| Si | 1.75192  | 3.29203  | 4.01624  | Si | 7.97447  | -2.11621 | -1.28215 |
| Si | 2.47675  | 4.5344   | -4.13394 | O  | 6.46478  | -6.34875 | -0.95231 |
| Si | 2.62577  | 5.12449  | 1.36007  | O  | 7.76917  | -5.47485 | -3.26611 |
| Si | 3.76391  | 0.89748  | -0.34982 | H  | 6.42921  | -7.6814  | -3.16225 |
| Si | 1.77478  | 7.72053  | -3.20491 | O  | 7.9812   | -5.37489 | 1.12964  |
| Si | 1.71667  | 8.11595  | 0.15431  | H  | 6.60123  | -7.57195 | 1.32203  |
| O  | 1.81869  | -6.74875 | -0.42281 | O  | 6.41641  | -2.02801 | 4.05638  |
| O  | 2.43621  | -5.40423 | -2.79325 | H  | 4.2402   | -2.42396 | 5.4257   |
| H  | 2.12573  | -7.96543 | -2.69108 | O  | 8.06718  | 2.07041  | 3.30063  |
| O  | 2.61424  | -5.06255 | 1.56972  | H  | 6.74736  | 3.40093  | 5.0751   |
| H  | 2.03842  | -7.54234 | 2.05063  | O  | 8.56432  | -0.53944 | -1.18441 |
| O  | 2.14671  | 4.47862  | 2.8634   | O  | 9.16883  | 0.98209  | 0.99474  |
| O  | 2.65455  | 1.89701  | 3.60479  | H  | 10.21181 | 1.46095  | -1.32921 |
| H  | 2.0783   | 3.71178  | 5.3534   | O  | 8.47577  | -2.91409 | -2.69574 |
| O  | 2.20143  | 6.19279  | -3.79679 | O  | 8.62346  | -3.00833 | 0.00472  |
| O  | 4.14956  | 4.3927   | -4.45903 | Si | 8.79405  | -4.198   | -3.77522 |
| H  | 1.74636  | 4.1253   | -5.30399 | Si | 9.00691  | -4.02391 | 1.31044  |
| O  | 2.09766  | 6.70433  | 1.01022  | Si | 8.1102   | -2.04142 | 3.89534  |
| O  | 4.32066  | 5.28537  | 1.41024  | Si | 9.19277  | 0.95267  | 2.69434  |
| O  | 4.93371  | 1.8876   | -0.9095  | H  | 10.17231 | -4.62892 | -3.68735 |
| O  | 4.00068  | -0.62167 | -0.91647 | H  | 8.47609  | -3.80478 | -5.13073 |
| O  | 3.82952  | 0.86386  | 1.29113  | O  | 8.58137  | -3.19371 | 2.73443  |
| O  | 1.98338  | 7.91555  | -1.52209 | H  | 10.3855  | -4.42414 | 1.3417   |
| H  | 2.48097  | 8.75478  | -3.91205 | O  | 8.67897  | -0.55753 | 3.29241  |
| H  | 2.43018  | 9.25878  | 0.65354  | H  | 8.70299  | -2.33958 | 5.17179  |
| Si | 3.71631  | -4.45531 | -3.40714 | H  | 10.52151 | 1.2451   | 3.16144  |
| Si | 4.05537  | -4.16237 | 1.56536  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C13** Coordinates of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

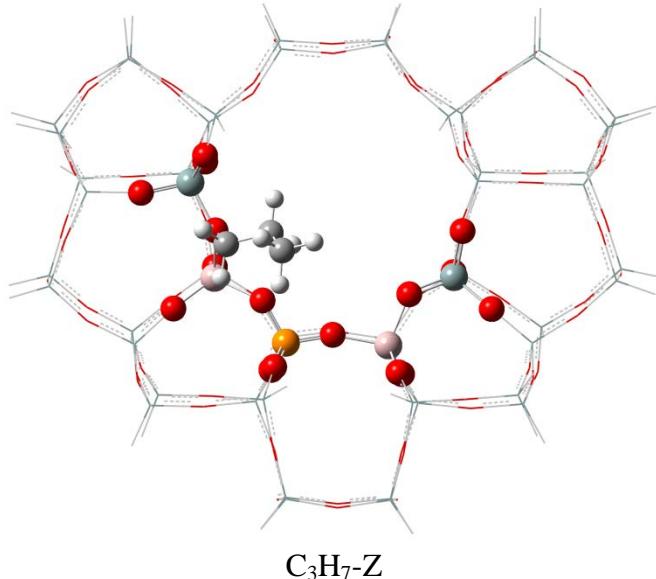


C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z/MeOH

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | O  | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.57766 | 8.0624   | 0.2407   |  | Si | -2.30368 | 1.5708   | -0.96671 |
| Si    | -1.6072  | 7.72001  | -3.10375 |  | Si | -6.47645 | -6.10461 | 0.87355  |
| O     | -4.13644 | -3.21822 | -2.3148  |  | Si | -6.57817 | -6.352   | -2.5214  |
| O     | -3.80423 | -0.72611 | -1.39561 |  | Si | -1.65253 | -6.29652 | 1.40293  |
| O     | -3.8059  | 0.68338  | 1.34498  |  | Si | -1.71536 | -6.85735 | -1.91695 |
| O     | -4.05415 | -0.56675 | 3.84991  |  | O  | -6.31633 | 4.22465  | 2.60475  |
| O     | -4.2266  | -3.16914 | 3.0998   |  | O  | -6.21979 | 3.55433  | -2.83959 |
| O     | -4.10926 | -2.78849 | 0.32702  |  | O  | -6.31321 | 4.21219  | -0.16276 |
| O     | -8.37473 | -2.78271 | -2.55829 |  | O  | -2.02656 | 4.31422  | 2.74617  |
| O     | -8.60982 | -0.43433 | -1.04601 |  | O  | -1.927   | 6.53198  | 0.91367  |
| O     | -9.17408 | 1.08489  | 1.14224  |  | O  | -1.88273 | 7.93935  | -1.43622 |
| O     | -8.61727 | -0.45768 | 3.43134  |  | O  | -2.00647 | 6.11312  | -3.54202 |
| O     | -8.54851 | -3.08623 | 2.87819  |  | O  | -1.95471 | 3.57794  | -2.46305 |
| O     | -8.49287 | -2.88818 | 0.1478   |  | O  | -2.02378 | 3.88781  | 0.02376  |
| O     | -6.18446 | -1.92299 | -1.14247 |  | O  | -4.19531 | 5.16723  | 1.24225  |
| O     | -6.39244 | -1.9793  | 4.24961  |  | O  | -3.97796 | 4.35339  | -4.20415 |
| O     | -2.56924 | -5.56762 | -2.64653 |  | Si | -6.44383 | 2.95675  | 3.73738  |
| O     | -5.1905  | -5.57172 | -3.13018 |  | Si | -5.89901 | 5.11593  | 1.21603  |
| O     | -7.86897 | -5.39492 | -3.09082 |  | Si | -5.69022 | 4.30023  | -4.27585 |
| O     | -2.5544  | -4.85743 | 1.60326  |  | Si | -6.40919 | 2.92921  | -1.27376 |
| O     | -5.19394 | -5.07132 | 1.29257  |  | Si | -1.60065 | 3.19978  | 3.98003  |
| O     | -7.89464 | -5.25383 | 1.282    |  | Si | -2.51742 | 5.00662  | 1.29654  |
| Si    | -3.79936 | -4.60812 | -3.3109  |  | Si | -2.3125  | 4.4986   | -3.92387 |
| Si    | -4.60059 | -2.24562 | -1.10527 |  | O  | 0.08094  | 3.00238  | 3.95398  |
| Si    | -3.83337 | 0.90341  | 3.03541  |  | O  | -0.06319 | 2.68062  | -1.04921 |
| Si    | -4.69121 | -2.067   | 4.3165   |  | O  | 0.08212  | 8.36449  | 0.4026   |
| Si    | -3.97122 | -3.93635 | 1.62546  |  | O  | 0.06012  | 7.91289  | -3.33931 |
| Si    | -8.78878 | -4.05315 | -3.62612 |  | O  | -6.4987  | -6.29383 | -0.82325 |
| Si    | -7.92007 | -1.96425 | -1.14563 |  | O  | -1.89128 | -6.74519 | -0.22656 |
| Si    | -9.13016 | 1.11652  | -0.55924 |  | O  | 0.0267   | -6.13257 | 1.59257  |
| Si    | -9.09773 | 1.06706  | 2.84394  |  | O  | -0.04645 | -6.77178 | -2.21952 |
| Si    | -8.08182 | -1.94648 | 4.05437  |  | O  | 6.53895  | 4.21757  | 2.67335  |
| Si    | -8.92817 | -3.90825 | 1.43961  |  | O  | 6.21922  | 3.64303  | -2.76609 |
| O     | -7.89316 | 2.13476  | 3.37779  |  | O  | 6.36106  | 4.2092   | -0.06779 |
| O     | -5.15369 | 1.88965  | 3.47283  |  | O  | 2.16403  | 4.4669   | 2.88775  |
| O     | -2.49436 | 1.80517  | 3.57255  |  | O  | 2.1331   | 6.67964  | 1.04792  |
| O     | -7.92403 | 2.18751  | -1.08399 |  | O  | 1.99431  | 7.95483  | -1.45784 |
| O     | -5.16142 | 1.81764  | -0.94513 |  | O  | 2.17373  | 6.26184  | -3.75905 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O  | 2.02267  | 3.7529   | -2.704   |

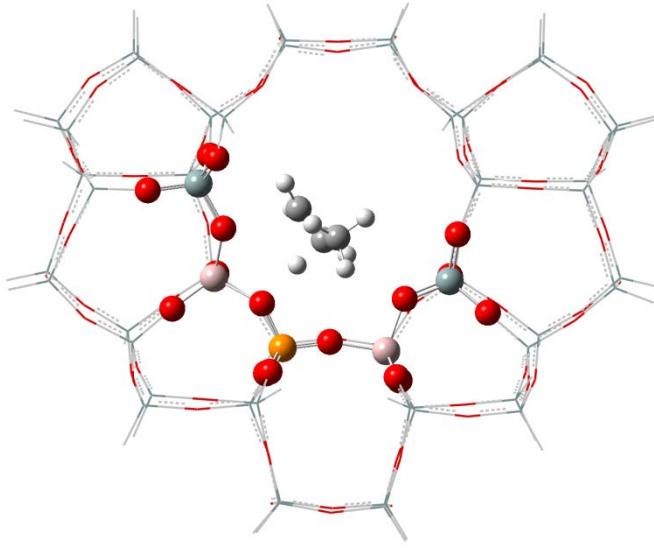
|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.16241  | 4.0603   | 0.16222  | H  | 2.07031  | 3.69677  | 5.37521  |
| O  | 4.36998  | 5.2853   | 1.45038  | H  | 6.74392  | 3.31511  | 5.10028  |
| O  | 4.14591  | 4.48629  | -4.39643 | H  | -8.7108  | -2.23078 | 5.31592  |
| O  | 8.07287  | 2.03065  | 3.30124  | H  | -4.24254 | -2.48397 | 5.61279  |
| O  | 5.32949  | 1.88263  | 3.43598  | H  | 4.28732  | -2.40654 | 5.4399   |
| O  | 2.67009  | 1.88339  | 3.62716  | H  | 8.74886  | -2.37051 | 5.15486  |
| O  | 7.78484  | 2.09581  | -1.0913  | H  | 10.54163 | 1.25671  | 3.15514  |
| O  | 5.03622  | 1.89166  | -0.88294 | H  | 10.42144 | -4.41906 | 1.32611  |
| O  | 2.39749  | 1.39671  | -0.96945 | H  | 10.27717 | 1.41294  | -1.32819 |
| Si | 6.66542  | 2.88961  | 3.72947  | H  | 10.13892 | -4.63677 | -3.77856 |
| Si | 6.05471  | 5.14269  | 1.32237  | H  | -10.3884 | 1.42021  | 3.37143  |
| Si | 5.84166  | 4.37009  | -4.26416 | H  | -10.4151 | 1.44123  | -1.10918 |
| Si | 6.33117  | 2.96521  | -1.22091 | H  | -10.1971 | -4.36944 | -3.53662 |
| Si | 1.76991  | 3.27318  | 4.03263  | H  | -10.309  | -4.29891 | 1.41291  |
| Si | 2.67962  | 5.10006  | 1.38858  | Al | 1.71774  | 3.01823  | -1.15566 |
| Si | 1.76877  | 8.11327  | 0.22806  | H  | -6.70431 | -7.70281 | -2.98974 |
| Si | 1.76058  | 7.77826  | -3.13935 | H  | -6.40354 | -7.38033 | 1.52619  |
| Si | 2.46589  | 4.60305  | -4.10031 | H  | -2.25529 | -8.09816 | -2.40729 |
| Si | 3.83469  | 0.89907  | -0.37996 | H  | 2.14168  | -8.07685 | -2.54182 |
| Si | 3.95995  | 0.99053  | 2.96935  | H  | 2.06809  | -7.55241 | 2.20137  |
| Si | 9.03974  | 1.02289  | -0.71082 | H  | -2.14949 | -7.3009  | 2.30541  |
| Si | 9.21879  | 0.93916  | 2.68567  | H  | 6.45532  | -7.69775 | -3.17721 |
| O  | 6.48592  | -6.36773 | -0.97082 | H  | 6.66149  | -7.5873  | 1.29749  |
| O  | 1.82669  | -6.83529 | -0.29103 | H  | 8.41403  | -3.78043 | -5.16079 |
| Si | 6.61776  | -6.26814 | 0.72937  | H  | 3.35051  | -4.1809  | -4.71188 |
| Si | 6.42818  | -6.35123 | -2.67276 | H  | -3.53545 | -4.19523 | -4.65663 |
| Si | 1.69286  | -6.44427 | 1.36434  | H  | -8.43232 | -3.69128 | -4.98027 |
| Si | 1.64641  | -6.84524 | -1.98487 | H  | 6.34782  | 3.5505   | -5.34569 |
| O  | 2.44243  | -5.52056 | -2.68955 | H  | 1.74977  | 4.22169  | -5.28834 |
| O  | 5.03604  | -5.52262 | -3.1946  | H  | -1.56359 | 3.97712  | -5.02501 |
| O  | 7.74495  | -5.46904 | -3.29893 | H  | -6.07651 | 3.50102  | -5.41835 |
| O  | 2.68596  | -5.09703 | 1.63931  | H  | -6.22327 | 5.63941  | -4.39007 |
| O  | 5.31944  | -5.35431 | 1.33531  | H  | -6.49823 | 6.41893  | 1.21367  |
| O  | 8.02778  | -5.38627 | 1.09799  | H  | 6.44342  | 5.686    | -4.33214 |
| O  | 3.99617  | -3.14861 | -2.41345 | H  | 6.73467  | 6.40666  | 1.29043  |
| O  | 4.11272  | -0.62081 | -0.91304 | H  | 2.43706  | 8.83371  | -3.84413 |
| O  | 3.8385   | 0.88637  | 1.26422  | H  | 2.49683  | 9.24133  | 0.73977  |
| O  | 4.14842  | -0.56135 | 3.63218  | H  | -2.37891 | 9.08619  | 0.8498   |
| O  | 4.31073  | -3.27459 | 3.00155  | H  | -2.39281 | 8.63171  | -3.88802 |
| O  | 4.21659  | -3.13403 | 0.26707  | P  | -1.56115 | 2.91827  | -1.10067 |
| O  | 8.50142  | -2.91323 | -2.71662 | Al | -3.8394  | 0.88717  | -0.35591 |
| O  | 8.57793  | -0.54203 | -1.19855 | H  | -2.36204 | -0.80959 | -5.34835 |
| O  | 9.20245  | 0.96967  | 0.98648  | C  | -1.70416 | -0.34832 | -4.60079 |
| O  | 8.73337  | -0.57846 | 3.28739  | H  | -0.67541 | -0.63048 | -4.83951 |
| O  | 8.60472  | -3.20913 | 2.71622  | H  | -1.77867 | 0.73971  | -4.71218 |
| O  | 8.66322  | -3.00547 | -0.01546 | H  | -0.29203 | -0.19163 | 0.60014  |
| O  | 6.30684  | -2.19596 | -1.25322 | C  | 0.22209  | -1.04459 | 0.13471  |
| O  | 6.45761  | -2.01853 | 4.06731  | H  | -0.4665  | -1.8965  | 0.12033  |
| Si | 3.66111  | -4.52113 | -3.35346 | H  | 1.08832  | -1.31205 | 0.75747  |
| Si | 4.61532  | -2.24064 | -1.11732 | O  | 0.59707  | -0.77414 | -1.20583 |
| Si | 4.75407  | -2.07155 | 4.1232   | H  | 1.22324  | -0.02011 | -1.20072 |
| Si | 4.11499  | -4.1766  | 1.58509  | H  | -4.21339 | -0.92164 | -3.44302 |
| Si | 8.76237  | -4.1908  | -3.81743 | C  | -3.47558 | -0.40628 | -2.82509 |
| Si | 7.99216  | -2.1224  | -1.30003 | H  | -3.64106 | 0.66638  | -2.92822 |
| Si | 8.14824  | -2.05854 | 3.8845   | C  | -2.05032 | -0.79098 | -3.17191 |
| Si | 9.0402   | -4.02624 | 1.2864   | H  | -1.92674 | -1.87369 | -3.07952 |
| H  | -6.47996 | 3.46686  | 5.07986  | H  | -1.3543  | -0.34153 | -2.45982 |
| H  | -2.00548 | 3.70024  | 5.26679  |    |          |          |          |

**Table C14** Coordinates of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-Z on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |    |          |          |          |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.56978 | 8.05207  | 0.23485  | Si | -1.64937 | -6.30682 | 1.39708  |
| Si    | -1.59943 | 7.70969  | -3.1096  | Si | -1.71239 | -6.86763 | -1.9228  |
| O     | -4.13227 | -3.22771 | -2.32065 | O  | -6.30971 | 4.21588  | 2.5989   |
| O     | -3.79924 | -0.73571 | -1.40146 | O  | -6.21339 | 3.54553  | -2.84544 |
| O     | -3.80045 | 0.67378  | 1.33913  | O  | -6.3066  | 4.20342  | -0.16861 |
| O     | -4.0491  | -0.57627 | 3.84407  | O  | -2.01991 | 4.30404  | 2.74032  |
| O     | -4.22242 | -3.1786  | 3.09395  | O  | -1.91962 | 6.52177  | 0.90782  |
| O     | -4.10495 | -2.79799 | 0.32118  | O  | -1.87488 | 7.92912  | -1.44207 |
| O     | -8.37042 | -2.7908  | -2.56414 | O  | -1.99923 | 6.10293  | -3.54787 |
| O     | -8.60473 | -0.44235 | -1.05186 | O  | -1.9483  | 3.56773  | -2.4689  |
| O     | -9.16849 | 1.07706  | 1.1364   | O  | -2.01727 | 3.87763  | 0.01792  |
| O     | -8.61219 | -0.46569 | 3.42549  | O  | -4.18838 | 5.15776  | 1.23641  |
| O     | -8.54429 | -3.09426 | 2.87234  | Si | -3.97129 | 4.34385  | -4.20999 |
| O     | -8.4886  | -2.89624 | 0.14196  | Si | -6.43763 | 2.94802  | 3.73153  |
| O     | -6.17986 | -1.93181 | -1.14832 | Si | -5.89209 | 5.10702  | 1.21018  |
| O     | -6.38786 | -1.98804 | 4.24376  | Si | -5.68358 | 4.29125  | -4.2817  |
| O     | -2.56584 | -5.57763 | -2.65238 | Si | -6.403   | 2.92047  | -1.27961 |
| O     | -5.18711 | -5.58086 | -3.13603 | Si | -1.59437 | 3.18945  | 3.97418  |
| O     | -7.86552 | -5.40318 | -3.09667 | Si | -2.51055 | 4.9966   | 1.29069  |
| O     | -2.55076 | -4.86744 | 1.59742  | Si | -2.30579 | 4.48851  | -3.92972 |
| O     | -5.19038 | -5.08045 | 1.28672  | O  | 0.08716  | 2.9915   | 3.94813  |
| O     | -7.89114 | -5.26208 | 1.27615  | O  | -0.05708 | 2.6698   | -1.05506 |
| Si    | -3.79565 | -4.61772 | -3.31675 | O  | 0.0901   | 8.35361  | 0.39675  |
| Si    | -4.5961  | -2.25496 | -1.11112 | O  | 0.06795  | 7.90202  | -3.34515 |
| Si    | -3.82785 | 0.89383  | 3.02956  | O  | -6.49554 | -6.30254 | -0.8291  |
| Si    | -4.68666 | -2.0763  | 4.31065  | O  | -1.88827 | -6.75542 | -0.23241 |
| Si    | -3.96729 | -3.94589 | 1.61961  | O  | 0.02991  | -6.14343 | 1.58672  |
| Si    | -8.78488 | -4.06111 | -3.63196 | O  | -0.04345 | -6.78262 | -2.22537 |
| Si    | -7.91549 | -1.97249 | -1.15148 | O  | 6.54557  | 4.20457  | 2.6675   |
| Si    | -9.12456 | 1.10868  | -0.56508 | O  | 6.22565  | 3.63013  | -2.77194 |
| Si    | -9.09215 | 1.05921  | 2.8381   | O  | 6.36768  | 4.19626  | -0.07363 |
| Si    | -8.07723 | -1.95467 | 4.04852  | O  | 2.17073  | 4.45534  | 2.8819   |
| Si    | -8.92423 | -3.91616 | 1.43376  | O  | 2.14053  | 6.66809  | 1.04207  |
| O     | -7.88722 | 2.1265   | 3.37194  | O  | 2.00216  | 7.94332  | -1.46369 |
| O     | -5.14783 | 1.8805   | 3.46699  | O  | 2.18102  | 6.25027  | -3.7649  |
| O     | -2.48853 | 1.79515  | 3.5667   | O  | 2.02913  | 3.74138  | -2.70985 |
| O     | -7.91808 | 2.17927  | -1.08984 | O  | 2.16898  | 4.04873  | 0.15637  |
| O     | -5.15559 | 1.80849  | -0.95098 | O  | 4.37695  | 5.27301  | 1.44454  |
| O     | -2.29793 | 1.56071  | -0.97256 | O  | 4.15261  | 4.47407  | -4.40227 |
| Si    | -6.47323 | -6.11332 | 0.8677   | O  | 8.07877  | 2.01715  | 3.2954   |
| Si    | -6.57503 | -6.36068 | -2.52725 | O  | 5.33534  | 1.87002  | 3.43013  |
|       |          |          |          | O  | 2.67594  | 1.87166  | 3.62131  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 7.79076  | 2.0824   | -1.09714 | H  | 2.07675  | 3.68524  | 5.36936  |
| O  | 5.04208  | 1.87915  | -0.88878 | H  | 6.75024  | 3.30204  | 5.09443  |
| O  | 2.40318  | 1.38507  | -0.9753  | H  | -8.7063  | -2.23877 | 5.31008  |
| Si | 6.6716   | 2.87656  | 3.72362  | H  | -4.23812 | -2.49342 | 5.60694  |
| Si | 6.06163  | 5.12985  | 1.31653  | H  | 4.29176  | -2.4188  | 5.43406  |
| Si | 5.84833  | 4.35731  | -4.27001 | H  | 8.75331  | -2.38424 | 5.14901  |
| Si | 6.33738  | 2.95228  | -1.22676 | H  | 10.54727 | 1.24239  | 3.14929  |
| Si | 1.77622  | 3.26175  | 4.02678  | H  | 10.42521 | -4.43334 | 1.32026  |
| Si | 2.68653  | 5.08832  | 1.38273  | H  | 10.28286 | 1.39871  | -1.33404 |
| Si | 1.77667  | 8.10183  | 0.22221  | H  | 10.14262 | -4.65095 | -3.78441 |
| Si | 1.76837  | 7.76683  | -3.1452  | H  | -10.3827 | 1.41278  | 3.36559  |
| Si | 2.47264  | 4.59139  | -4.10616 | H  | -10.4094 | 1.43381  | -1.11503 |
| Si | 3.84022  | 0.88696  | -0.38581 | H  | -10.1933 | -4.37693 | -3.54247 |
| Si | 3.9655   | 0.97838  | 2.9635   | H  | -10.3052 | -4.30636 | 1.40707  |
| Si | 9.04531  | 1.00907  | -0.71667 | Al | 1.72397  | 3.00681  | -1.16151 |
| Si | 9.22433  | 0.92527  | 2.67982  | H  | -6.70161 | -7.71145 | -2.99559 |
| O  | 6.48905  | -6.38071 | -0.97667 | H  | -6.40074 | -7.38907 | 1.52034  |
| O  | 1.82967  | -6.84674 | -0.29688 | H  | -2.25273 | -8.10826 | -2.41314 |
| Si | 6.62093  | -6.28116 | 0.72352  | H  | 2.14425  | -8.0884  | -2.54767 |
| Si | 6.43132  | -6.36419 | -2.67861 | H  | 2.07083  | -7.56394 | 2.19552  |
| Si | 1.69597  | -6.45568 | 1.35849  | H  | -2.14667 | -7.31104 | 2.29956  |
| Si | 1.64939  | -6.85663 | -1.99072 | H  | 6.45802  | -7.71073 | -3.18305 |
| O  | 2.44584  | -5.53221 | -2.69539 | H  | 6.66422  | -7.60035 | 1.29165  |
| O  | 5.03945  | -5.53513 | -3.20045 | H  | 8.41801  | -3.79405 | -5.16664 |
| O  | 7.74837  | -5.48244 | -3.30478 | H  | 3.35437  | -4.19285 | -4.71772 |
| O  | 2.68951  | -5.10877 | 1.63346  | H  | -3.5316  | -4.20491 | -4.66247 |
| O  | 5.32291  | -5.36691 | 1.32947  | H  | -8.4283  | -3.69935 | -4.98612 |
| O  | 8.03123  | -5.39976 | 1.09214  | H  | 6.35422  | 3.53756  | -5.35154 |
| O  | 4.00036  | -3.16077 | -2.4193  | H  | 1.75639  | 4.21026  | -5.29419 |
| O  | 4.11774  | -0.63301 | -0.91889 | H  | -1.55705 | 3.96678  | -5.03086 |
| O  | 3.84402  | 0.87426  | 1.25837  | H  | -6.07012 | 3.49217  | -5.4242  |
| O  | 4.15346  | -0.57357 | 3.62633  | H  | -6.21618 | 5.63061  | -4.39592 |
| O  | 4.31488  | -3.28686 | 2.9957   | H  | -6.49089 | 6.41022  | 1.20782  |
| O  | 4.22079  | -3.14627 | 0.26122  | H  | 6.45052  | 5.67303  | -4.33799 |
| O  | 8.50569  | -2.92687 | -2.72247 | H  | 6.74201  | 6.39359  | 1.28458  |
| O  | 8.58298  | -0.55571 | -1.2044  | H  | 2.44519  | 8.82205  | -3.84997 |
| O  | 9.208    | 0.95579  | 0.98063  | H  | 2.5051   | 9.22966  | 0.73392  |
| O  | 8.73841  | -0.59218 | 3.28154  | H  | -2.37069 | 9.07612  | 0.84396  |
| O  | 8.6089   | -3.22282 | 2.71037  | H  | -2.38474 | 8.62165  | -3.89387 |
| O  | 8.66746  | -3.01917 | -0.02131 | P  | -1.5553  | 2.90793  | -1.10652 |
| O  | 6.31134  | -2.20888 | -1.25907 | Al | -3.83388 | 0.87758  | -0.36176 |
| O  | 6.46218  | -2.03151 | 4.06146  | H  | -2.35708 | -0.81967 | -5.3542  |
| Si | 3.66485  | -4.53319 | -3.3593  | C  | -1.69905 | -0.35861 | -4.60664 |
| Si | 4.61982  | -2.253   | -1.12317 | H  | -0.67039 | -0.6411  | -4.84536 |
| Si | 4.75862  | -2.08397 | 4.11735  | H  | -1.77319 | 0.72945  | -4.71803 |
| Si | 4.11885  | -4.1888  | 1.57924  | H  | -4.20846 | -0.9311  | -3.44887 |
| Si | 8.76622  | -4.20453 | -3.82328 | C  | -3.47049 | -0.41599 | -2.83094 |
| Si | 7.9967   | -2.13588 | -1.30588 | H  | -3.63561 | 0.65673  | -2.93407 |
| Si | 8.15279  | -2.07207 | 3.87865  | C  | -2.04535 | -0.80116 | -3.17776 |
| Si | 9.0441   | -4.04006 | 1.28055  | H  | -1.92212 | -1.88391 | -3.08537 |
| H  | -6.47359 | 3.45814  | 5.07401  | H  | -1.34918 | -0.35193 | -2.46567 |
| H  | -1.99903 | 3.69005  | 5.26094  |    |          |          |          |

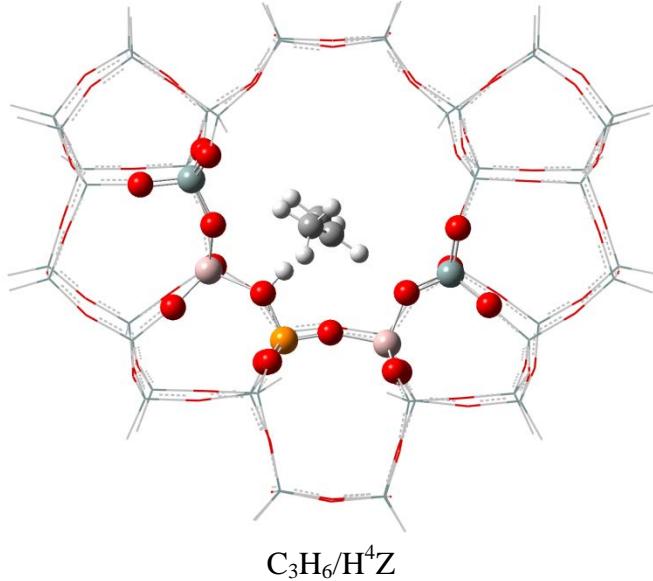
**Table C15** Coordinates of TS2 on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å

TS2

| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |  | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|--|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.79294 | 8.04902  | 0.21988  |  | Si    | -1.56961 | -6.87534 | -2.02546 |
| Si    | -1.77017 | 7.77388  | -3.13314 |  | O     | -6.47439 | 4.08139  | 2.597    |
| O     | -3.77182 | -3.13885 | -2.33533 |  | O     | -6.31601 | 3.49803  | -2.85805 |
| O     | -3.55493 | -0.80809 | -1.0881  |  | O     | -6.43363 | 4.08983  | -0.18281 |
| O     | -3.76679 | 0.79066  | 1.32495  |  | O     | -2.15628 | 4.31245  | 2.71532  |
| O     | -4.03326 | -0.64359 | 3.72265  |  | O     | -2.12354 | 6.50546  | 0.86885  |
| O     | -4.1532  | -3.32486 | 3.04949  |  | O     | -2.06406 | 7.95248  | -1.46427 |
| O     | -3.97263 | -3.04054 | 0.30442  |  | O     | -2.16114 | 6.17659  | -3.60816 |
| O     | -8.11631 | -2.88746 | -2.70929 |  | O     | -2.09662 | 3.66613  | -2.51874 |
| O     | -8.45779 | -0.61398 | -1.14318 |  | O     | -2.19897 | 3.89128  | -0.02116 |
| O     | -9.19615 | 0.84767  | 1.04615  |  | O     | -4.38292 | 5.1249   | 1.25793  |
| O     | -8.62778 | -0.692   | 3.33114  |  | O     | -4.15162 | 4.42239  | -4.25906 |
| O     | -8.44696 | -3.30139 | 2.70688  |  | Si    | -6.58354 | 2.80254  | 3.72039  |
| O     | -8.31065 | -3.05924 | -0.01658 |  | Si    | -6.0862  | 4.98996  | 1.21137  |
| O     | -5.96015 | -2.04264 | -1.1901  |  | Si    | -5.86433 | 4.28582  | -4.29267 |
| O     | -6.33985 | -2.12235 | 4.11489  |  | Si    | -6.46822 | 2.81196  | -1.31062 |
| O     | -2.29784 | -5.49291 | -2.71435 |  | Si    | -1.71529 | 3.23787  | 3.97992  |
| O     | -4.9017  | -5.50307 | -3.21953 |  | Si    | -2.70739 | 4.9823   | 1.27745  |
| O     | -7.58751 | -5.47833 | -3.29534 |  | Si    | -2.49044 | 4.56616  | -3.98876 |
| O     | -2.48559 | -5.06725 | 1.59928  |  | O     | -0.02983 | 3.0509   | 3.9447   |
| O     | -5.11979 | -5.3367  | 1.28812  |  | O     | -0.16868 | 2.81389  | -1.12228 |
| O     | -7.81502 | -5.46218 | 1.0831   |  | O     | -0.13887 | 8.37513  | 0.40586  |
| Si    | -3.52877 | -4.50621 | -3.36805 |  | O     | -0.09871 | 7.97178  | -3.34333 |
| Si    | -4.34345 | -2.24681 | -1.07624 |  | O     | -6.28226 | -6.40604 | -0.99413 |
| Si    | -3.87399 | 0.89326  | 3.01415  |  | O     | -1.76146 | -6.8399  | -0.33318 |
| Si    | -4.63739 | -2.15764 | 4.19725  |  | O     | 0.10192  | -6.25374 | 1.53447  |
| Si    | -3.92778 | -4.16723 | 1.60526  |  | O     | 0.11236  | -6.84772 | -2.28063 |
| Si    | -8.52106 | -4.13244 | -3.80397 |  | O     | 6.38838  | 4.29071  | 2.65132  |
| Si    | -7.68003 | -2.10339 | -1.26656 |  | O     | 6.06827  | 3.67266  | -2.77728 |
| Si    | -9.10939 | 0.88095  | -0.65604 |  | O     | 6.17242  | 4.24962  | -0.08236 |
| Si    | -9.14446 | 0.82152  | 2.74656  |  | O     | 2.04634  | 4.51501  | 2.8776   |
| Si    | -8.0281  | -2.17374 | 3.91113  |  | O     | 1.95846  | 6.74664  | 1.0605   |
| Si    | -8.81041 | -4.08514 | 1.24002  |  | O     | 1.80773  | 8.02899  | -1.43629 |
| O     | -7.98452 | 1.92342  | 3.31391  |  | O     | 2.05688  | 6.36303  | -3.74929 |
| O     | -5.23243 | 1.80207  | 3.50208  |  | O     | 1.95142  | 3.83274  | -2.7293  |
| O     | -2.56486 | 1.80944  | 3.61421  |  | O     | 2.05812  | 4.13653  | 0.14672  |
| O     | -7.97139 | 2.0403   | -1.14474 |  | O     | 4.2297   | 5.38652  | 1.44166  |
| O     | -5.18503 | 1.75234  | -0.98172 |  | O     | 4.04965  | 4.60271  | -4.41553 |
| O     | -2.32411 | 1.58643  | -1.09316 |  | O     | 7.93915  | 2.13211  | 3.31555  |
| Si    | -6.38723 | -6.31094 | 0.70835  |  | O     | 5.19649  | 1.93692  | 3.37889  |
| Si    | -6.26929 | -6.37563 | -2.69582 |  | O     | 2.54153  | 1.92164  | 3.58627  |
| Si    | -1.57244 | -6.48102 | 1.32507  |  | O     | 7.62568  | 2.16338  | -1.07123 |
|       |          |          |          |  | O     | 4.8695   | 1.90739  | -0.91525 |

|    |          |          |          |    |           |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|-----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 2.22212  | 1.45642  | -0.98393 | H  | 6.54294   | 3.38726  | 5.08483  |
| Si | 6.50771  | 2.96602  | 3.71131  | H  | -8.64322  | -2.51906 | 5.16492  |
| Si | 5.90959  | 5.21265  | 1.29621  | H  | -4.18479  | -2.51813 | 5.51099  |
| Si | 5.74097  | 4.44834  | -4.26285 | H  | 4.20053   | -2.35821 | 5.41256  |
| Si | 6.15667  | 3.00041  | -1.22835 | H  | 8.65651   | -2.25223 | 5.1804   |
| Si | 1.6566   | 3.316    | 4.01874  | H  | 10.42563  | 1.40283  | 3.1803   |
| Si | 2.54167  | 5.17947  | 1.38698  | H  | 10.40776  | -4.23494 | 1.33428  |
| Si | 1.55432  | 8.17488  | 0.24711  | H  | 10.14694  | 1.57409  | -1.30843 |
| Si | 1.59953  | 7.86579  | -3.12236 | H  | 10.20354  | -4.43845 | -3.69746 |
| Si | 2.37061  | 4.71576  | -4.11502 | H  | -10.4515  | 1.13314  | 3.2611   |
| Si | 3.6517   | 0.92733  | -0.41445 | H  | -10.40446 | 1.12243  | -1.22612 |
| Si | 3.83188  | 1.02964  | 2.93158  | H  | -9.9253   | -4.47221 | -3.72786 |
| Si | 8.92413  | 1.14661  | -0.68784 | H  | -10.1997  | -4.44344 | 1.1812   |
| Si | 9.1099   | 1.06325  | 2.70785  | Al | 1.628     | 3.10749  | -1.18185 |
| O  | 6.55187  | -6.29142 | -0.96348 | H  | -6.28839  | -7.71246 | -3.22129 |
| O  | 1.96358  | -6.88083 | -0.32031 | H  | -6.3743   | -7.62601 | 1.284    |
| Si | 6.65077  | -6.18323 | 0.73863  | H  | -2.14461  | -8.06952 | -2.58498 |
| Si | 6.52451  | -6.27512 | -2.66533 | H  | 2.35055   | -8.10233 | -2.57351 |
| Si | 1.77835  | -6.5007  | 1.33361  | H  | 2.20824   | -7.58003 | 2.18077  |
| Si | 1.796    | -6.89797 | -2.01525 | H  | -2.02719  | -7.56003 | 2.15992  |
| O  | 2.53556  | -5.52769 | -2.70449 | H  | 6.56521   | -7.61824 | -3.17563 |
| O  | 5.1345   | -5.44448 | -3.19497 | H  | 6.69355   | -7.49709 | 1.31731  |
| O  | 7.83479  | -5.37368 | -3.27563 | H  | 8.47905   | -3.67222 | -5.13615 |
| O  | 2.69287  | -5.0931  | 1.6015   | H  | 3.41488   | -4.17049 | -4.73546 |
| O  | 5.33581  | -5.2698  | 1.30915  | H  | -3.23579  | -4.09756 | -4.71042 |
| O  | 8.04348  | -5.28119 | 1.12168  | H  | -8.17087  | -3.749   | -5.15425 |
| O  | 3.94298  | -3.09754 | -2.43829 | H  | 6.2449    | 3.6408   | -5.35434 |
| O  | 3.91244  | -0.59594 | -0.96822 | H  | 1.65432   | 4.32972  | -5.30139 |
| O  | 3.67669  | 0.89007  | 1.22955  | H  | -1.73082  | 4.03681  | -5.07918 |
| O  | 4.04032  | -0.51711 | 3.60086  | H  | -6.23581  | 3.50276  | -5.45064 |
| O  | 4.26195  | -3.21995 | 2.97118  | H  | -6.44672  | 5.60739  | -4.37161 |
| O  | 4.14022  | -3.08079 | 0.24102  | H  | -6.73058  | 6.27185  | 1.21892  |
| O  | 8.44741  | -2.79054 | -2.69689 | H  | 6.37305   | 5.75099  | -4.28904 |
| O  | 8.49881  | -0.42833 | -1.17704 | H  | 6.61544   | 6.46086  | 1.23895  |
| O  | 9.09404  | 1.09349  | 1.00823  | H  | 2.27058   | 8.93658  | -3.80878 |
| O  | 8.6449   | -0.46125 | 3.30851  | H  | 2.24693   | 9.31808  | 0.77403  |
| O  | 8.55641  | -3.08756 | 2.73609  | H  | -2.6145   | 9.05487  | 0.83152  |
| O  | 8.58629  | -2.888   | 0.00411  | H  | -2.54122  | 8.70552  | -3.90784 |
| O  | 6.23041  | -2.07878 | -1.24986 | P  | -1.67367  | 3.00459  | -1.1748  |
| O  | 6.37641  | -1.92897 | 4.05817  | Al | -3.8516   | 0.81353  | -0.40837 |
| Si | 3.72559  | -4.50126 | -3.37433 | H  | 0.96731   | -1.26958 | -3.02641 |
| Si | 4.54202  | -2.1785  | -1.13642 | C  | 0.0696    | -0.64547 | -2.97459 |
| Si | 4.67426  | -2.01286 | 4.10155  | H  | 0.32511   | 0.32112  | -3.41266 |
| Si | 4.09506  | -4.13268 | 1.55901  | H  | -0.72246  | -1.10838 | -3.57104 |
| Si | 8.81013  | -4.05741 | -3.78134 | H  | -1.35732  | -1.35105 | 0.18192  |
| Si | 7.91945  | -2.00884 | -1.28345 | C  | -1.15367  | -1.41808 | -0.8829  |
| Si | 8.07063  | -1.94655 | 3.90224  | H  | -1.5808   | -2.26696 | -1.40843 |
| Si | 9.01397  | -3.89013 | 1.30567  | C  | -0.35362  | -0.46662 | -1.5257  |
| H  | -6.6814  | 3.30799  | 5.06211  | H  | 0.38188   | 0.05881  | -0.8933  |
| H  | -2.10884 | 3.77629  | 5.2543   | H  | -1.20259  | 0.34315  | -1.41207 |
| H  | 1.9823   | 3.72331  | 5.35996  |    |           |          |          |

**Table C16** Coordinates of  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6/\text{H}^4\text{Z}$  on P-H<sup>4</sup>-ZSM-5 for DME conversion to propylene, in Å



| Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        | Atoms | X        | Y        | Z        |
|-------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|----------|
| Si    | -1.69794 | 7.96238  | 0.14684  | Si    | -1.67863 | -6.42201 | 1.32359  |
| Si    | -1.67036 | 7.63431  | -3.199   | Si    | -1.68693 | -6.8174  | -2.02505 |
| O     | -3.97821 | -3.08485 | -2.34785 | O     | -6.41196 | 4.1863   | 2.64524  |
| O     | -3.83068 | -0.72918 | -1.1065  | O     | -6.24193 | 3.64339  | -2.83452 |
| O     | -3.81507 | 0.85175  | 1.38653  | O     | -6.40164 | 4.24594  | -0.14742 |
| O     | -4.08593 | -0.59422 | 3.79024  | O     | -2.08227 | 4.27888  | 2.72065  |
| O     | -4.25028 | -3.26354 | 3.0485   | O     | -2.00616 | 6.40981  | 0.79421  |
| O     | -4.15465 | -2.97954 | 0.30079  | O     | -1.97279 | 7.83108  | -1.53449 |
| O     | -8.37288 | -2.80778 | -2.67997 | O     | -2.01544 | 6.00642  | -3.62196 |
| O     | -8.53967 | -0.48174 | -1.14016 | O     | -2.02729 | 3.53194  | -2.50163 |
| O     | -9.16156 | 1.026    | 1.04935  | O     | -2.1545  | 3.80245  | -0.00178 |
| O     | -8.64733 | -0.54715 | 3.33304  | O     | -4.30852 | 5.15568  | 1.28217  |
| O     | -8.55624 | -3.17302 | 2.74571  | O     | -4.04406 | 4.31419  | -4.29722 |
| O     | -8.54482 | -2.93964 | 0.0207   | Si    | -6.5463  | 2.90462  | 3.76729  |
| O     | -6.16512 | -2.03296 | -1.1845  | Si    | -6.02039 | 5.09985  | 1.26833  |
| O     | -6.40986 | -2.03232 | 4.14046  | Si    | -5.76513 | 4.2683   | -4.33823 |
| O     | -2.45801 | -5.46585 | -2.72104 | Si    | -6.42224 | 2.97763  | -1.28299 |
| O     | -5.0538  | -5.43641 | -3.22558 | Si    | -1.63791 | 3.21866  | 4.00312  |
| O     | -7.74913 | -5.38564 | -3.27744 | Si    | -2.64628 | 4.93939  | 1.29161  |
| O     | -2.61362 | -5.02574 | 1.60715  | Si    | -2.38711 | 4.41204  | -4.01318 |
| O     | -5.25122 | -5.25975 | 1.30626  | O     | 0.04395  | 3.03661  | 3.93523  |
| O     | -7.95262 | -5.33753 | 1.11313  | O     | -0.07245 | 2.73891  | -1.07809 |
| Si    | -3.66734 | -4.44855 | -3.36109 | O     | -0.05177 | 8.31199  | 0.33694  |
| Si    | -4.53415 | -2.19528 | -1.0848  | O     | -0.00778 | 7.88026  | -3.4056  |
| Si    | -3.87582 | 0.93088  | 3.08493  | O     | -6.44695 | -6.29609 | -0.97924 |
| Si    | -4.7082  | -2.1191  | 4.22071  | O     | -1.87353 | -6.78931 | -0.3316  |
| Si    | -4.03648 | -4.10192 | 1.59551  | O     | -0.00237 | -6.20859 | 1.53886  |
| Si    | -8.71497 | -4.0652  | -3.78433 | O     | -0.00494 | -6.78065 | -2.28737 |
| Si    | -7.88201 | -2.0348  | -1.25015 | O     | 6.4694   | 4.23846  | 2.66959  |
| Si    | -9.09009 | 1.05004  | -0.65364 | O     | 6.18692  | 3.64052  | -2.75938 |
| Si    | -9.13089 | 0.97521  | 2.74971  | O     | 6.29979  | 4.21024  | -0.06843 |
| Si    | -8.09751 | -2.04342 | 3.93125  | O     | 2.11445  | 4.50708  | 2.86145  |
| Si    | -8.96143 | -3.97716 | 1.29918  | O     | 2.06324  | 6.72768  | 1.02659  |
| O     | -7.95241 | 2.0517   | 3.33357  | O     | 1.89372  | 7.98033  | -1.49236 |
| O     | -5.19877 | 1.89684  | 3.56134  | O     | 2.15704  | 6.30971  | -3.79936 |
| O     | -2.53042 | 1.81415  | 3.65239  | O     | 1.99919  | 3.8094   | -2.7471  |
| O     | -7.90488 | 2.17181  | -1.13423 | O     | 2.13743  | 4.13001  | 0.13272  |
| O     | -5.11781 | 1.94084  | -0.93683 | O     | 4.32784  | 5.34741  | 1.43514  |
| O     | -2.23118 | 1.48821  | -1.00819 | O     | 4.14616  | 4.52961  | -4.40756 |
| Si    | -6.5368  | -6.20426 | 0.72369  | O     | 8.00762  | 2.06004  | 3.32089  |
| Si    | -6.42624 | -6.28288 | -2.68192 | O     | 5.26297  | 1.89681  | 3.39682  |
|       |          |          |          | O     | 2.61536  | 1.91351  | 3.57761  |

|    |          |          |          |    |          |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| O  | 7.7717   | 2.11811  | -1.06883 | H  | 2.04899  | 3.72753  | 5.34462  |
| O  | 5.01883  | 1.86871  | -0.8976  | H  | 6.63344  | 3.33291  | 5.09732  |
| O  | 2.37694  | 1.46278  | -1.0193  | H  | -8.72606 | -2.34521 | 5.18986  |
| Si | 6.58763  | 2.90797  | 3.72514  | H  | -4.26687 | -2.5022  | 5.53168  |
| Si | 6.01167  | 5.16353  | 1.31122  | H  | 4.18813  | -2.39071 | 5.42018  |
| Si | 5.84104  | 4.39     | -4.25266 | H  | 8.65036  | -2.33871 | 5.19798  |
| Si | 6.30489  | 2.95908  | -1.2146  | H  | 10.47643 | 1.27783  | 3.21323  |
| Si | 1.73314  | 3.30536  | 4.00582  | H  | 10.37538 | -4.37871 | 1.37391  |
| Si | 2.63973  | 5.16165  | 1.3778   | H  | 10.26245 | 1.42505  | -1.27775 |
| Si | 1.64758  | 8.13849  | 0.19102  | H  | 10.17228 | -4.58079 | -3.69854 |
| Si | 1.69403  | 7.81169  | -3.17846 | H  | -10.4346 | 1.317    | 3.25313  |
| Si | 2.46478  | 4.65609  | -4.14323 | H  | -10.3691 | 1.37559  | -1.21895 |
| Si | 3.77843  | 0.90583  | -0.41654 | H  | -10.1106 | -4.44343 | -3.72495 |
| Si | 3.89726  | 0.99778  | 2.933    | H  | -10.3474 | -4.35351 | 1.30222  |
| Si | 9.01881  | 1.03977  | -0.67065 | Al | 1.75018  | 3.08592  | -1.18993 |
| Si | 9.15953  | 0.96119  | 2.72765  | H  | -6.47033 | -7.6255  | -3.19231 |
| O  | 6.48852  | -6.35152 | -0.95083 | H  | -6.55363 | -7.52209 | 1.29421  |
| O  | 1.84943  | -6.85217 | -0.32572 | H  | -2.24333 | -8.02568 | -2.57577 |
| Si | 6.58385  | -6.24841 | 0.7515   | H  | 2.19699  | -8.08724 | -2.57396 |
| Si | 6.45931  | -6.33976 | -2.65312 | H  | 2.07975  | -7.5663  | 2.1699   |
| Si | 1.66992  | -6.47329 | 1.3287   | H  | -2.12894 | -7.50244 | 2.16085  |
| Si | 1.67707  | -6.86412 | -2.02059 | H  | 6.49602  | -7.68543 | -3.15792 |
| O  | 2.47754  | -5.53111 | -2.71328 | H  | 6.61965  | -7.56428 | 1.32681  |
| O  | 5.07988  | -5.50297 | -3.1949  | H  | 8.45887  | -3.76151 | -5.11788 |
| O  | 7.78401  | -5.45414 | -3.259   | H  | 3.39603  | -4.18736 | -4.73559 |
| O  | 2.63353  | -5.10061 | 1.60982  | H  | -3.36929 | -4.04488 | -4.70429 |
| O  | 5.27755  | -5.32789 | 1.32771  | H  | -8.368   | -3.65743 | -5.12859 |
| O  | 7.98745  | -5.36288 | 1.13857  | H  | 6.34632  | 3.57757  | -5.33935 |
| O  | 3.9752   | -3.13802 | -2.43575 | H  | 1.75178  | 4.26405  | -5.3289  |
| O  | 4.02233  | -0.6192  | -0.95873 | H  | -1.61311 | 3.8191   | -5.05696 |
| O  | 3.76992  | 0.88195  | 1.2285   | H  | -6.17101 | 3.40834  | -5.42629 |
| O  | 4.07429  | -0.54684 | 3.61014  | H  | -6.26742 | 5.61015  | -4.53002 |
| O  | 4.24006  | -3.25896 | 2.97918  | H  | -6.60579 | 6.40841  | 1.30123  |
| O  | 4.15707  | -3.11945 | 0.25058  | H  | 6.4521   | 5.70227  | -4.29741 |
| O  | 8.47941  | -2.8852  | -2.67684 | H  | 6.71062  | 6.41647  | 1.26836  |
| O  | 8.54476  | -0.51971 | -1.15984 | H  | 2.34525  | 8.89159  | -3.86793 |
| O  | 9.16313  | 0.99199  | 1.02801  | H  | 2.31822  | 9.29981  | 0.70491  |
| O  | 8.65758  | -0.55093 | 3.32725  | H  | -2.54173 | 8.95456  | 0.74911  |
| O  | 8.54597  | -3.18008 | 2.75631  | H  | -2.47524 | 8.51134  | -4.00108 |
| O  | 8.61058  | -2.9787  | 0.02664  | P  | -1.55457 | 2.98327  | -1.14321 |
| O  | 6.26586  | -2.15857 | -1.23591 | Al | -3.9751  | 0.81085  | -0.32756 |
| O  | 6.37436  | -1.99712 | 4.07392  | H  | -0.01777 | -1.56248 | -4.03817 |
| Si | 3.68981  | -4.52748 | -3.37305 | C  | -0.69056 | -0.91682 | -3.4586  |
| Si | 4.57339  | -2.22999 | -1.12961 | H  | -0.87996 | -0.03455 | -4.08309 |
| Si | 4.67045  | -2.06044 | 4.10829  | H  | -1.63423 | -1.44443 | -3.29853 |
| Si | 4.05259  | -4.16918 | 1.5656   | H  | 0.11544  | -0.62909 | -0.06056 |
| Si | 8.78847  | -4.16213 | -3.76693 | C  | -0.4504  | -0.91454 | -0.94365 |
| Si | 7.9528   | -2.09817 | -1.26547 | H  | -1.31988 | -1.55233 | -0.80592 |
| Si | 8.06772  | -2.0327  | 3.91809  | C  | -0.03381 | -0.53221 | -2.16423 |
| Si | 8.99107  | -3.99786 | 1.32966  | H  | 0.86154  | 0.08645  | -2.22037 |
| H  | -6.64836 | 3.41597  | 5.10602  | H  | -1.54865 | 0.75202  | -1.14653 |
| H  | -2.01498 | 3.78444  | 5.26989  |    |          |          |          |

## VITAE

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| <b>Name:</b>           | Miss TREERAT CHOMPOOPUDPONG  |
| <b>Date of Birth:</b>  | July 17, 1986  |
| <b>Place of Birth:</b> | Satun, Thailand  |
| <b>Address:</b>        | 105/310 My Condo Pinklao, Soi Charansanitwong 49,<br>Charansanitwong Road, Bang Bamru, Bangplad, Bangkok<br>10700, Thailand  |
| <b>Telephone:</b>      | 081-7434360  |
| <b>E-mail address:</b> | giggle_pink@hotmail.com  |
| <b>Educations:</b>     |  |
| 2009 – 2011            | M.Sc. (Petrochemistry and Polymer Science), Chulalongkorn University, Thailand   |
| 2005 – 2008            | B.Sc. (Chemistry), Chulalongkorn University, Thailand  |
| 2002 – 2004            | Prachuapwittayalai School, Prachuapkhirikhan, Thailand   |
| 1999 – 2001            | Uttaraditdarunee School, Uttaradit, Thailand   |
| 1998                   | Uttaradit Kindergarten School, Uttaradit, Thailand   |
| 1994 – 1997            | Wat Phra Mahathat School, Nakorn Si Thammarat, Thailand  |
| 1993                   | Prachuapkhirikhan Kindergarten School, Prachuapkhirikhan, Thailand   |
| <b>Presentation:</b>   |  |
| 2012                   | An oniom study on catalytic activity of phosphorus-modified H-ZSM-5 catalyst (Poster Session): Pure and Applied Chemistry International Conference (PACCON2012), January 11-13, 2012 at Chiang Mai, Thailand |